# CURRICULUM VITAE

**ARMANDO J. L. POMBEIRO**

# CONTENTS

# CURRICULUM VITAE (Abridged)

*Name - Armando J.L. Pombeiro* (Armando José Latourrette de Oliveira Pombeiro)
*Official address* – Centro de Química Estrutural (CQE), Instituto Superior Técnico (IST), Universidade de Lisboa (ULisboa), Av. Rovisco Pais, 1049-001 Lisboa. Portugal. *E-mail*: pombeiro@tecnico.ulisboa.pt.
*Homepage*: https://fenix.tecnico.ulisboa.pt/homepage/ist10897
*ORCID*: http://orcid.org/0000-0001-8323-888X . *Researcher ID*: I-5945-2012. *Scopus Author ID*: 7006067269. *Ciência ID*: 8311-38FA-CEFB
https://scholar.google.com/citations?user=c_GbPiEAAAAJ

*Date and Place of Birth* - June 9th, 1949, Porto. *Nationality* - Portuguese.
*Education:* Chemical Engineering (1972, IST); D. Phil. (1976, Univ. Sussex).
*Present positions: Full Professor "Jubilado"* (IST), *Honorary Professor* at St. Petersburg State Univ. (Institute of Chemistry), *Invited Chair Professor* at National Taiwan Univ. of S&T; President of the Chemistry Section of the Academy of Sciences of Lisbon and representative of this Section at the Scientific Council of this Academy; Officer of the European Academy of Sciences (EurASc); Vice-President of the Portuguese Electrochemical Society; Founder Coordinator of the "Coordination Chemistry and Catalysis" research group (CQE); founder Director of the multiuniversity "Catalysis and Sustainability" (CATSUS) PhD program; member of the Board *(Mesa)* of the General Assembly of the IST Association for Research & Development.

***Honorary and official appointments, membership of professional bodies, commissions, etc***.:
Full Member of the *Academy of Sciences of Lisbon* (since 1988), President of the Scientific Council of the Academy (2022-24), President of the Chemistry Section of the Academy (2022-), Vice-President of the Class of Sciences of the Academy (2006-12, and 1999-2000), Secretary-General of the Academy (2001-05) and Secretary of its Class of Sciences (2001-05), Vice-Secretary-General of the Academy and Secretary of its Class of Sciences (1998), Vice-Secretary of this Class (1993-98), Member of the Commission for Publications of this Academy; a Coordinator of the International Affairs of the Academy; a Representative of the Academy at the International Council for Science (ICSU) and at the European Science Foundation; Member of the European Academies' Science Advisory Council (EASAC);
Fellow of the *European Academy of Sciences* (EurASc) (2018) and Officer (Member of the Scientific Committee) of its Chemistry Division; Member of the *Academia Europaea* (2022); Corresponding Member of the *Brazilian Academy of Sciences* (2025).
President of the *restructured CQE* (*ca.* 390 members) and Coordinator of its Thematic Line "Synthesis and Catalysis" (2015-19), member of the CQE directive body (2001-23) and founder of the research Group "Coordination Chemistry and Catalysis" and of its precedents;
Founding President of the *College of Chemistry of the University of Lisbon* (2017-19) and Coordinator of the Commissions for its creation and installation (2015-17);
Member of the Higher Council for Science, Technology and Innovation (2004) and of the Higher Council for Science and Technology (1995) (Portugal); Member of the External Evaluation Commission of the Physical Sciences of the Portuguese Universities (2002); Member of External Review Panels for assessment and accreditation of Chemistry Program (Baku State University**,** 2021) and of Eng. Chem. Processes Department (Padova University, 2005); Member of the Physical and Engineering Science and Technology Panel (1999) and of the Advisory Panel on the ASI Programme (1995-98), of the NATO Science Programme;
*Distant Director* (Head of Research Centre) at the RUDN University, Moscow (2021-23);
*Honorary Professor* at Saint Petersburg State University (since 2019) and *Invited Chair Professor* at the National Taiwan University of Science and Technology (since 2007);
Co-founder of the Portuguese Electrochemical Society, President (2009-14, 1994-95,1988-89), Vice-President (1990-91, 2018-) and Secretary (1983-87) of this Society; Co-founder of the Iberoamerican Society of Electrochemistry (SIBAE) and first National Representative (1992-96) at this Society; Member of the International Society of Electrochemistry; Affiliate Member of IUPAC; Honorary

Member of the Portuguese Chemical Society; former Fellow of the Royal Society of Chemistry and member of the American Chemical Society;
Chairman of the EurASc Symposium 2024 (Science for Sustainability), of the XXII Int. Symposium on Homogeneous Catalysis (2022), of the 1st Int. Conf. Non-covalent Interactions (2019), of the 7th EuCheMS Conference on Nitrogen-Ligands (2018), of the XXV Int. Conf. Organometallic Chemistry (XXV ICOMC, 2012); Director of a NATO ARW and Chairman of 3 international symposia on Electrochemistry; Member of the Organizing and/or Scientific Committees of *ca*. 80 international congresses on Electrochemistry (of the Iberoamerican Electrochemical Society, of the Journées d'Électrochimie, of the Portuguese Electrochemical Society, Chianti Meetings), on Coordination (ICCC), Organometallic (ICOMC) and Inorganic Chemistries, on Nitrogen Ligands, on Catalysis (*eg*, ISHC), on Solution Chemistry (IUPAC), on Science for Sustainability, etc.;
Member of the Organizing and/or Scientific Committees of international Schools on Coordination Chemistry (4) and on Organometallic Chemistry (ISOC) (14); Member of the Organizing Committees of various international or national symposia at the Academy of Sciences of Lisbon (on History and Development of Science, on interdisciplinary scientific and social themes);
Director of the FCT PhD Program on "Catalysis and Sustainability" (CATSUS, since its creation, 2014); Coordinator of the scientific area of "Synthesis, Molecular Structure and Chemical Analysis" (IST, 2009-14); Member of the Scientific Commissions of the PhD and Master courses (IST, 2009-19); Responsible professor for the Dual Master Program in Chemistry (IST-Univ. Camerino, since 2009).
Member of the Board *(Mesa)* of the General Assembly of the IST Association for Research & Development (IST-ID, since 2021), of the Scientific Council of IST (2017-19) and of the Council of the Coordinators of the Research Units (2015-19).
Coordinator of the Chemistry PhD Programme (IST, 2000-03); representative of the Inorganic Chemistry Department at the Coordination Commission of the School of Chemical Engineering (IST, 1981-84) and Coordinator of this Department (IST, 1983-84).
Promoter of international interinstitutional agreements between Portuguese institutions and foreign ones in Europe (Italy, Spain, France, Finland), Europe/Asia (Russia, Azerbaijan), Asia (China, Taiwan, Japan) and America (Brazil).

***Prizes:*** SCF French-Portuguese Award (French Chemical Society, 2018, 1st time); Vanadis award (2018); Portuguese Electrochemical Society Award (2015); Madinabeitia-Lourenço (International Hispano-Portuguese) Prize (Royal Spanish Chem.Soc., 2013); Ferreira da Silva Prize (Port.Chem.Soc., 2012); Stimulus for Excellence (FCT, 2005); Scientific Prize Techn. Univ. Lisbon - Santander Totta (1st edition; the highest ranked researcher within chemical, biological and materials sciences, based on productivity and impact factor criteria), 2007; Scentific Prize Univ. Lisbon - Caixa Geral de Depósitos (2018).

***Journal Special Issues in his honor*:** "*Coordination Compounds and Catalysis"* (in *Coord. Chem. Rev.* 2020, *vol. 405*)*; "Synthesis and Applications of Organometallic Compounds"* (in *J. Organometal. Chem,* 2019).

***Teaching***: Courses on "Catalysis" [CATSUS, IST; DEA and MSc Multinational, *École Polytechnique*, Paris; MSc Chem./Chem. Eng., IST; Erasmus IP courses, *Univ. Camerino*, Italy; *Jyvaskyla Univ.* Summer School, Finland], "Organometallic Chemistry" (Chem. and MSc, IST), "Advanced Strategies of Synthesis" (PhD, IST), "Specialization Laboratories" (MSc, IST), "Inorganic Chemistry" (Chem., IST), "Electrochemical Methods in Synthesis" (MSc, IST), "Laboratory Techniques" (Chem., Chem. or Biolog. Eng., IST), "Analytical Chemistry" (Chem., IST), "Carbyne, Carbene and Isocyanide Complexes" (MSc, Univ. Sussex) and "Coordination Compounds in Pharmacology" (research course, IST).

***Main research interests***
In general fields mainly of Coordination Chemistry and Catalysis towards sustainability, fundamental and/or with industrial, unconventional feedstocks, energy conversion, biological, pharmacological and chemosensor significance:

• *Activation of small molecules* with biological, pharmacological, environmental or industrial interest or related ones, including *metal-mediated synthesis and catalysis* under mild/sustainable and unconventional conditions to the preparation of added-value compounds [*e.g*., *alkanes (functionalization under mild conditions)* and derived oxidized and carboxylated products, water, alcohols, ketones, aldehydes, volatile organic compounds (VOCs), carbon dioxide, carbon monoxide, alkynes, phosphaalkynes, isocyanides, dinitrogen, nitriles, cyanamides, nitric oxide, oximes, oxadiazolines, carboxamides, amidines, olefins, azides or cyanates], namely by searching for mimetic systems of biological processes (*e.g*. catalysed by peroxidases, particulate methane monooxygenase, nitrile hydratases and nitrogenases), alternatives for industrial processes and new types of molecular activation with significance in either fine chemistry (including compounds with bioactivity) or in bulk chemistry. Also comprehending: *non-covalent interactions* in synthesis; *crystal engineering of coordination compounds; self-assembly* of polynuclear and supramolecular structures, metal-organic frameworkds (MOFs) and coordination polymers, and their application as (pro-)catalysts; nano and functional materials and their use as catalysts; transition metal and organometallic chemistries and catalysis in *aqueous media*; *metal-ligand cooperation*; high *pressure gas reactions; catalysis in non-conventional media, such as supercritical fluids and ionic liquids*; *tandem catalysis*; *energy conversion reactions*; oxygen evolution, hydrogen evolution and oxygen reduction reactions; *bioactive complexes*; selective *chemosensors* of biological ions; *adsorbents* for water purification and gas separation;.

• *Molecular Electrochemistry* of coordinationand organic compounds: applications in electrosynthesis, electrocatalysis, mechanistic studies, establishment of potential-structure relationships and induction of chemical reactivity by electron-transfer.

• *Theoretical calculations* for interpretation of properties and reactivity at the molecular level, namely towards the establishment of reaction mechanisms.

*Other interests:* Science, technology and innovation systems and policies; Independent scientific advice.

***Selected projects (under his responsibility***): •"Catalytic Alkane Functionalization towards Sustainable Organic Synthesis" (PTDC program, FCT). •"Catalysis and Sustainability" (FCT PhD Program). • "Chemical Synthesis and Catalysis" (Nat. Program for Re-Equipping Science). •"Catalytic Carboxylation of Alkanes" (POCI program, FCT). •"Metal-based Synthons with Pharmacological Significance" (POCTI program, FCT). •"Coordination Chemistry and Molecular Electrochemistry, Synthesis and Catalysis" (FCT). •"Transition Metal Chemistry and Catalysis in Aqueous Media" (HRM EC Network) (Portug. team leader).
(*FCT – Foundation for S&T. HRM – Human Resources and Mobility Marie Curie Research Training. POCI – Science and Innovation Operat. Program. POCTI - Science, Technology and Innovation Operat. Program*)

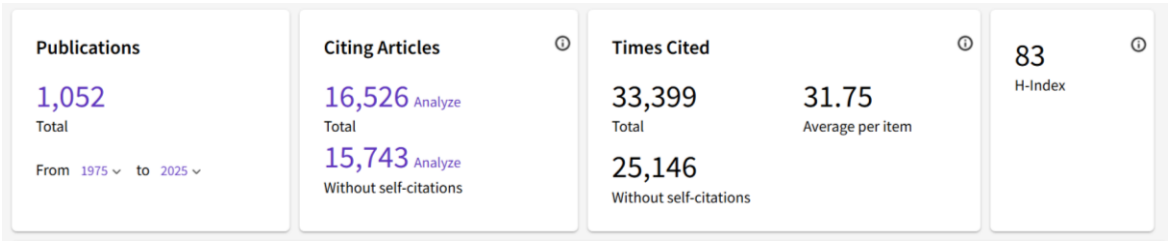
***Publications***
1 book (author); 14 books (editor);
*ca*. 1,065 research publications (including over 200 chapters in books or reviews and *ca*. 865 other research publications in refereed international journals); *ca*. 40 patents;
*ca*. 20 didactic works; *ca*. 85 publications on various topics (S&T systems, Academy of Sciences of Lisbon, national electrochemical research, biographies, interviews, prefaces, editorials, etc.).

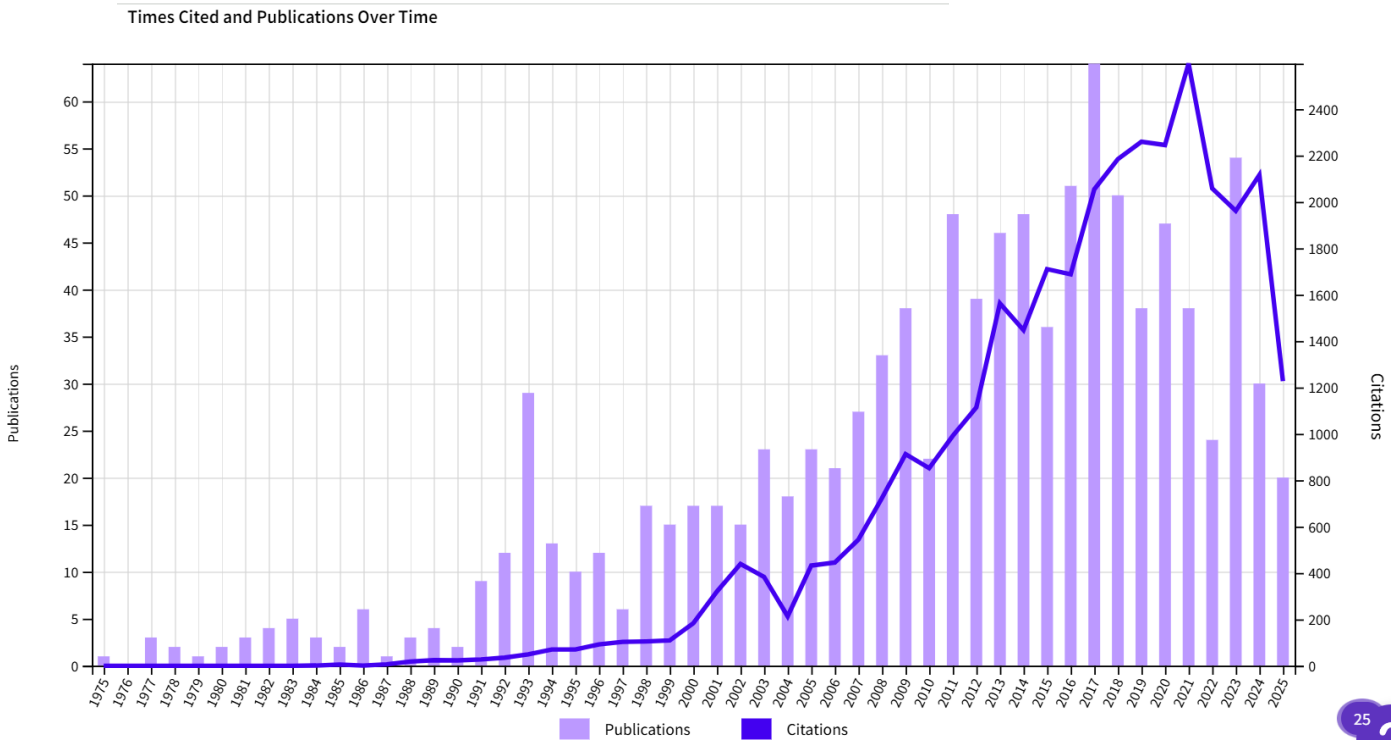
***Other contributions***
*ca*. 130 invited lectures (plenary, keynote and session lectures) at international conferences;
*ca*. 80 invited lectures at scientific institutions (usually foreign ones);
*ca*. 860 communications at conferences.

***Research training supervision and mentoring***
29 PhD and 24 MSc theses (degrees awarded), *ca*. 70 Doctorates (mostly foreign Post-doc. Fellows, contracted researchers, invited scientists, etc.), *ca*. 90 Graduates or Undergraduates (mostly graduate foreign PhD, Marie Curie, Erasmus, FCT, etc. grant holders).

For many years, monthly, he has been ranked (ResearchGate) as *the most cited researcher of his institution.*
*Google Scholar:* 38,440 citations; *H*-index 90 (Aug.19th, 2025)

*Web of Science Citation Report* (Aug. 20th, 2025)



# CURRICULUM VITAE

## PERSONAL DATA

*Name*: Armando J.L. Pombeiro
*Official address*: Centro de Química Estrutural (CQE), Complexo Interdisciplinar, Instituto Superior Técnico (IST), Universidade de Lisboa (ULisboa), Av. Rovisco Pais, 1049-001 Lisboa. Portugal. *E-mail*: pombeiro@tecnico.ulisboa.pt
*Homepage:*https://fenix.tecnico.ulisboa.pt/homepage/ist10897
*ORCID*: http://orcid.org/0000-0001-8323-888X
*Researcher ID*: I-5945-2012. *Scopus Author ID*: 7006067269. *Ciência ID*: 8311-38FA-CEFB
https://scholar.google.com/citations?user=c_GbPiEAAAAJ
*Date and place of birth*: Porto, June 9th, 1949. *Nationality*: Portuguese.
*Qualifications*

- Chemical Engineering degree [1972, Instituto Superior Técnico (IST), Portugal] (grade of 17 within the 0-20 scale).
- D. Phil. (1976, The University of Sussex, England; supervisors: Prof. Joseph Chatt and Dr. Raymond L. Richards).
- Habilitation ("Agregação"), IST, 1983.

*Present (or recent) Positions*

- *Full Professor "Jubilado"* (IST), since 2019 (with collaboration protocol);
- *Distant Director* (Head of Research Centre "Crystal chemistry and structural analysis") at the Research Institute of Chemistry (RIC) of the Peoples' Friendship University of Russia (RUDN University, Moscow), 2021-2023;
- *Honorary Professor* at Saint Petersburg State University (Institute of Chemistry), since 2019;
- *Invited Chair Professor* at National Taiwan University of Science & Technology, since 2007;
- *President* of the Scientific Council of the Academy of Sciences of Lisbon (inaugural mandate, 2022-24);
- *President* of the Chemistry Section of the Academy of Sciences of Lisbon and representative of this Section at the Scientific Council of this Academy;
- *Officer* of the Chemistry Division of the European Academy of Sciences (EurASc) and member of its Scientific Committee;
- *Vice-President* of the Portuguese Electrochemical Society (since 2018);
- *Founder Coordinator* of the "Coordination Chemistry and Catalysis" research group/laboratory (CQE, IST);
- *Founder Director* of the multiuniversity "Catalysis and Sustainability" (CATSUS) PhD program (since 2014);
- Member of the Board (*Mesa*) of the General Assembly of the IST Association for Research & Development (since 2021).

*Career*: Appointed as Assistant (1971), Auxiliary Professor (1976), Associate Professor (1979) and Full Professor (1989) at the IST.
*Secondary Level*: Alexandre Herculano High School, Porto, 1966 (grade of 17 within the 0-20 scale).

## HONOURS, APOINTMENTS, MEMBERSHIP, COMMISSIONS, ETC.

### SCIENTIFIC AND CULTURAL SOCIETIES (Membership)

- Academy of Sciences of Lisbon (Full Member since 1988; Corresponding Member, 1981-1988).
- European Academy of Sciences (EurASc) (Fellow, since 2018).
- Academia Europaea (Member, since 2022).
- Brazilian Academy of Sciences (Corresponding Member, 2025).
- Royal Society of Chemistry (Fellow – F.R.S.C., C. Chem., 1986-2012*; Member – 1980-1986) (founded in 1980 upon unification of the Royal Institute of Chemistry with the Chemical Society, both indicated below).
- Royal Institute of Chemistry (Member – M.R.I.C., C. Chem. 1976 -1980).
- Chemical Society (Fellow – 1976 -1980*).
- New York Academy of Sciences (1995-2004*).
- European Society of Chemistry (since 1999) (currently EuCheMS, European Chemical Societies).
- IUPAC (Affiliate Member, since 1987).
- American Chemical Society (2006-2012*).
- Portuguese Electrochemical Society (founder and member, since 1983).
- International Society of Electrochemistry (since 1981).
- Iberoamerican Electrochemical Society (SIBAE; co-founder and member since 1990; national representative member, 1992-96).
- Portuguese Chemical Society (since 1972; Honorary Member since 2017).
- "Grémio Literário" (Literary Society, since 1981).
- Lisbon Academy of Sciences' Friends Association (co-founder member, 2002-06)
- "Sociedade de Geografia de Lisboa" (Geographical Society, since 2003).
- Association "Casa de Cultura" (House of Culture) Prof. Dr. José Pinto Peixoto (co-founder member, since 1999; Honorary Member since 2009; member of the Advisory Board).

*(* Withdrawn upon his request for financial reasons).*

### AT THE ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF LISBON AND RELATED ORGANIZATIONS

***Positions and representations***

- Full Member ("Membro Efectivo") of the Academy of Sciences of Lisbon (elected in January1988); Corresponding Member ("Membro Correspondente") (1980-1988).
- Doyen (*Decano*) or President of the Chemistry Section (since the creation of this title at the Academy, 2022) and one of the two Doyens (as Full Member) of the Academy.
- President of the Scientific Council of the Academy of Sciences of Lisbon (inaugural mandate, 2022- 2024).
- Member of the Scientific Council of the Academy of Sciences of Lisbon, as representative of the Chemistry Section (since the creation of this Council, 2022).
- Successor of the Chair of the Academician Herculano de Carvalho (former Chair 1, Section of Physico-Chemical Sciences; current Chair 12, Section of Chemistry) (2015).
- Vice-President of the Class of Sciences of the Academy of Sciences of Lisbon (2006-12, and 1999-2000).
- Secretary-General of the Academy of Sciences of Lisbon and Secretary of its Class of Sciences (2001-05).
- Vice-Secretary-General of the Academy of Sciences of Lisbon and Secretary of its Class of Sciences (1998).

- Vice-Secretary of the Class of Sciences of the Academy of Sciences of Lisbon(1993-98).
- Member of the Administrative Council of the Academy of Sciences of Lisbon (1998, 2001-06).
- Member of the Higher Council for Science, Technology and Innovation (Ministry of Science and Higher Education) (as representative of the Academy of Sciences of Lisbon, 2004).
- Member of the Higher Council for Science and Technology (Ministry of Planning and Territorial Administration, Secretary of State for Science and Technology) (as representative for the Academy of Sciences of Lisbon, 1995).
- A Coordinator of the International Affairs of the Academy of Sciences of Lisbon (2006-2011).
- Representative of the Academy of Sciences of Lisbon at ICSU (International Council for Science) (2006-14).
- Representative of the Academy of Sciences of Lisbon at the European Science Foundation (ESF) (2007-14).
- Member of the European Academies' Science Advisory Council (EASAC) (2001-14).
- Member of the Commission for Publications of the Academy of Sciences of Lisbon (1981-2007).
- Member of the Commission for the Vocabulary of Technical and Scientific Portuguese Words (Academy of Sciences of Lisbon) (1984).
- Member of the reviewers board (chemical terms) for the Dictionary of the Portuguese Language, Academy of Sciences of Lisbon, 2001.
- Member of the Advisory Council of the Institute of the Lexicology and Lexicography of the Portuguese Language of the Academy of Sciences of Lisbon (2008).
- Member and co-founder of the Lisbon Academy of Sciences' Friends Association (2002).
- Representative of the Academy of Sciences of Lisbon at various meetings of international organizations, namely:
    - First European Academies Science Advisory Council (EASAC) Meeting, Belgium Academy of Sciences, Brussels, September 6th, 2001;
    - Fourth Meeting of the European National Members of the International Council for Science (ICSU), ICSU Headquarter, Paris, October 20th, 2006;
    - 2007 Round Table Meeting of the Standing Committe for Physical & Engineering Sciences (PESC) with European Science Foundation (ESF) Member Organisations in Chemistry, London, June 14th -15th, 2007;
    - Science Policy Conference, ESF, Maison de la Region Alsace, Strasbourg, November 28-29th, 2007;
    - Meeting of the EASAC Council, Institut de France, Paris, December 19th - 20th, 2007.
    - ESF-ALLEA ("All European Academies") High Level Workshop on the Collaboration between ESF and the Academies, ESF, Brussels, March 7th, 2008 (presentation of a lecture on "The Academy of Sciences of Lisbon within an ESF-ALLEA Context", in co-authorship with Academician E. Arantes e Oliveira).
    - ALLEA Extraordinary Strategy Meeting (Strategic Plan 2010-2015), Royal Netherlands Academy of Arts and Sciences, Amsterdam, November 16-17th, 2009.
    - Debate on the Long-Term Future of the European Research Area (ERA), ESF, Strasbourg, November 19th, 2009.
    - General Assembly, ESF, Strasbourg, November 20th, 2009.
    - ESF Joint Round Table with Core Groups and Member Organisations on Grand Challenges and Interdisciplinarity: Opportunities for Member Organisations and

ESF in the Developing European Research Area, Istanbul, Turkey, June 17-18th, 2010.
    - EASAC Council Meeting, Danish Royal Academy of Sciences and Arts, Copenhagen, June 16-17th, 2011.
    - ICSU 30th General Assembly, FAO (United Nations "Food and Agriculture Organization"), Rome, September 27-30th, 2011.
    - "Science and Society Day", ICSU European National Members Group, National Academy of Lincei (Academia Nazionale dei Lincei), Rome, Setember 26th, 2011.
    - EASAC 10th Anniversary Celebratory Meeting, Palace of the Academies, Brussels, November 7th, 2011.
    - Brazilian Academy of Sciences, Reunião Magna (Magna Meeting), Museu do Amanhã, Rio de Janeiro, Brazil, May 6th-8th, 2025 (Embassador of the Academy of Sciences at this Conference).

- Representative of the Academy in the Juries of the Gulbenkian Science Prize 1994 (Basic Sciences) and 1995 (Applied and Technological Sciences).
- Member of the Jury of the "Prix Tremplin Mariano Gago" for research (Academy of Sciences of Lisbon and French Academy of Sciences) (inaugural edition, 2022).
- Member of the Jury of the Aboim Sande Lemos Prize (Biochemistry applied to nutrition) of the Academy (1983).
- Coordinator of the nomination by the Academy of the Academician João J. R. Fraústo da Silva for the "Prince of Asturias Prize" (1997 and 2008).
- "Rapporteur" of the Chemistry Section of the Class of Sciences for its members elections (since 1988).
- Secretary of the Academy sessions within his abovementioned secretarial positions (2001-2005, 1993-1998), including writing up the corresponding minutes.
- A representative of the Academy at some meetings/connections with other learned international and national societies (*e.g.*, on publication exchange programmes, conferences and other initiatives), the tutelary Ministry (*e.g.*, on administrative and technical staff positions, and on the science and technology system), the Directorate-General of National Monuments (*e.g.*, on building maintenance and restoration), the Ministry of Justice (on legal issues), the typography publishers of the Academy (on publication issues), and at scientific, cultural (*e.g.*, exhibitions), homage and prize awarding events, etc.
- In charge of establishing a committee for reevaluation of an admission in view of updated information (2022).
- Member of the initiative "Prémios Nobel @ ACL" to disseminate (namely at the Academy and to the media) the relevance of the Nobel Prizes awardees' achievements (2024).
- Aide or mediator for the establishment of the *Scientific Cooperation Agreement* between the *Brazilian Academy of Sciences* and the *Academy of Sciences of Lisbon* (2024).
- Representative of the Academy at the Conference "Indians in Portugal – Advancement of Science and Technology", Lusófona University, Lisbon, March 28th, 2025 (opening session).

***Organization of symposia at the Academy***

- Coorganizer of the symposium on "New Trends in the Chemistry of Nitrogen Fixation", Academy of Sciences of Lisbon, 1979, within the bicentennial celebrations of the Academy (coordinated by its President, Academician Luís M. Câmara Pina).

- Representative of the Academy President in the relations with the Russian Embassy and the Russian Cultural Attaché in Lisbon for the authorization of attendance of the invited Russian contributors to that symposium, Prof. M. E. Vol'pin and Prof. A. E. Shilov (1979).
- Member of the organizing committees of a number of symposia of the Academy of Sciences of Lisbon, namely within its bicentennial celebrations, such as: "Theory of Climate" (October 1981), "History and Development of Science in Portugal (until the XXth Century)" (April 1985), "Problematics of Drug in Portugal" (December 1985), "Problematics of Tabagism in Portugal" (March 1987), "Problematics of Alcoholism in Portugal" (March 1988), "Thermodynamics and Reactivity of Molecular Systems" (November 1991), "Bioetics and the Future" (May 1994).
- Chairman of the "III National Meeting on Electrochemistry", Academy of Sciences of Lisbon, June 1982, within the Academy bicentennial celebrations (led to the foundation of the Portuguese Electrochemical Society and of the journal *Portugaliae Electrochimica Acta*).
- Vice-Secretary-General of the Symposium on the "History and Development of Science in Portugal in the XXth Century", Academy of Sciences of Lisbon, November 1989 (within the Academy bicentennial celebrations).
- Coordinator of the Symposiun on "Cold Nuclear Fusion – Reflections and Perspectives", Academy of Sciences of Lisbon, June 1989 (within the Academy bicentennial celebrations).
- Chairman of the symposia on "New Trends in Molecular Electrochemistry", Academy of Sciences of Lisbon, 2003.
- Chairman of the "XII Meeting of the Portuguese Electrochemical Society", Academy of Sciences of Lisbon, 2003.
- Chairman of the 1st year AQUACHEM (EU Network) meeting, Academy of Sciences of Lisbon, 2005.
- Coordinator of the colloquium on "Biology and Chemistry of Evolution" within the cycle of conferences on "The Darwinism, Two Hundred Years After", Academy of Sciences of Lisbon, 2009.
- Coorganizer of the first CATSUS Workshop (Catalysis and Sustainability PhD Program), Academy of Sciences of Lisbon, 2015.
- Coordinator of the "Periodic Table International Year Celebratory Chemistry Symposium", Academy of Sciences of Lisbon, 2019.
- Chairman of the European Academy of Sciences (EURASC) Annual Symposium (& Ceremony) on "Science for Sustainability", Academy of Sciences of Lisbon, October 29-30th, 2024.

***"Elogios Históricos" (Historical Evocations) and "Saudações a Recipiendários" (Recipient Salutations)***

Nominated orator for (plenary) sessions in honor of past and new academicians:

- "Elogio Histórico" (Historical Evocation) of the Academician Herculano de Carvalho, June 18th, 2015 (see V.31).
  https://doi.org/10.58164/nrf0-ew47
  https://www.acad-ciencias.pt/books/elogio-historico-do-academico-antonio-herculano-guimaraes-chaves-de-carvalho-proferido-pelo-academico-armando-pombeiro-seguido-de-saudacao-ao-recipiendario-academico-armando-jose-latourette-de-oliveir/
- "Saudação ao Recipiendário" (Recipient Salutation to) Prof. José Simões Redinha as Academy Full Member, December 4th, 2014 (see V.29).

- "Saudação ao Recipiendário" (Recipient Salutation to) Prof. Sebastião Formosinho as Academy Full Member, December 3rd, 2015 (see V.31).
  ~~http://www.acad-ciencias.pt/document-uploads/6701912_2015-12-03-apombeiro-saudacao.pdf~~
- "Evocação Histórica" (Historical Evocation) of the Academician João J.R. Fraústo da Silva, November 17th, 2022 (see V.63).
  https://doi.org/10.58164/yg1t-zy41
  https://www.acad-ciencias.pt/books/elogio-historico-do-academico-joao-jose-rodiles-frausto-da-silva-proferido-pelo-academico-armando-j-l-pombeiro/

***Academy Books***

- Coordinator (with Academician L.M. Câmara Pina) of the publication of the book "New Trends in the Chemistry of Nitrogen Fixation", J. Chatt, L.M. Câmara Pina and R.L. Richards (eds.), Academy of Sciences of Lisbon (national edition), 1982, within the "Frontiers of Knowledge" series of the Academy bicentennial celebrations (international edition by Academic Press, London, 1980; Russian edition by MIR Editions, 1983).
- Coordinator of the book *Portugaliae Electrochimica Acta*, 1983, within the Academy bicentennial celebrations, which became the 1st volume of the international research journal of the Portuguese Electrochemical Society.
- Coordinator of the book "Cold Nuclear Fusion - Analysis and Perspectives" (in Portuguese), Academy of Sciences of Lisbon, 1991.
- Editor of the book "Trends in Molecular Electrochemistry", A.J.L. Pombeiro (ed.), C. Amatore (co-ed.), Marcel Dekker / Fontis Media, New York / Lausanne, 2004, published under the auspices of the Academy as the 1st volume of its resumed "Frontiers of Knowledge" series (see also its "Preface" by M.Toscano Rico, F. Dias Agudo, A.J. L. Pombeiro: V.22).
- Coordinator of the e-book "Celebration of the Periodic Table of the Elements at the Academy of Sciences of Lisbon. A Chemistry Symposium", Academy of Sciences of Lisbon, 2020 (ISBN: 978-972-623-394-7). The contributions to this book are also included in the *Memórias* of the Class of Sciences, vol. XLVIII, 2022.
- As Member of the Commission for Publications of the Academy (1981-2007), also (co)coordinated the publication of a variety of books, usually authored by academicians and other invited contributors, such as:
  - The series *Memórias* (including all the delayed volumes of the two Classes and reestablishing the regular publication of the series);
  - *Academy books within the bicentenary celebration programme*, namely the following ones (in Portuguese):
  "History and Development of Science in Portugal until the XXth Century" (2 vols., 1986), "History and Development of Science in Portugal in the XXth Century" (3 vols., 1992), "Problematics of Drug in Portugal" (1988), "Problematics of Tabagism in Portugal" (1988), "Problematics of Alcoholism in Portugal" (1989), "Colloquium on Euthanasia" (1993), "Thermodynamics and Reactivity of Molecular Systems" (1994), "Bioethics and the Future" (1995), "Celebrations of the II Centenary of the Academy of Sciences of Lisbon" (1995); *Fac-simile* of the XVIth century atlas (1563) "Atlas de Lázaro Luís" (1990).

***Publications at Academy books and Memories (Memórias)*** (reference codes given in this and next paragraphs are those at the appropriate sections of this *curriculum vitae*): I.2, I.3, I.5, I.15, I.128; II.1, II.17, II.22, II.23, II.27, II.34, II.43; V.8, V.9, V.29, V.30, V.31, V.55.
***Publications about the Academy:*** V.11, V.15, V.22.
***Biographic notes on former members of the Academy*** *(entries in the Historical-Biographical Dictionary,"Dicionário Histórico-Biográfico", of the Academy):* Ferreira da Silva, Aquiles Machado, Charles Lepierre, Marcellin Berthelot, Charles Friedel (V.80-V.84).
***Invited Lectures presented at the Academy:*** 1, 44, 76.
***Invited Lecture about the Academy:*** 57.
***Speeches or allocutions at the Academy****:* 1, 2, 3, 8 -11, 25, 27 - 30, 41, 72, 77, 79-81, 83.
***Communications at Academy Sessions*** (besides those mentioned above): 8, 12, 17, 29, 44, 93.
***Presentations at Conferences held at the Academy*** (besides those mentioned above): 47 ("Other Invited Lectures" section); 71, 93, 290-293, 557-561, 715, 737-745 ("Presentations at Conferences" section).
***Other Activities at the Academy***: Coordination and presentation (as President of the Scientific Council of the Academy, 2022-2024) of the Evaluations, by this Council, of the Annual Activity Reports and Annual Planned Activities of this Academy; and writing-up the minutes of the Scientific Council sessions.

***At the European Academy of Sciences (EurASc)***

- Officer of the Chemistry Division and member of the Sientific Committee of this Division (elected in 2025 for a 3-year term).
- Chairman of the EurASc Symposium & Ceremony 2024 on "Science for Sustainability", Academy of Sciences of Lisbon, October 29-30, 2024 (also Chair of the International Organizing Committee and of the Host Academy Organizing Committee).
- "EURASC Post-Symposium 2024 Assessment: Program and SWOT Analysis Report of Symposium Chair". Available at the Academy website: https://www.eurasc.eu/wp-content/uploads/2025/02/Report-EURASC-2024-symposium-1.pdf
- Editor of the multi-volume book "Science for Sustainability" (44 chapters in 5 volumes; World Scientific), in publication.
- Member of the Scientific Committee of the EurASc Symposium 2025 on "Societal Impact of Fundamental Sciences", CERN, Geneva, December 17-18, 2025.
- Mediator for the establishment of the Scientific Cooperation Agreement between EurASc and the Brazilian Academy of Sciences (2025, EurASc Coordinator of this agreement).
- EurASc representative at the signing ceremony of this Agreement, Reunião Magna (Magna Meeting) of the Brazilian Academy of Sciences (ABC), Museu do Amanhã, Rio de Janeiro, Brazil, May 6th, 2025: (i) signing of the Agreement as its EurASc Coordinator (signing also by the ABC President, Prof. Helena Nader; agreement already signed in Lisbon by the EurASc President, Prof. Rodrigo Martins); (ii) allocution.
  *News at the EurASc Website*:
  https://www.eurasc.eu/eurasc-and-brazilian-academy-of-sciences-strengthen-ties-through-establishment-of-cooperation-agreement/
  https://www.eurasc.eu/armando-pombeiro-elected-as-corresponding-member-of-the-brazilian-academy-of-sciences/
- EurASc coordinator of the cooperation activities with the Brazilian Academy of Sciences (2025-).

- Proponent and co-designer of the Celebratory Medal of the 20th anniversary of EurASc, 2024.
- Invited lecturer at the EurASc Symposium 2023, Madrid, Spain (see 126 in "Invited Lectures at International Conferences or Symposia" section).
- (Co-)Nominator of a few new members for the Chemistry Division.
- Allocutions at the opening and closing sessions of the EurASc Symposium 2024, Lisbon.
- Presentation of the EurASc Symposium 2024 at the General Session (Sept. 19th, 2024) on the programmed activities of the Academy of Sciences of Lisbon.
- Presentation of the EurASc Symposium 2024 at the EurASc Symposium 2023, Real Academia de Ciencias Exactas, Físicas y Naturales de España, Madrid, Spain.
- Attendee of all the EurASc Annual Symposia and General Assemblies since his election as a member.

**AT THE COLLEGE OF CHEMISTRY OF THE UNIVERSITY OF LISBON**

- Founding President of the College of Chemistry of the University of Lisbon (2017).
- Coordinator of an *ad hoc* commission towards the foundation of the College of Chemistry of the University of Lisbon (2014).
- Member of the Commission for the Constitution of the College of the University of Lisbon in the area of Chemistry (nominated by the Rector through the *Despacho 11472/2015, Diário da Repúblca*, 2nd Series, no. 200, October 13th, 2015).
- Coordinator of the Installation Commission of the College of Chemistry of the University of Lisbon (nominated by the Rector through the *Despacho 12081/2016, Diário da Repúblca*, 2nd Series, no. 194, October 10th, 2016).
- Coordinator of the activities of the Installation Commission namely towards the elaboration of the *Regulamento* (Bylaws) and *Regimento* of the College, its plan of activities and budget proposal, which were approved (2017) by the Rector and by the College Assembly.
- Coordinator of the structuring of the College according to the *Regulamento* and *Regimento*, and of its Grants (PhD and support to PhD) and Prizes *regulamentos* proposals.
- Coordinator/founder of the College *Website* (with M. Fátima Guedes da Silva and Nuno Conceição, 2018-19), of the College *Newsletter* (with M. Fátima Guedes da Silva and Nuno Conceição, 2019), of the *Vade-mecum* of the Chemistry Research at the University of Lisbon (with Nuno Conceição, 2019) and of the Survey of the Companies with activities in Chemistry and Chemical Engineering in Portugal (with Nuno Conceição, 2018).
- Proponent of the IST - Beijing University of Chemical Technology (BUCT, China) Students Exchange Protocol (2019).
- Head of the delegation of the University of Lisbon and of its College of Chemistry for the visit to the Beijing University of Chemical Technology, December 2-9th, 2018.
- Interview in the article for the presentation of the College of Chemistry of the University of Lisbon: "Unite under the Name of Chemistry" (in Portuguese), in Journal *Público*, Supplement *Perspectives*, February 6th, 2019 (3 pages).
- Coordinator of the meetings of the College with the industrial sector (various selected companies and associations) (2018-19).
- Representative of the College in the meeting of the Rector of the University of Lisbon with the delegation of the Beijing University of Chemical Technology, Rectory of the University of Lisbon, May 11th, 2018.
- President of the Scientific Committee of the 1st Meeting of the College of Chemistry of the University of Lisbon ("Chemistry in the Research of the Universidade de Lisboa"), Rectory, University of Lisbon, July 20-21, 2017.

- President of the Scientific Commision of the 2nd Meeting of the College of Chemistry of the University of Lisbon ("Chemistry PhD Meeting"), Rectory, University of Lisbon, December 4-5, 2017.
- President of the Scientific Commision of the 3rd Meeting of the College of Chemistry of the University of Lisbon & Summer School, Rectory, Lisbon, June 27-29, 2018.
- Coordinator of the Scientific Commission of the 4th Meeting of the College of Chemistry of the University of Lisbon, "Chemistry: Shaping the Future" (which comprehends also the Workshop with Industry and the Summer School), Rectory, Lisbon, July 16-19, 2019.
- Coordinator of the various Reports on the activities of the College for the Rectory and for the Internal Evaluation Group of the University of Lisbon (2017-19).
- Chair of the various internal meetings of the College (2017-19) and of its previous *ad hoc*, constitution and installation commissions (2014-17).
- Various allocutions, presentations and forewords representing the College (see sections on "Other Invited Lectures at Scientific Institutions" and "Speeches and Allocutions").
- Proponent (with M. Fátima Guedes da Silva) of the logogram of the College (2017).

**AT THE INSTITUTO SUPERIOR TÉCNICO**
***(besides Centro de Química Estrutural, indicated separately)***

- Member of the Board *(Vogal da Mesa)* of the General Assembly of the Associação do Instituto Superior Técnico (IST) para a Investigação e Desenvolvimento (IST-ID, IST Association for Research and Development) (since 2021).
- Member of the Scientific Council of the Instituto Superior Técnico (IST) (2017-19).
- Member of the IST Internal Panel of the European Research Council (ERC) Acceleration Programme (since 2021).
- Member of the Commission for the Management of Open Positions ("Comissão de Vagas") of the Scientific Council of the IST (2017-19).
- Member of the 3rd Cycle Commission of the Scientific Council of the IST (2018).
- Member of the Commission of the IST Research Units Coordinators (2015-19).
- Coordinator of the proposal for *Doctor Honoris Causa* award by the University of Lisbon to Prof. Vadim Yu. Kukushkin (2018) (upon approval of the proposal, AJLP was appointed as the awardee "Godfather").
- Director of the FCT *PhD program on "Catalysis and Sustainability"* (CATSUS) since its beginning, 2014 (a consorcium involving the Universidade de Lisboa, the Universidade de Coimbra and the Universidade Nova de Lisboa).
- President of the Directive Board and of the Executive Committee of the CATSUS PhD Program (since its beginning, 2014).
- Coordinator of the calls for the CATSUS fellowship programmes (5 editions since 2014).
- Coordinator of the CATSUS Annual Reports.
- Organizer of the annual visits of the CATSUS External Advisory Committee (since 2015).
- Co-organizer of the 1st CATSUS Workshop (Academy of Sciences of Lisbon, 2015).
- Member of the Organization of the 2nd CATSUS Workshop (University of Coimbra, 2016).
- Member of the Executive Committee of the 3rd CATSUS Workshop (Faculty of Sciences, University of Lisbon, 2017).
- Member of the Scientific Commission of the 4th CATSUS Workshop (ITQB, Oeiras, 2018).
- Chairman of the 5th CATSUS Workshop (virtual, 2020).
- Chairman of the 6th CATSUS Workshop (virtual, 2021).

- Chairman of the 7th CATSUS Workshop, 2022 (held at the XXII International Symposium on Homogeneous Catalysis, ISHC, July 2022, Lisbon).
- Coordinator of the proposal to the FCT of the CATSUS PhD Program (2013).
- Coordinator of the Scientific Area of Synthesis, Molecular Structure and Chemical Analysis (Department of Chemical and Biological Engineering or Department of Chemical Engineering, IST) (2009-14).
- Member of the Scientific Commissions of the PhD (2009-19) and MSc (2009-16) courses on Chemistry (Department of Chemical and Biological Engineering or Department of Chemical Engineering, IST.
- Responsible professor for the Dual Master Program in Chemistry at the IST (IST-Univ. Camerino, since its creation, 2009).
- Member of the Scientific Board of the PhD course "Chemical and Pharmaceutical Sciences and Biotechnology" of the International School of Advanced Studies at the University of Camerino (2017-).
- Coordinator of the PhD Programme on Chemistry (IST) (2000-03).
- Representative of the Inorganic Chemistry Section on the Coordination Commission of the School/Department of Chemical Engineering (IST) (1981-84).
- Coordinator of the Inorganic Chemistry Section of the Department of Chemical Engineering (IST) (1983-84).
- Member of the Commission for the Management of Positions ("Comissão de Gestão de Lugares") of the Department of the Nuclear Sciences and Engineering (IST) (2015-16).

**AT THE CENTRO DE QUÍMICA ESTRUTURAL**

- President of the Centro de Química Estrutural (CQE) (2015-19, 4 years) *(ca.* 180 Integrated Doctoral Members within a total of *ca.* 390 registered Members including the PhD students and the Collaborator Members).
- Coordinator of the Coordination and Executive Commissions of the CQE (2015-19, 4 years).
- Founder and Coordinator of the CQE "Synthesis and Catalysis" Thematic Line (2015-19).
- Founder and Coordinator of the CQE "Coordination Chemistry and Catalysis" Research Group and of all its precedents (since late 70s).
- Coordinator of the restructuring of the CQE involving, *inter alia*, the creation of a second site at the Faculty of Sciences of the University of Lisbon, the scientific reorganization of the Groups (10), the creation of the Thematic Lines (4), and the rehabilitation of laboratories.
- Coordinator of the CQE application to the FCT for evaluation and 2015-2020 pluriannual funding (evaluated as Excellent).
- Coordinator of the Commission for establishing the new By-Laws of the CQE (approved and published at *Diário da República*, 2nd Series, no.116, June 17th, 2015).
- Organizer of the visit of the External Advisory Board to the CQE (2016).
- Coordinator of the group for establishing the research Priority Areas of the CQE (2017).
- Establisher of the Commissions for Safety (2015), for the new Website (2018) and for the Dissemination of Science (2018) at the CQE.
- Coordinator of the annual reports for the FCT, for the IST and for the Rectory of the University of Lisbon, and of the annual surveys to the National Scientific and Technological Potential for the Directorate-General for Education and Science Statistics (2015-18, at the CQE).
- Member of the Commission for restructuring the CQE (2018) and of its application to the FCT for evaluation and 2018-2022 pluriannual funding.

- Coordinator of the Commission for the establishment of the new Website of the CQE (2018).
- Coordinator of the calls for Research Contracts under the Decree-Law 57/2016 and the Law 57/2017 for the CQE (24 appointed researchers) (2018).
- Creator of the CQE 40 years celebratory medal (2015).
- Establisher of the first CQE Distinguished Fellow Awards (2017-18).
- Establisher of the first CQE Emeritus Member Awards and organizer of the awarding ceremonies, IST (May 24th and Dec. 19th, 2018).
- Interview in the article for the presentation of the CQE: "CEQ, Four Decades of Interdisciplinar Knowledge" (in Portuguese), in Journal *Público*, Supplement *Perspectives*, pp. 29-31, October 10th, 2018.
- Member of the Directive Council of the CQE (since 2001).

**AT THE PORTUGUESE ELECTROCHEMICAL SOCIETY (and akin societies)**

- Co-founder and member of the Portuguese Electrochemical Society (since 1983).
- Co-founder of the international journal *Portugaliae Electrochimica Acta* (1983) and of the Library of the Portuguese Electrochemical Society.
- President of the Portuguese Electrochemical Society (1988-89, 1994-95, 2009-14).
- Vice-President of the Portuguese Electrochemical Society (1990-91, 2018-).
- Secretary of the Portuguese Electrochemical Society (1983-87).
- Establisher of the *Prize for Young Researcher in Electrochemistry*, of the Portuguese Electrochemical Society (2010).
- Establisher of the *Portuguese Electrochemical Society Prize* (2012).
- Proponent (and representative of the Portuguese Electrochemical Society) for the establishment of *collaboration protocols* with the Spanish Royal Chemical Society (Specialized Group on Electrochemistry) (Valladolid 1989 and Tenerife 1990) and with the Mendeleev Chemical Society of Moscow (Electrochemistry Division) (Moscow, 1991).
- Chairman of the III National Meeting on Electrochemistry (Academy of Sciences of Lisbon) (1982).
- Chairman of the symposium on "New Trends in Molecular Electrochemistry" (Academy of Sciences of Lisbon) (2003).
- Chairman of the XII Meeting of the Portuguese Electrochemical Society (Academy of Sciences of Lisbon) (2003).
- Member of the Editorial Advisory Board of the Journal *Portugaliae Electrochimica Acta* (since 1998).
- Representative of the Portuguese Electrochemical Society at the session of theWorking Party on Electrochemistry of the Federation of European Chemical Societies, held in Prague, 1990.
- Member of the Organizing Committees of the Meetings of the Portuguese Electrochemical Society (1984-91) and of the preceding National Electrochemical Meetings (1981-83).
- Member of the Scientific Committee of the XV Meeting of the Portuguese Electrochemical Society (Lisbon, 2008).
- Member of the Organizing and Scientific Committee of the XVI Meeting of the Portuguese Electrochemical Society (XII Iberian Meeting of Electrochemistry) (Lisbon, 2010).
- Member of the Organizing Committee of the XXXII Meeting of the Electrochemistry Group of the Spanish Royal Society (XIII Iberian Meeting of Electrochemistry) (Murcia, 2011).

- Member of the Organizing and Scientific Committee of the XVII Meeting of the Portuguese Electrochemical Society (XIV Iberian Meeting of Electrochemistry) (Funchal, 2012).
- Member of the Organizing Committee of the XXXIV Meeting of the Electrochemistry Group of the Spanish Royal Society (XV Iberian Meeting of Electrochemistry) (Valencia, 2013).
- Member of the Organizing and Scientific Committee of the XVIII Meeting of the Portuguese Electrochemical Society (Porto, 2013).
- Member of the Scientific Committee of the XIX Meeting of the Portuguese Electrochemical Society (XVI Iberian Meeting of Electrochemistry) (Aveiro, 2014).
- Member of the Scientific Committee of the XX Meeting of the Portuguese Electrochemical Society (Braga, 2015).
- Member of the Scientific Committee of the XXI Meeting of the Portuguese Electrochemical Society (XVIII Iberian Meeting of Electrochemistry) (Bragança, 2016).
- Member of the Scientific Committee of the XXII Meeting of the Portuguese Electrochemical Society (Ponta Delgada, Azores, 2017).
- Member of the Scientific Committee of the XXIII Meeting of the Portuguese Electrochemical Society (Porto, 2018).
- Member of the Scientific Committee of the XXIV Meeting of the Portuguese Electrochemical Society (Tomar, scheduled for 2020, but postponed to 2022 for safety reasons in view of the pandemic).
- Member of the Scientific and Organizing Committees of the XXV Meeting of the Portuguese Electrochemical Society (Coimbra, 2023).
- Member of the Organizing Committee of the "Electrochemistry Day", Lisbon, 2011.
- Representative of the Portuguese Electrochemical Society at the General Assembly and at the Molecular Electrochemistry Division of the ISE (International Society of Electrochemistry), Nice, France, 2010.
- Member of the Scientific Committee of the XXIV Meeting of the Portuguese Chemical Society, Coimbra, 2015.
- Member of the National Organizing Commission and of the Scientific Commission of the XXV National Meeting of the Portuguese Chemical Society, Lisbon, July 16-19, 2017.
- Representative of the Portuguese Chemical Society at the Annual Meeting of the Organometallic Chemistry Division of the EuCheMS (European Association for Chemical and Molecular Sciences), Nurnberg, Germany, 2010
- Member of the Scientific Committee of the 1$^{st}$ Portuguese Young Chemists Meeting, Portuguese Chemical Society (Lisbon, 2008).
- Member of the Scientific Committee of the XI National Meeting on Catalysis and Porous Materials and the II Meeting of the Carbon Group of the Portuguese Chemical Society (Aveiro, 2021).
- Coordinator (with José J. G. Moura) of the Fraústo da Silva Tribute Session, XXVIII National Meeting of the Portuguese Chemical Society, Aveiro, July 26th, 2023.
- Member of the Scientific Committee of the XII National Meeting on Catalysis and Porous Materials of the Portuguese Chemical Society (Coimbra, 2024).
- Proponent of various distinctive and celebratory items of the Portuguese Electrochemical Society: logogram (1984, design with collaboration of M.F.C. Guedes da Silva); 5$^{th}$Anniversary medal (1989); V Lustrum medals (silver and contrasting black versions) (2010, design with collaboration of M.F.C. Guedes da Silva); Prizes trophies (2012).
- Member of juries of various Prizes of the Portuguese Electrochemical Society and of the Portuguese Chemical Society (see section on Evaluation Activities).

**AT CONGRESSES**

**(*beyond those of the abovementioned institutions, of the College of Chemsitry of the University of Lisbon and of the CATSUS PhD Program*)**

- Chairman of the European Academy of Sciences (EURASC) Annual Symposium & Ceremony 2024 on "Science for Sustainability", Academy of Sciences of Lisbon, Lisbon, October 29-30th, 2024.
- Member of the Scientific Committee of the EURASC Annual Symposium & Ceremony 2025 on "Societal Impact of Fundamental Sciences", CERN, Geneva, Switzerland, December 17-18th, 2025
- Chairman of the XXII International Symposium on Homogeneous Catalysis (ISHC), Lisbon, July 2022.
- Designer of the Medal of the XXII ISHC.
- Chairman (with K.T. Mahmudov) of the 1st International Conference on Non-covalent Interactions (ICNI), Lisbon, Sept. 2019.
- Proponent (with K.T. Mahmudov) of the "Van der Waals Prize" (for senior and young scientists) of the ICNIC (2019).
- Designer (with K.T. Mahmudov) of the Medal of the 1st ICNI, 2019.
- Chairman of the 7th EuCheMS Congress on Nitrogen-Ligands, Lisbon, Sept. 2018.
- Chairman of the XXV International Conference on Organometallic Chemistry (XXV ICOMC, Lisbon, Sept. 2012).
- Proponent of the silver/gold jubilee ICOMC celebratory items (2012): book (Editor, see below) and medal (also designer).
- Chair of the XXV ICOMC International Advisory Board meeting (Lisbon, 2012).
- Member of the International Advisory Board (IAB) of the International Conferences on Non-covalent Interactions (ICNI): 1st (Lisbon, Portrugal, 2019), 2nd (Strasbourg, France, 2022), 3rd (Belgrade, Serbia, 2024).
- Member of the International Advisory Boards (IAB) of the XVII, XXI-XXX International Conferences on Organometallic Chemistry (ICOMC) (Munich, Germany, 1998; Vancouver, Canada, 2004; Saragoza, Spain, 2006; Rennes, France, 2008; Taipei, Taiwan, 2010; Lisbon, Portugal, 2012; Sapporo, Japan, 2014; Melbourne, Australia, 2016; Florence, Italy, 2018; Prague, Czech Republic, 2022; Agra, India, 2024).
- Member of the International Advisory Board of the 19th -23rd International Symposium on Homogeneous Catalysis (ISHC) (Ottawa, 2014; Kyoto, 2016; Amsterdam, 2018; Lisbon, 2022; Trieste, 2024).
- Member of the Program Committee of the 6th International Scientific Conference "Advances in Synthesis and Complexing", RUDN University, Moscow, Russia, September 26-30, 2022.
- Member of the Scientific Committee of the 8th EuChemS Conference on Nitrogen Ligands, Cassis, France, June 3-7, 2024.
- Member of the Scientific Committee of the 14th Inorganic and Bioinorganic Chemistry Conference (IBiCC), Lisbon, Portugal, May 16-18, 2024.
- Member of the Planning Committee of the "International Conferences on Coordination Chemistry" (ICCC 1984, 1986, 1988, 1990, 2014).
- Organizer/Chair of the Thematic Symposium "Functionalization of Alkanes" at the 41st International Conference on Coordination Chemsitry (ICCC) (Singapore, 2014).
- Member of the National Scientific Commission of the XXVI Ibero-American Congress on Catalysis (CICat), Coimbra, September 9-14, 2018.

- Member of the Scientific Committee of the 13th International Chemical and Biological Engineering Conference (CHEMPOR 2018), Aveiro, 2018.
- Member of the Organizing Commission of the Symposium 11 ("New Important Frontiers in Molecular Electrochemistry") at the 66th Annual Meeting of the International Society of Electrochemistry (ISE), Taipei, 2015.
- Director of the NATO Advanced Research Workshop on "Molecular Electrochemistry of Inorganic, Bioinorganic and Organometallic Compounds" (Sintra Portugal, 1992) (Co-director: J. McCleverty).
- Chairman of the symposium "New Trends in Molecular Electrochemistry" (Academy of Sciences of Lisbon, 2003).
- Member of the Scientific Committees of the "Journeés d' Électrochimie" 1989 (Montpellier, France) and 1991 (Brest, France).
- Member of the Scientific Committee of the "IX Iberoamerican Congress on Electrochemistry" (Tenerife, 1990).
- Member of the Scientific Committee (1st) and/or the International Advisory Boards of the "International Schools of Organometallic Chemistry" (ISOC) [Camerino, Italy, 1997, 1999, 2001, 2003, 2005, 2007, 2009, 2011, 2013, 2015, 2017 (San Benedetto del Tronto), 2019, 2021, 2023, 2025].
- Member of the Scientific Committee of the meeting on "Electrochemistry: Long- and Short-Lived Intermediates in Coordination and Organometallic Compounds" (Siena, Italy, 1998).
- Member of the Scientific Committee of the 1st - 5th "Chianti Electrochemistry Meetings on Metal containing Molecules" (Siena, Italy, 2000, 2002, 2004, 2006 and 2008).
- Member of the Scientific Committee of the "XV Congress of the Iberoamerican Electrochemical Society" (SIBAE) (Évora, Portugal, 2002).
- Member of the National Commission of the "XXVI Congress of the Iberoamerican Electrochemical Society" (SIBAE) (Lisbon, Portugal, 2024).
- Member of the International Scientific Committee of the symposium "Organometallics and Catalysis" (Rennes, France, 1999).
- Member of the Scientific and Organizing Committee of the "45th Annual Meeting of the International Society of Electrochemistry" (Porto, 1994).
- Member of the Organizing Committee of the "26th Internat. Conference on Coordination Chemistry" (Porto, 1988).
- Member of the Organizing Commissions of the 12th and the 13th "Summer Schools on Coordination Chemistry" (Karpacz, 1993, and Polanica-Zdrój, Poland, 1996, respectively).
- Member of the International Organizing Committee of the 14th and 15th "Summer School on Coordination Chemistry" (Polanica- Zdrój, 1999, and Szklarska Poreba, 2004, Poland).
- Member of the Organizing Committee of the "24th IUPAC Conference on Solution Chemistry" (Lisbon, 1995).
- Member of the International Advisory Board of the 2nd and 3rd International Conferences on Progress in Inorganic and Organometallic Chemistry" (Polanica-Zdrój, Poland, 1997 and 2000).
- Chairman of the 1st year AQUACHEM meeting (Academy of Sciences of Lisbon) (2005).
- Member/coordinator of the Commission for the Program of the session on "Chemistry and Sustainability" of the Ciência 2016 Congress of the Fundação para a Ciência e Tecnologia (FCT).

## EVALUATION ACTIVITIES AND COMMISSIONS

- Member of the Advisory Panel on the Advanced Study Institutes Programme (**NATO** Science Programme) (1995-98).
- Member of the Physical and Engineering Science and Technology (PST) Panel of the **NATO** Science Programme (1999).
- Member of the External Evaluation Commission of the Physical Sciences of the **Portuguese Universities** (Ministry of Science and Higher Education) (2002-04).
- Member of the External Review Panel for the external accreditation (by the Independent Agency for Quality Assurance in Education) of the Chemistry Program of the **Baku State University**, Azerbaijan (2021).
- Member of the Panel of External Experts assessing the Engineering's Chemical Processes Department of the **University of Padova**, Italy (2005).
- Member of the Evaluation Panel of the PhD theses of the PhD course on Chemical Sciences of the **University of Camerino** (2012).
- **Proponent of various Prizes**:
  - The "Fraústo da Silva Prize" of the Portuguese Chemical Society
  - The "Van der Waals Prize" (for senior and young scientists) of the ICNIC (International Conference on Non-covalent Interactions) (2019) (with K.T. Mahmudov);
  - The Prizes of the Portuguese Electrochemical Society (for young and senior scientists, 2010 and 2012, respectively);
  - The Prize of the ISHC (International Symposium on Homogeneous Catalysis) (establishment under progress for the young scientists);
  - CQE (Centro de Química Estrutural) Distinguished Fellow Awards (2017-18);
  - CQE (Centro de Química Estrutural) Emeritus Member Awards (2018).
- **Nominator** (official) for the **VinFuture Prizes** of the VinFuture Foundation (inaugural edition, 2021; 2022) (Hanoi, Vietnam): Grand Prize; Specific Prizes for Outstanding Achievements in Emerging Fields, for Developing Country Innovators and for Women Innovators.
- **Nominator** for various other prizes, such as: the Electrochimica Acta Gold Medal of the International Society of Electrochemistry (ISE); the Prince of Asturias Prize; the Portuguese Electrochemical Society Prize for senior scientists; the Luso-French prize, the Luso-Spanish (Lourenço-Madinabeitia) prize, the Ferreira da Silva Prize and the Fraústo da Silva Prize of the Portuguese Chemical Society.
- **Nominator** for various national and foreign members of the Academy of Sciences of Lisbon (since 1988).
- **Nominator** for various members of the EURASC (European Academy of Sciences).
- Member of the **Jury of various prizes:**

  - Van der Waals prizes **(**for Senior and Young Scientists) of the ICNI (since their creation by his initiative, 2019);

  - "Prix Tremplin Mariano Gago" for research, to promote the bilateral French-Portuguese cooperation (French Ministry of Higher Education, Research and Innovation; French and Portuguese Academies of Science) (inaugural edition, 2022).

  - Gulbenkian Science prize 1994 (Basic Sciences) and 1995 (Applied and Technological Sciences) (as representative of the Academy of Sciences of Lisbon);

  - Prizes of the Portuguese Electrochemical Society (since their creation, 2010 and 2012, under his initiative);

  - Prizes of the Portuguese Chemical Society: Ferreira da Silva and Vicente Seabra (2014, 2016); Fraústo da Silva Prize (2023);

  - Luso-Spanish (Lourenço-Madinabeitia) prize of the Portuguese Chemical Society and the Royal Spanish Chemical Society (2015);

- Luso-French prize of the Portuguese Chemical Society and the French Chemical Society (2020, 1st time; 2021);
- Aboim Sande Lemos prize (Biochemistry applied to nutrition) of the Academy of Sciences of Lisbon (1983);
- Technical University (UTL) prizes: Young Researchers Prizes (UTL/Deloitte and UTL/Caixa Geral de Depósitos), 2010; Scientific Prizes (UTL/Santander) 2011.

- **Referee** for various other **prizes**, *e.g.*, the Boa Esperança Prize on Science and Technology, 1991, 1993 and 1995 [National Board for Scientific and Technological Research (JNICT), Secretariat of State for Science and Technology], the VIII European Contest for Young Scientists, 1996 [EC Commission - Youth Foundation and JNICT (Portugal)], the "Academia Europaea" prizes (for young Russian scientists, 2006, 2009, 2013), and the Research Corporation (Science Awards).
- **Referee** for **grants and projects** applications, *e.g.*, at JNICT, PRAXIS XXI, Calouste Gulbenkian Foundation, Czech Academy of Sciences, Czech Science Foundation,Italian Ministry for Education University and Research (MIUR, Grant Review Committee), Israel Science Foundation.
- **Referee** for **book** proposals, *e.g.*, at Wiley, Elsevier, and Springer.
- **Referee** for various scientific **journals**, *e.g.*, *Chem. Rev., Coord. Chem. Rev., J. Am. Chem. Soc., Angew. Chem., Inorg. Chem., Chem. Eur. J., Eur. J. Inorg. Chem., Eur. J. Org. Chem., Crystal Growth & Design, Organometallics, Adv. Synth. Cat., ChemCatChem, J. Cat., J. Mol. Cat. A: Chem., Catal. Today, Catalysts, J. Organometal. Chem., New J. Chem., Inorg. Chim. Acta, J. Med. Chem., J. Biol. Inorg. Chem., J. Bioinorg. Chem., Inorg. Synth., J. Electroanal. Chem., Comptes Rendus, Polyhedron, Tetrahedron Letters, Coll. Czech. Chem. Commun., Monatsch. Chem., Portugaliae Electrochim. Acta., J. Braz. Chem. Soc.*, etc
- Member (in many cases also President) of numerous **academic Juries**, for admission and progression in academic careers or for PhD and MSc theses, or for habilitation, at various Portuguese and foreign Universities.
- Member of the **Monitoring Committee** ("Comissão de Acompanhamento") of a new Assistant Professor (Dr. Manuel Souto) at the University of Aveiro (since 2020).
- Member of the **IST Internal Panel of** the European Research Council (**ERC) Acceleration Programme** for proposals evaluations (2021-2022).
- Coordinator (as President of the **Scientific Council** of the Academy of Sciences of Lisbon) of the Evaluations of the Annual Activity Reports and Planned Activities of this Academy (2023-2024).

## EDITORIAL ACTIVITIES

- Member of the Editorial Advisory Board of the *ACS Catalysis* (2011, the year of foundation), *Inorganic Chemistry Communications* (since 2003), *Trends in Inorganic Chemistry* (since 2008), *Letters in Organic Chemistry* (2008-10) and *Portugaliae Electrochimiac Acta* (since 1998).
- Member of the International Editorial Board of the *Comptes Rendus – Chimie* (French Academy of Sciences; since 2021), *Journal of the Chinese Institute of Engineers* (2011-16), *Catalysts* (since its foundation, 2010), *Fine Chemical Technologies* (Lomonosov Moscow State University of Fine Chemical Technologies, now MIREA - Russian Technological University; since 2015), *Journal of Applied and Fundamental Sciences*

(Assam Don Bosco University, India, since 2016) and *New Materials, Compounds and Applications* (Jomard Publishing, since its foundation, 2017).

- Editor of **books**:
  - "Cold Nuclear Fusion - Analysis and Perspectives" (in Portuguese), Academy of Sciences of Lisbon, 1991 (Coordinator).
  - "Molecular Electrochemistry of Inorganic, Bioinorganic and Organometallic Compounds" (NATO Advanced Research Workshop), A.J.L. Pombeiro and J. McCleverty (eds.), NATO ASI Series, Kluwer Academic Publishers, Dordrecht, The Netherlands, 1993. ISBN 0-7923-2077-8 (667 pages).
  - "Trends in Molecular Electrochemistry", A.J.L. Pombeiro (ed.), C. Amatore (co-ed.), Marcel Dekker / Fontis Media, New York / Lausanne, 2004. ISBN: 0-8247-5352-6 eBook ISBN: 9780429182518 (552 pages).
    https://doi.org/10.1201/9781482276527
    https://www.taylorfrancis.com/books/mono/10.1201/9781482276527/trends-molecular-electrochemistry-armando-pombeiro-christian-amatore
  - "Advances in Organometallic Chemistry and Catalysis" (*The Silver/Gold Jubilee ICOMC Celebratory Book)*, A.J.L. Pombeiro (ed.), J. Wiley & Sons, 2014 (715 pages). Print ISBN: 9781118510148 |Online ISBN: 9781118742952
    DOI:10.1002/9781118742952
    https://onlinelibrary.wiley.com/doi/book/10.1002/9781118742952
  - "Non-covalent Interactions in the Synthesis and Design of New Compounds", A.M. Maharramov, K.T. Mahmudov, M.N. Kopylovich, A.J.L.Pombeiro (eds.), J. Wiley & Sons, 2016 (461 pages).
    Print ISBN: 9781119109891 |Online ISBN: 9781119113874
    DOI: 10.1002/9781119113874
    https://onlinelibrary.wiley.com/doi/book/10.1002/9781119113874
    **Translated** into various languages: Russian, Spanish, Vietnamese and Azerbaijani. Examples:
    **Russian translation:** "Нековалентные взаимодействия в дизайне и синтезе новых соединений", А.М. Магеррамова, К.Т. Махмудова, М.Н. Копыловича, А.Дж.Л. Помбейро (Editors), ТЕХНОСФЕРА (Technosphere), Москва (Moscow), 2016 (ISBN: 978-5-94836-472-8) (Translator: Valentine G. Nenajdenko)
    http://www.chem.msu.ru/rus/books/2016/dizain/welcome.html
    https://www.chitai-gorod.ru/catalog/book/1018318/
    **Spanish translation**: "Interacciones no covalentes en la síntesis y el diseño de nuevos compuestos", Síntesis, 2020 (ISBN-10 : 8491714464; ISBN-13 : 978-8491714460)
    https://www.sintesis.com/investigaci%C3%B3n-237/interacciones%20no%20covalentes%20en%20la%20s%C3%ADntesis%20y%20el%20dise%C3%B1o%20de%20nuevos%20compuestos-ebook-2815.html
  - "Alkane Functionalization", A.J.L. Pombeiro (ed.), M.F.C. Guedes da Silva (co-ed.), J. Wiley & Sons, Hoboken, NJ, USA, 2019 (614 pages). ISBN: 9781119378808; Online ISBN: 978111937925.
    https://doi.org/10.1002/9781119379256
    https://onlinelibrary.wiley.com/doi/book/10.1002/9781119379256
  - "Non-covalent Interactions in Catalysis", K.T. Mahmudov, M.N. Kopylovich, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro (eds.), Royal Sociey of Chemistry, 2019 (653 pages). Print ISBN: 978-1-78801-468-7; ePub eISBN: 978-1-78801-751-0
    https://doi.org/10.1039/9781788016490

https://books.rsc.org/books/edited-volume/817/Noncovalent-Interactions-in-Catalysis

- "Vanadium Catalysis", M. Sutradhar, J.A.L. Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro (eds.), Royal Society of Chemistry, 2021 (588 pages). Print ISBN: 978-1-78801-857-9; PDF eISBN: 978-1-83916-088-2; ePub eISBN:978-1-83916-089-9. https://doi.org/10.1039/9781839160882
- "Celebration of the Periodic Table of the Elements at the Academy of Sciences of Lisbon. A Chemistry Symposium", Academy of Sciences of Lisbon, 2020 (Coordinator: A.J.L. Pombeiro) (167 pages). ISBN: 978-972-623-394-7. DOI: https://doi.org/10.58164/ywka-dq94 URL: http://hdl.handle.net/10400.26/54372 https://www.acad-ciencias.pt/books/celebration-of-the-periodic-table-of-the-elements-at-the-academy-of-sciences-of-lisbon-a-chemistry-symposium-3/
- "Metal Coordination and Nanomaterials", A.J.L. Pombeiro, K.T. Mahmudov and M. F. C. Guedes da Silva (Eds), vol.1, Multivolume Set "Synthesis and Applications in Chemistry and Materials", A.J.L. Pombeiro (set Ed.); vol.11, Series on "Chemistry, Energy and the Environment", World Scientific, 2024 (496 pages). ISBN (hardcover): 978-981-127-993-5 https://doi.org/10.1142/13309-vol11 https://www.worldscientific.com/doi/10.1142/13309-vol11#t=toc
- "Enzymatic and Organic systems", A.J.L. Pombeiro, K.T. Mahmudov and M. F. C. Guedes da Silva (Eds), vol. 2, Multivolume Set "Synthesis and Applications in Chemistry and Materials", A.J.L. Pombeiro (set Ed.); vol.12, Series on "Chemistry, Energy and the Environment", World Scientific, 2024 (472 pages). ISBN (hardcover): 978-981-127-993-5 https://doi.org/10.1142/13309-vol12 https://www.worldscientific.com/doi/10.1142/13309-vol12#t=toc
- **"**Metal Complex Catalytic Systems and Materials", A.J.L. Pombeiro, K.T. Mahmudov and M. F. C. Guedes da Silva (Eds), vol. 3, Multivolume Set "Synthesis and Applications in Chemistry and Materials", A.J.L. Pombeiro (set Ed.); vol.13, Series on "Chemistry, Energy and the Environment", World Scientific, 2024 (396 pages). ISBN (hardcover): 978-981-127-993-5 https://doi.org/10.1142/13309-vol13 https://www.worldscientific.com/doi/10.1142/13309-vol13#t=toc
- **"**Biomass and Waste Valorisation, Functional Materials, Energy Conversion and Supercritical Systems", A.J.L. Pombeiro, K.T. Mahmudov and M. F. C. Guedes da Silva (Eds), vol. 4, Multivolume Set "Synthesis and Applications in Chemistry and Materials", A.J.L. Pombeiro (set Ed.); vol.14, Series on "Chemistry, Energy and the Environment", World Scientific, 2024 (736 pages). ISBN (hardcover): 978-981-127-993-5 https://doi.org/10.1142/13309-vol14 https://www.worldscientific.com/doi/10.1142/13309-vol14#t=toc

  The above 4-volume set "Synthesis and Applications in Chemistry and Materials" received the following review: P. Braunstein, *Comptes Rendus- Chimie*, 2024, *27*, 197-204. https://doi.org/10.5802/crchim.332

- "Catalysis for a Sustainable Environment: Reactions, Processes and Applied Technologies", A.J.L. Pombeiro, M. Sutradhar, E.C.B.A. Alegria (Eds.), 3 volume set, John Wiley & Sons, 2024 (3 volumes, 928 pages).

Print ISBN: 9781119870524. Online ISBN: 9781119870647
https://doi.org/10.1002/9781119870647
https://onlinelibrary.wiley.com/doi/book/10.1002/9781119870647

- As Member of the Commission for Publications of the Academy (1981-2007), he also coordinated the publication of a variety of books authored by academicians and other contributors (see above section "At the Academy of Sciences of Lisbon and Related Organizations").

- Coordinator of the special *Inorg. Chim. Acta* issue to celebrate Prof. J.J.R. Fraústo da Silva's career ("Protagonists in Chemistry", vol. 356, 2004).
  https://www.sciencedirect.com/journal/inorganica-chimica-acta/vol/356/suppl/C
  https://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S002016930300330X?via%3Dihub
- Coordinator (with José J. G. Moura) of the collection of the contributions presented at the Fraústo da Silva Tribute Session (XXVIII National Meeting of the Portuguese Chemical Society, Aveiro, July 26th, 2023) and published in *Química* (Bulletin of the Portuguese Chemical Society), 2023**,** *47*, No. 171, 209-288.
  https://doi.org/10.52590/M3.P708
  https://b-quimica.spq.pt/magazines/bspquimica/708
- Guest Editor (with M.F.C. Guedes da Silva) of the special *Inorg. Chim. Acta* issue on "Metal Systems for Sustainable Chemistry", vol. 455, Part 2, 2017, pp. 307-714.
- Guest Editor (with A. Burke) of the special *ChemCatChem* issue on "Catalysis in Portugal", 2018.
- Guest Editor of the *RSC* themed Web Collection on "Nitrogen-Ligands", 2019 (46 contributions).
  https://pubs.rsc.org/en/journals/articlecollectionlanding?sercode=dt&themeid=71f09576-9bf4-429f-91b5-97d78293c46d
- Guest Editor (with K.T. Mahmudov) of the RSC Themed Collection on "Non-covalent Interactions" (*CrystEngComm, Dalton, NewJChem, PhysChemChemPhys, RSC Advances*), 2019 (181 contributions).
  https://pubs.rsc.org/ja/journals/articlecollectionlanding?sercode=cp&themeid=74148df6-009a-43ee-9fbe-45f4d54f26eb
- Guest Editor (with A.P.C. Ribeiro) of the *Catalysts* special issue on "Catalysis in Unconventional Media", 2019.
- Guest Editor (with A. Karmakar) of the *Catalysts* special issue on "MOFs: Syntheses, Structures, and Catalytic Processes", 2021.
- Guest Editor (with K. Nomura and other editorial board members of the Organic and Polymer Chemistry Section) of the *Catalysts* Celebratory Special Issue entitled "10$^{th}$ Anniversary of *Catalysts*: Molecular Catalysts", 2022 (see V.62).
- Guest Editor (with K.T. Mahmudov) of the *Crystals* special issue on "Chalcogen Bonding in Crystalline and Catalyst Materials", 2018.
- Guest Editor (with K.T. Mahmudov) of the "International Symposium on Homogeneous Catalysis Virtual Collection" with the *Chemistry Europe* journals (*Chem-Eur J, ChemCatChem, EurJIC, EurJOC, ChemistryOpen, ChemsitrySelect, ChemPlusChem, ChemSusChem, ChemBioChem, ChemElectroChem, ChemPhotoChem, ChemPhysChem, etc*), 2022-2023 (64 contributions including 7 reviews).
  https://chemistry-europe.onlinelibrary.wiley.com/doi/toc/10.1002/(ISSN)9999-0001.ishc-xxii
- Co-Editor (with K. Nomura and other editorial board members) of the *Catalysts* special issue on "Exclusive Papers of the Editorial Board Members and Topical Advisory Panel

Members of Catalysts in Section Catalysis in Organic and Polymer Chemistry". See editorial V.79 (2024).
- Co-founder of the *Newsletter* of the College of Chemistry of the University of Lisbon, 1st issue, 2019.
- Coordinator (with M.F.C.Guedes da Silva and N.R. Conceição) of the *Vade-mecum, Research on Chemistry in the ULisboa,* College of Chemistry of the University of Lisbon, 2019.
- Co-founder of the journal *Portugaliae Electrochimiac Acta*, vol. I (published by the Academy of Sciences of Lisbon), 1983 (became the journal of the Portuguese Electrochemical Society after the foundation of this Society).
- Coordinator of the *Portugaliae Electrochimica Acta* Special Issue on "Electrochemical Research", Portuguese Electrochemical Society (5th anniversary celebratory issue), vol.7, 1989.
- Co-Coordinator of the publication entitled "Electrochemical Research in Portugal", Portuguese Electrochemical Society, 1995.
- Representative of the *Fine Chemical Technologies* journal (MIREA - Russian Technological University) in the application to SCOPUS (2020, accepted 2021).
- Member of the Commission for Publications/Editions of the Academy of Sciences of Lisbon (1981-2007).

**PROTOCOLS OF COOPERATION**

Aide or mediator for the establishment of the Scientific Cooperation Agreements between (i) the *Brazilian Academy of Sciences* and the *Academy of Sciences of Lisbon* (2024), and (ii) the *Brazilian Academy of Sciences* and the *European Academy of Sciences (EurASc)* (2025) (EurASc coordinator of this agreement).

Proponent of the following inter-university exchange and cooperation agreements for teaching and research:
- *IST - St. Petersburg State University* (2002);
- *IST - University of Camerino,* Italy (Dual Master course, 2009);
- *Technical University of Lisbon - University of Camerino* (2010);
- *IST - Lomonosov Moscow State University of Fine Chemical Technology* (2013) (now MIREA - Russian Technological University);
- *IST - Nesmeyanov Institute of Organoelement Compounds* (INEOS, Moscow) (2013);
- Consortium of the institutions involved in the CATSUS PhD Program *(IST, CQE, IBB, FCUL, ITQB/UNL, FCT/UNL, UC)* (2014);
- *CQE - School of Chemistry and Chemical Engineeing, Guangxi University*, China (2015);
- *IST - School of Chemistry and Chemical Engineeing, Guangxi University*, China (2016);
- *IST - University of Jyvaskyla*, Finland, Erasmus Agreement (2nd cycle, Key Action 1 (Higher Education, Student and Staff Mobility)) (2016);
- *IST - Baku State University*, Azerbaijan (2022);
- *IST - Beijing University of Chemical Technology* (BUCT), China, Students Exchange Protocol (2019) and Master Dual Degree (in preparation).
- *IST - Hunan City University*, China (in preparation).

Proponent of protocols of cooperation of the *Portuguese Electrochemical Society* with:
- *Royal Spanish Chemical Society* (Specialized Group on Electrochemistry) (Valladolid 1989 and Tenerife 1990);

- *Mendeleev Chemical Society of Moscow* (Electrochemistry Division) (Moscow, 1991).

In the framework of the establishment of scientific cooperation agreements, he organized the visit of the President of the Brazilian Academy of Sciences, Prof. Helena Nader, and of the Executive Director of the International Affairs at this Academy (Dr. Marcos Cortesão) to the Academy of Sciences of Lisbon (2024), was the proponent and organized visits to the IST of delegations of the above Universities and Institute: *Saint Petersburg State University* (Prof. Vadim Kukuskin, a few visits), *University of Camerino* [Prof. Claudio Pettinari (who became Rector), Prof. Riccardo Pettinari, Prof. Fabio Marchetti, a few visits], *Lomonosov Moscow State University of Fine Chemical Technology* [Prof. Valeriy V. Fomichev (Vice-Rector), Prof. Andrey V. Timoshenko (Vice-Rector), Prof. Tatiana Buslaeva, Dr. Anastasia Frolkova; IST, May 22-24, 2013], *INEOS* (Prof. Elena Shubina, Dr. Lidia Shulpina, various visits), *Guangxi University* (Prof. Zhen Ma, a few visits) and *University of Jyvaskyla* (Prof. Matti Haukka, a few visits).
He also proposed and was involved in the organization of the visit to Portugal of a delegation of the *Japan Society for the Promotion of Science* (JSPS) [Dr. Hiroyuki Miyamoto (Director, Strasburg Delegation), Dr. Atsuko Hisada (Deputy Director, Strasbourg Delegation) *et al*.; IST, May 19, 2015; Universidade Nova de Lisboa, May 21, 2015].
He had meetings with the Heads or their representatives of almost all the above foreign institutions, in their premises, for the arrangements towards or signing the respective cooperation protocols, *e.g.*: Prof. Claudio Pettinari (current Rector, University of Camerino); Prof. Alla K. Frolkova (Rector, Lomonosov Moscow State University of Fine Chemical Technology); Prof. Yu. N. Bubnov (Director, INEOS); Prof. Lisheng Wang (Dean, School of Chemistry and Chemical Engineering, Guangxi University); Prof. Tianwei Tan (President), Prof. Guangqing Liu (Dean, School of International Education), Prof. Jun Nie (Dean, College of Science), Dr. Yongsheng Wang (Vice Director, International Exchange & Cooperation Department), Dr. Jianya Zhao (Director, International Students Office), Dr. Shuai Zhang (International Chinese Education Centre) (Beijing University of Chemical Technology, BUCT); Prof. Helena Nader (President, Brazilian Academy of Sciences).

**POSITIONS AT FOREIGN INSTITUTIONS**

- Distant Director (Head of Research Centre at the Research Institute of Chemistry, RIC) of the *Peoples' Friendship University of Russia (RUDN University),* Moscow, 2021-2023;
- Honorary Professor at *Saint Petersburg State University* (Institute of Chemistry), since 2019.
- Invited Chair Professor at the *National Taiwan University of Science and Technology*, since 2007.
- Honorary Chief Academic Advisor and Academician Research Platform Honorable Advisor at Kanghong (Yantai) *Environmental Protection Technology Co. Ltd*., China, 2020.
- Coordinator (lecturer) of the courses on Homogeneous Catalysis at the Multinational DEA and Master in Molecular Chemistry at the *École Polytechnique* (Paris) (2003-2016).

**PRIZES AND TRIBUTES**

- Member of the *Academia Europaea* (2022) (induction ceremony on October 10$^{th}$, 2023).

- *Fellow* of the *European Academy of Sciences* (EURASC) (2019) (award ceremony on October 22nd, 2019).
- *Honorary Professor at Saint Petersburg State University (Institute of Chemistry, since 2019)* (award ceremony on September 10th, 2019)
- *Coordination Chemistry Reviews* Special Issue:
  *"Coordination Compounds and Catalyis: a Special Issue in Honor of Prof. Armando J.L. Pombeiro"* (Eds: G.B. Shul'pin, K.T. Mahmudov, L.M. Martins), 2019-2020 (virtual issue, 49 reviews):
  https://www.sciencedirect.com/journal/coordination-chemistry-reviews/special-issue/10M1K9DXZVJ
  "Editorial", by G.B. Sul'pin, D.C. Crans, K.T. Mahmudov, L.M. Martins
  "Biographic Sketch of Prof. Armando J.L. Pombeiro", by G.B. Shul'pin, K.T. Mahmudov, L.M. Martins
  https://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S0010854518304491?via%3Dihub
- *Journal of Organometallic Chemistry* Special Issue:
  *"Synthesis and Applications of Organometallic Compounds", dedicated to Prof. Armando J.L. Pombeiro* (Eds: R. Adams, L.M. Martins, G.B. Shul'pin), 2018-2019 (virtual issue, 20 research papers and reviews):
  https://www.sciencedirect.com/journal/journal-of-organometallic-chemistry/special-issue/104P8Z6GCDQ
  "Editorial" and "Biosketch – Prof. Armando J. L. Pombeiro", by G.B. Shul'pin, L.M. Martins, R. Adams
- *"SCF French-Portuguese award"*, Société Chimique de France (French Chemical Society), 2018 (awarded for the 1st time) (award ceremony on May 16th, 2019).
- *"Vanadis award"*, 2018 (awarded by the vanadium international scientific community at the Vanadium 11 Conference, Montevideo, November 2018).
- *"Scientific Prize of the University of Lisbon"*, 2018 (awarded by this University and by the Caixa Geral Depósitos) [the highest ranked researcher, under productivity (publications in scientific journals) and scientific impact factor criteria, in Chemistry and Chemical Engineering].
- *Guest Lecturer at Saint Petersburg State University*, Russian Program on Iberian-American Cooperation, 2018 (awarded for the 1st time to the Science field).
- *"Portuguese Electrochemical Society prize"*, 2015.
- *Successor on the Chair* of the Academician Prof. Herculano de Carvalho at the Academy of Sciences of Lisbon, 2015.
- *"Madinabeitia-Lourenço prize"* (International Hispano-Portuguese prize), Royal Spanish Chemical Society, 2013.
- *Symposium "One Day on Organometallic Chemistry in honor of Armando J.L. Pombeiro",* University of Oviedo, 2014 (organized by the Group of Organometallic Compounds and Catalysis (COMORCA) of this University and by the Specialized Group of Organometallic Chemistry of the Royal Spanish Chemical Society).
- *"Ferreira da Silva prize",* Portuguese Chemical Society, 2012.
- *"Scientific prize of the Technical University of Lisbon*", 2007 (1st year, awarded by this University and by the Santander-Totta Bank) [the highest ranked researcher, under productivity (publications in scientific journals) and scientific impact factor criteria, within the Environmental, Biochemical, Biotechnological, Biological, Biological Engineering, Chemical Engineering, Nanomateriais, Nanotechnology, Materials and Chemical Sciences].
- *Invited Chair Professor* at the National Taiwan University of Science and Technology (since 2007).

- *"Stimulus for Excellence" prize*, awarded by the Foundation for Science and Technology (Ministry of Science and Higher Education), 2005.
- *J. Heyrovský Centennial Medal* ("J. Heyrovský Centennial Congress on Polarography", Praga, 1990).
- *Full Member (Membro Efectivo)* of the Academy of Sciences of Lisbon (since January1988).
- *"Dr. Mendonça Monteiro" prize*, awarded by the University of Porto, 1969 (the highest ranked student in the Chemistry courses).
- *Calouste Gulbenbian fellowship/prize* to attend the International Youth Science Fortnight, University of London, 1968 (representative of the University of Porto).
- *Best student award in Mineralogy and Geology* (Prof. M. Montenegro de Andrade, Faculty of Sciences of the University of Porto), 1967.
- *Rotary Club (Porto) scholar prize*, 1965-66.
- Various *Secondary School best student awards* (Alexandre Herculano High School, Porto, 1960s).

## MAIN RESEARCH AREAS AND METHODS

*General research fields*: Chemistry and Catalysis towards Sustainability; Coordination, Inorganic, Bioinorganic, Organic and Organometallic Chemistries and Electrochemistry, fundamental and/or with industrial, energy conversion, unconventional feedstocks, biological, pharmacological or chemosensor significance.

*Other fields:* Science, technology and innovation systems and policies; Independent scientific advice.

His research activities in the above general fields have been developed within the following *areas* whose systematic study has been often *introduced* by him (his Group) into his research Centre:

- *Activation of small molecules* with biological, industrial or environmental interest and correlated ones (such as alkanes, carbon dioxide, carbon monoxide, alkynes, phosphaalkynes, isocyanides, dinitrogen, nitriles, cyanamides, nitric oxide, oximes, olefins, azides, cyanates, water, etc.) by transition metal centres, and developing their application in *metal-mediated synthesis and catalysis*, namely by searching for mimetic systems of biological processes (*e.g*. catalysed by peroxidases, particulate methane monooxygenase, nitrile hydratases and nitrogenases), alternatives for industrial processes and new types of molecular activation with significance in fine chemistry.

Within this general area, the following themes can be mentioned, generally aiming the establishment of *active systems under mild, environmentally tolerable and sustainable conditions:*

  - *Catalytic functionalization of alkanes* (for the single-pot syntheses of added value compounds, *e.g*., alcohols, ketones, carboxylic acids, esters or organo-halides);
  - *Catalytic aerobic oxidation of alcohols* to aldehydes and ketones, and *oxidation of ketones*;
  - *Catalytic C-C coupling* (*e.g*., Suzuki-Miaura, Heck, Sonogoshira types);
  - *Catalytic C-C coupling of nitroaldol or Henry type;*
  - *Catalytic $CO_2$ conversion;*
  - *Catalytic VOCs (volatile organic compounds) conversion;*
  - *Water splitting and oxygen reduction reactions;*

- *Roles of water in catalysis;*
- *Tandem catalytic reactions;*
- *Metal-mediated synthesis of organo-nitrogen compounds* (*e.g.*, oxadiazolines, oxadiazoles, carboxamides, acetylamides, imidoylamidines, iminoisoindolinones, phthalimides, phthalocyanines, cyano-olefins or tetrazoles);
- *Non-covalent interactions* in synthesis, including, *e.g.*, *Resonance Assisted Hydrogen-bond (RAHB), Chalcogen and Pnicogen bonds promoted reactions* (*e.g.*, isomerizations, activation to nucleophilic attack, liberation of ligands, C-C couplings, $CO_2$ activation);
- *Biomimetic* catalytic systems;
- *Polynuclear, supramolecular and polymeric assemblies, synthesized by self-assembly*, with interesting magnetic, sorption and/or catalytic properties*;*
- *Crystal engineering of coordination compounds;*
- *Coordination and organometallic chemistries and catalysis in aqueous media*, by using new hydrosoluble catalysts;
- *Metal-ligand cooperativity;*
- *High pressure catalysis and catalysis in supercritical fuid media.*

- *Bioinorganic and biological studies*, focusing on biomimetic catalytic systems, synthesis of new *bioactive* complexes (with antitumor or antimicrobial activity), their toxicity evaluation and identification of biological targets in the cells; selective *chemosensors* of biological ions.
- *Molecular Electrochemistry* of coordination and organic compounds, namely towardsapplications in electrosynthesis, electrocatalysis and in mechanistic studies, as well as in the establishment of potential-structure relationships, and in the induction of chemical reactivity by electron-transfer.
- *Mechanisms* of fast chemical (proton transfer) or electrochemical reactions (in the above fields).
- *Theoretical studies* applied to the interpretation of the structure and reactivity, and search for the reaction mechanisms of coordination compounds.

For the purpose, various *techniques* and *methods* (with the acquisition of the corresponding required *instrumentation*) have been brought in the research Centre (CQE) by himself and his Group, namely for:

- *catalysis under **un**conventional conditions*, such as, metal-free, solvent-free, microwave or ultrasound assisted, in supercritical fluids ($scCO_2$) or in ionic liquids;
- *high pressure gas reactions and catalysis* (since 1999, with the cooperation of Prof. A. Palavra);
- *conventional molecular electrochemistry* (since 1980, *e.g.* cyclic voltammetry, controlled potential electrolysis and, more recently, electrocatalysis);
- ***un**conventional* molecular *electrochemistry* (since 1990, including the use of *ultramicroelectrodes* in fast voltammetry, the development and use of *digital simulation* methods in cyclic voltammetry and their application to mechanistic studies of electrode processes involving fast reactions induced by electron-transfer, in electrocatalysis, etc.);
- *stopped-flow spectrophotometry* (since 1990, applied to the kinetic investigation of fast reactions, *e.g.* protonations, in Coordination Chemistry);
- *mass spectrometry* (including fast atom bombardment, FAB-MS) and its coupling to gas-chromatography (GC-MS) (since 1990, applied to the identification of compounds, *e.g.* reaction products, and to the induction and monitoring of reactions in FAB conditions);

- *thermogravimetry* (since 2009);
- *microwave* promoted synthesis (since 2001);
- *catalysis in supercritical fluid* (since 2007, with the cooperation of Prof. A. Palavra).
- *surface and porosity analysis* of solids (since 2018 at the "Complexo" site of CQE);
- The application of *digital simulation* to the *analysis of NMR spectra* as well as the extension of NMR spectrometry to various then less-common nuclei have also been introduced (since 1991 and 1997, respectively) into his research Centre by his Group.

*Scientific Specialities*

- Coordination chemistry of small molecules.
- Catalysis.
- Metal-mediated synthesis of organic compounds.
- Transition metal and organometallic chemistries in aqueous media.
- High pressure gas reactions.
- Reactions in supercritical fluid medium.
- Microwave assisted reactions.
- Non-covalent interactions in synthesis.
- Self-assembly of polynuclear and supramolecular structures.
- Crystal structure design and growth (crystal engineering).
- Complexes with multiple metal-carbon bonds.
- Electrochemistry of complexes.
- Mechanisms of reactions.
- Multinuclear NMR spectrometry.
- Mass spectrometry.

## SELECTED ACHIEVEMENTS

Selected scientific achievements (by him and his Group) are illustrated and briefly summarized (2 pages) as follows, within main research lines.

- **Catalysis** towards sustainability

***Alkane Functionalization*** under mild conditions for the single-pot syntheses of added value organic compounds (*e.g.*, alcohols, ketones, carboxylic acids, esters or organo-halides).
*Ex1:* The most active catalytic systems for oxidative carboxylation of alkanes (including methane and ethane) to carboxylic acids were developed. They are based on *Amavadin* (a natural non-oxido vanadium complex present in amanita toadstools) and its models. The solvent trifluoroacetic acid (TFA) behaves as the carbonylating agent, apart from CO, and new types of radical mechanisms were disclosed. Much simpler and sustainable process for carboxylic acids than the industrial ones.
*Ex2:* The first alkane hydrocarboxylation system (water as the hydroxylating agent) was achieved. It is a development of the above system, operating in water-acetonitrile medium instead of TFA, at ambient temperature. Works under metal-free conditions, but with improved performance by suitable metal catalysts. Replacement of acetonitrile by an ionic liquid shows advantages towards sustainability.
*Ex3:* The first multi-copper catalysts, inspired on particulate methane monooxygenase (pMMO), for the peroxidative oxidation of alkanes to alcohols and ketones. Operate in partially aqueous medium. Water soluble heterometallic complexes and MOFs based on Cu,

Fe and other metals as highly active catalysts under mild conditions with aqueous $H_2O_2$ as oxidant.
*Ex4:* Non-transition metal catalytic systems for alkane oxidations with aqueous $H_2O_2$. Theoretical studies applied to predict reactivity to diverse metals(III) of groups 13 and 15 (also of related group 3), subsequently proved by experimental studies. Novel types of mechanisms based on such metals, where the metal oxidation state is preserved and the hydroperoxide ligand is redox active (metal-ligand cooperation).
*Ex5:* Direct partial oxidation (with ozone) of cyclohexane to adipic acid (material for Nylon) catalyzed by an Fe "scorpion" catalyst, in a solvent-free, radiation-free, heating-free, $N_2O$-free ($HNO_3$-free) process, much simpler and much more sustainable than the industrial processes.
*Ex6:* Catalysis under unconventional conditions, namely in ionic liquids, supercritical $CO_2$, assisted by microwaves.
*Ex7:* (Direct) self-assembly synthesis of mono- and multinuclear homo- and heterometallic complexes and coordination polymers (MOFs) as catalysts for the above alkane peroxidative oxidation and hydrocarboxylation in partially aqueous media, as well as for other types of catalytic reactions, *e.g*., Bayer-Villiger oxidation of ketones and Henry (nitroaldol) C-C couplings in water.
*Ex8:* Synthesis of water soluble complexes (with hydrosolule scorpionates, amino-polyalcohols, benzene-polycarboxylates, N-hydroxyiminodicarboxylates, azo derivatives of β-diketones, etc) and their application in catalysis in aqueous media, namely in alkane functionalization.

***Water Oxidation*** *to dioxygen*: The first water oxidation catalytic system based on a molecular catalyst of an early transition metal (up to group 7), also the first one based on a metallobiomolecule (*Amavadin*), which, moreover, does not need light to operate, with Ce(IV) as oxidant. A novel type of mechanism based on a single metal and on a metal-ligand cooperation was disclosed, taking advantage of the redox activity of the ligand oxyiminate moiety.

***Electrocatalytic water splitting and oxygen reduction reactions:*** use of MOFs and coordination polymers with first row transition metals as electrocatalysts in oxygen and hydrogen evolution reactions (OER and HER, respectively) from water, as well as in oxygen reduction (ORR).

- **Metal-mediated Synthesis**

Of a variety of organo-nitrogen compounds (*e.g*., oxadiazolines, oxadiazoles, carboxamides, acetylamides, imidoylamidines, iminoisoindolinones, phthalimides, phthalocyanines, cyano-olefins or tetrazoles), based on the activation, by "electron-poor" metal centres, of organonitriles towards [2+3]-cycloaddition reactions and nucleoplilic attack by a variety of nucleophiles, namely oximes, nitrones and related ones. Mechanisms established by theoretical studies.
*Ex1:* An unprecedented and convenient route to phthalocyanines and their complexes based on double addition of oximes to phthalonitriles.
*Ex2:* Nitrile hydrolysis to carboxamides with a Zn/oxime system under mild conditions, by cooperative metal- and organo-catalysis involving metal-based and oxime-based catalytic cycles.

- **Non-covalent Chemistry in Synthesis**

Including reactions promoted by resonance assisted hydrogen-bond (RAHB), π-π interactions, halogen, chalchogen and tetrel interactions, *e.g*., *E/Z* isomerizations, activation to nucleophilic attack, liberation of ligands, aldehydes cyanosilylation, Henry (nitroaldol) reaction, $CO_2$ coupling with epoxides. Also activation of $CO_2$, dioxygen, nitriles, etc. by non-covalent interactions. Control by non-covalent interactions of molecular structures and properties of complexes, MOFs and coordination polymers, *e.g*., solubility, catalytic activity and selectivity, adsorption of $CO_2$ from gas mixtures and of organic dyes from water, and pharmacological behaviours. Complexes and supramolecular structures usually of 1st row transition metals.

- **Molecular Electrochemistry**

Towards establishment of redox potential-structure relationships, applications in electrosynthesis, electrocatalysis and in the induction of chemical reactivity by electron-transfer (ET). Mechanisms were established by digital simulation of fast cyclic voltammetry.
*Ex1:* Extension to a diversity of types of metal centres and ligands (*e.g*., to half-sandwich benzene and scorpionate complexes) of redox potential-structure relationship models of Lever and Pickett.
*Ex2:* The first electrocatalytic system with a Michaelis-Menten type mechanism. *Amavadin* acts as an ET-mediator in the electrocatalytic oxidation of thiols in water, behaving as an enzyme.
*Ex3:* ET chain catalytic isomerisation of Re-carbonyl phosphinic complex.
*Ex4:* ET-induced isomerization of cyanoimido and nitrile Re phosphinic complexes, and ligand effects (single and double square type ECEC mechanisms, where C and E are electrochemical and chemical steps, respectively).
*Ex5:* ET-induced proton transfer reactions in hydride-Fe and aminocarbyne-Re phosphinic complexes (square type ECEC mechanisms).

- **Theoretical Studies**

Applied to interpretation and establishment of mechanisms of reactions, including alkane functionalizations, namely to understand the promoting role of water as a catalyst for proton-transfer steps, as an amphoteric reagent and as a TS stabilizer, to design catalysts and predict catalytic behaviours (for examples, see above).

- **Activation of small unsaturated molecules** (such as, isocyanides, nitriles, cyanamides, alkynes, phosphaalkynes, nitric oxide) **by "electron-rich"** phosphinic transition metal centres (of Re, Mo, W and Fe), namely to electrophilic attack. Unprecedented routes to multiple metal-carbon (aminocarbynes, phosphidocarbenes), multiple metal-nitrogen (azavinylidenes) and metal-phosphorus (*e.g*., phosphinidene oxide) bonds were achieved.

## PROJECTS (under his responsibility or coordination)

(*FCT – Foundation for Science and Technology. ICCTI – Institute for the International Scientific and Tecnological Cooperation.JNICT - National Board for Scientific and Technological Research.CNR - National Research Council (Italy).CNRS - National Centre for Scientific and Technological Research (France). HMC - Human Capital and Mobility programme. POCTI – Operational Programme on Science, Technology and Innovation.PEDIP – Specific Programme for the Development of the Portuguese Industry*).

- "Catalytic Alkane Functionalization towards Sustainable Organic Synthesis" (CAFSOS), (Project PTDC/QEQ-QIN/3967/2014, FCT) (2016-2020) (199 k€).
- "Catalysis and Sustainability" (FCT PhD Programme, 24 PhD fellowships) (Programme Director) (ongoing since Jan., 2014) (1.209 million €).
- Centro de Química Estrutural research project (UID/QUI/00100/2013) as Coordinator of this Centre (4.4 million €, 2015-2018, FCT).
- "Metal-mediated and Metal-catalyzed Conversions of Isocyanides", Russian Science Foundation Project (14-43-00017) for Creation and Development of International Groups (August 2014-2019) (Portuguese team leader. Coordinator: V.Yu Kukushkin).
- "Coordination Chemistry and Catalysis" (ongoing, former "Coordination Chemistry and Molecular Electrochemistry, Synthesis and Catalysis"), Group 1 (Centro de Química Estrutural), FCT(since 2015) (founder) (405 k€, 2015-17; *ca*. 270 k€, 2018-2019; *ca.* 79 k€, 2020).
- "Single-Pot Carboxylation of Alkanes under Mild Conditions", (Project PTDC/QUI-QUI/102150/2008, FCT) (2010-13) (143 k€).
- "GC-MS", [Programme PO 002 (Innovation and Scientific and Technological Research), MO 003 (Development of a Modern Network of R&D Institutions), Project 6811 (Consolidation of Scientific Re-equipment of S&T Institutions), sponsored by FCT, since 2010] (81.4 k€).
- "Coordination Chemistry and Molecular Electrochemistry, Synthesis and Catalysis", Group V (Centro de Química Estrutural), FCT (2008-14) (founder).
- "Catalytic Carboxylation of Alkanes" (Project POCI/QUI/58821/2004, sponsored by the POCI 2010 Programme, FCT, 2005-07; project PPCDT/QUI/58821/2004, 2008-09) (73 k€).
- "Chemical Synthesis and Catalysis" (Project CONC-REEQ/543/2001, National Programme for Re-Equipping Science) (2005-09) (Coordinator) (205.5 k€).
- "Direct Conversion of Methane into Carboxylic Acid" (Project supported by a technology transfer agreement with Jiangsu SOPO Corp., since 2005) (80,000 USD).
- "Transition Metal Chemistry and Catalysis in Aqueous Media" (AQUACHEM) [Project MRTN-CT-2003-503864, Human Resources and Mobility (HRM) Marie Curie Research Training Network (RTN)] (Portuguese team leader). Other participants: Prof. M. Peruzzini (Florence) (Coordinator), Prof. F. Joó (Debrecen, Hungary), Prof. O. Lev (Jerusalem), Prof. A. Lledós (Barcelone), Prof. J.-P. Majoral (Toulouse), Prof. R. Perutz (York), Prof. R. Poli (Dijon), Prof. A. Romerosa (Almería, Spain), Prof. E. Shubina (Moscow) and Prof. R. van Eldik (Erlangen, Germany) (2004-07) (budget for the Portuguese team: 184.9 k€).
- "Early-Late Multinuclear Metal Systems on Design and Development of New Materials" (NATO Collaborative Linkage Grant PST. CLG. 979289). Other participants: Prof. V. Yu. Kukushkin (St. Petersburg State University, Russia) and Prof. P. Sobota (Wroclaw University, Poland) (2003-06) (12 k€).
- "Metal-based Synthons with Pharmacological Significance" (Project POCTI/QUI/43415/2001, sponsored by the POCTI programme, FCT) (2002-05) (98.5 k€).
- "Coordination Chemistry and Molecular Electrochemistry", Group V (Centro de Química Estrutural), FCT (2000-07) (founder).

- “Coordination and Reactivity of Organonitriles, Cyanamides and Derived Species” (sponsored jointly by ICCTI and the CNR, Italy). Co-responsibility: Prof. R.A. Michelin (University of Padova) (1999-2001).
- "Oxidation of Saturated Hydrocarbons" (Project PRAXIS/POCTI /2/2.1/QUI/193/94, sponsored by the PRAXIS XXI and the POCTI Programmes) (1998-2002).
- “The Chemistry of Platinum Group Metals with N-Donor Ligands: Structure-Reactivity and Structure-Biological Activity Relationships”. Co-responsibility: Prof. V.Yu Kukushkin (St. Petersburg State University, Russia) (since 1998).
- "Activation of Phosphaalkynes by Transition-Metal Centres" (sponsored by the CRUP / The British Council, Treaty of Windsor programme). Co-responsibility: Prof. J. Nixon (University of Sussex) (1997-99).
- "Chemical and Electrochemical Investigation of Some Transition Metal-Promoted Reactions of Alkynes, Diazoalkanes, Cyanamide and Derived Species" [sponsored jointly by ICCTI (JNICT) and the CNR, Italy]. Co-responsibility: Prof. R.A. Michelin (University of Padova) (1997-98).
- ”Activation of Small Molecules", FCT / JNICT (1996-99).
- "Molecular Electrochemistry of Coordination Compounds", FCT / JNICT (1996-99).
- "Chemistry and Redox Properties of Palladium or Platinum Complexes with Multiple Bonded C,N-Donor Ligands" (sponsored jointly by JNICT and the CNR, Italy). Co-responsibility: Prof. R.A. Michelin (University of Padova) (1995-96).
- "Multiple Metal-Carbon Bond Species in Selective Processes" (Project ERBCHRXCT940501, Human Capital and Mobility EC Network) (participant in charge of the Portuguese team). Other participants: Prof. S. Maiorana (Milan) (Coordinator), Prof. P.H. Dixneuf (Rennes), Prof. K.H. Dötz (Bonn), Dr. J.M. Moreto (Barcelona), Prof. S. Thomas (London) and Prof. J. Gimeno (Oviedo) (1994-97).
- “Development of Mimetic Systems of Fundamental Biological Processes with Environmental and Economical Relevance" (Project PRAXIS/2/2.1/QUI/03/94, sponsored by the PRAXIS XXI Programme for Scientific and Technological Research) (1994-99).
- "Electrochemistry of Transition Metal Complexes” [project sponsored by INIC (1985-1992) or JNICT (1993-95)] .
- "Activation of Unsaturated Small Molecules by Palladium or Platinum Metal Centres, a Chemical and Electrochemical Investigation" (project sponsored jointly by JNICT and the CNR, Italy). Co-responsibility: Dr. R.A. Michelin (University of Padova (1993-94).
- "Activation and Electrochemistry of Unsaturated Small Molecules of Biological or Industrial Significance – Nitric Oxide and Cyanamide" (Project STRDA/CEN/450/92, sponsored by the STRIDE Program, Measure A) (1992-95).
- "Mechanisms of the Activation of Metal-Ligand Bonds by Electrochemistry with Ultramicroelectrodes. Application to the Study of Model Reactions for the Activation of Small Molecules" (project sponsored jointly by INIC, JNICT and CNRS, France). Co-responsibility: Dr. C. Amatore (École Normale Superieure, Paris) (1992-96).
- "Chemistry and Electrochemistry of Low-Valent Palladium and Platinum Complexes with Unsaturated C-N Ligands" (project sponsored jointly by INIC, JNICT and the CNR, Italy). Co-responsibility: Dr. R.A. Michelin (University of Padova) (1991-92).

- "Synthesis and Mechanistic Studies in Bioinorganic Chemistry" [sponsored by the CIENCIA (Science) Program, Sub-program III - Global Support to the Scientific and Technological System, Infrastructures for Research and Development, Measure M] (1990-97) (Coordinator).
- "Molecular Electrochemistry of Coordination Compounds - Application of Ultramicroelectrodes" (Project PMCT/C/CEN/339/90, sponsored by JNICT) (1990-94).
- "Investigation of the Mechanisms of Proton Transfer Reactions, in Coordination Compounds, by Stopped Flow Spectrophotometry" [project sponsored by the ICCTI (JNICT)/The British Council protocol]. Co-responsibility: Dr. R. Henderson (Nitrogen Fixation Laboratory, Norwich (1990-97).
- "Chemistry and Electrochemistry of Coordination Compounds with Multiple Phosphorus-Carbon Bonds" (project sponsored by the CRUP/The British Council, Treaty of Windsor programme). Co-responsibility: Prof. J. Nixon (University of Sussex) (1989-92).
- "Low-Valent Transition Metal Carbene Complexes" (project sponsored jointly by INIC and the CNR, Italy). Co-responsibility: Dr. R.A. Michelin (University of Padova) (1989-90).
- "Chemical/Electrochemical Activation of Compounds with Unsaturated Triple Bonded Carbon" (project 87.47/QUI sponsored by JNICT under the Mobility Programme for S&T) (1988-90).
- "Application of Nitrogen Fixation Metal Sites in Homogeneous Catalysis. Reactions of Alkynes" [joint research programme ("acção integrada") with the Federal Republic of Germany sponsored by the CRUP and by the DAAD]. Co- responsibility: Prof. I. Ugi and Dr. R. Herrmann (University of Munich) (1987-89).
- "Coordination Chemistry of Dinitrogen and Related Molecules" [project sponsored by INIC (1985-1992) or JNICT (1993-95)] .
- "Studies on the Chemical and Electrochemical Properties of Small Molecules Activated by Nitrogen Fixation Metal Sites" (project no. 216.80.56 sponsored by JNICT, 1980-83).
- "The Preparation, Properties and Chemical Reactions of Isocyanide, Carbene and Carbyne Complexes of the Early Transition Metals" (project sponsored by the NATO research grant no. 1604). Co-responsibility: Dr. R.L. Richards (Unit of Nitrogen Fixation, Univ. Sussex) (1978-81).
- "Isocyanide and Nitrogen Fixation" (project sponsored by INIC) (1976-1984).

## TEACHING COURSES

(*Under his responsibility.†Under his co-responsibility)

### UNDERGRADUATION

- “Chemistry Laboratories I”, 2010-11 ( 1st cycle, integrated MSc, Chem.Eng., Biolog. Eng., IST).
- “Chemistry Laboratories II”, 2010-11, 2013-14 (1st cycle, integrated MSc, Chem.Eng., Biolog. Eng., IST)
- “Organometallic Chemistry and Catalysis”*, 2007-2009 (Chemistry course, 1st cycle, 3rd year, IST).

- "Organometallic Chemistry"*, 2004-2007 (Chemistry course, 4th year, IST).
- "Inorganic Chemistry"*, 1999-2009 (Chemistry course, 3rd or 2nd year,IST).
- "General Chemistry Laboratories I", 1997-…* (Chemical Engineering, Chemistry and Biological Engineering courses, 1st year, IST).
- "Inorganic Chemistry I"*, 1995-99 (Chemical Engineering course, 2nd year, IST)
- "Laboratory I"*, 1994-97 (Chemical Engineering course, 1st year, IST).
- "Catalysis"†, 1990-94 (Chemical Engineering course, 4th year, IST).
- "Inorganic Chemistry II"* , 1986-99 (Chemical Engineering course, 3rd year, IST IST).
- "Inorganic Chemistry", 1976-83 (Chemical Engineering course, 1st year, IST.).
- "Laboratories"† or "Laboratory Research Projects"†, 1976-… (Chemical Eng. course, 4th and 5th years, IST).
- "Laboratory Techniques"*, 1976-93 (Chemical Engineering course, 1st year, IST).
- "Analytical Chemistry"*, 1971-73 (Chemical Engineering course, 2nd year, IST).

**POST-GRADUATION**

- Director of the PhD program on "Catalysis and Sustainability"(CATSUS), since its creation, 2014 (IST).
- "Homogeneous Catalysis"* (various topics) within the CATSUS PhD Program (IST), since 2014 until 2019.
- "Advanced Homogeneous Catalysis"*, 2015 and 2016 ("Molecular Chemistry, Science and Engineering" Master, *École Polytechnique*, Palaiseau, Paris, France.
- "Homogeneous Catalysis"*, from 2005 until 2015 (Multinational Master in Molecular Chemistry), 2003 and 2004 (DEA, Diplôme d'Etudes Approfondies, Multinational in Molecular Chemistry), *École Polytechnique*, Palaiseau, Paris, France.
- "Coordination Chemistry: Bonding, Structure, Reactivity", 26th Jyvaskyla Summer School, *University of Jyvaskyla*, August 2016, Finland (with M. F. C. Guedes da Silva).
- "Homogeneous Catalysis", 26th Jyvaskyla Summer School, *University of Jyvaskyla*, August 2016, Finland.
- "Homogeneous Catalysis"* and "Functionalization of Alkanes"*, 2009 and 2010 (Erasmus Intensive Programme (IP) on "Advanced Catalysis and Organometallic Chemistry", *University of Camerino*, Italy) (IST partner institution coordinator).
- "Homogeneous Catalysis: Topics of Industrial Significance"* and "Functionalization of Alkanes" *, 2012 and 2013, Lifelong Learning Programme, Erasmus Intensive Programme (IP) EUCHEME ("EUropean CHemists for Energy, Materials and Environment"), *University of Camerino,* Italy (IST partner institution coordinator).
- "Catalysis and Catalytic Processes", since 2007 until 2019 (M.Sc. courses on Chemistry and on Chemical Engineering, 2nd cycle, IST).
- "Advanced Strategies of Synthesis",† since 2010 until 2019 (3rd cycle, Chemistry, IST).
- "Specialization (Advanced) Laboratories I",†,*since 2007 until 2019 (M.Sc. course on Chemistry, 2nd cycle, IST).
- "Specialization (Advanced) Laboratories II",* 2008-2009 (M.Sc. course on Chemistry, 2nd cycle, IST).
- "Topics of Coordination Chemistry",* 2007 (*National Taiwan University of Science and Technology,* Taipei, Taiwan).
- "Molecular Electrochemistry, Electrocatalysis and Homogeneous Catalysis"*, 2008 (XXVIII Chemistry Summer School, *Federal University of S. Carlos*, Brazil).
- "Current Topics in Coordination Chemistry"* (course for Faculty members), within the themes of coordination chemistry of nitric oxide and related species, and of molecular

electrochemistry of their complexes, Department of Chemistry, *University of La Laguna*, Tenerife, Spain, 1994.

- "Electrochemical Methods in Synthesis"*, 1991-92 (M. Sc. course on Chemical Engineering/Applied Chemistry, IST).
- "Coordination Compounds in Pharmacology"* [2 years research course within the Specific Programme for the Development of the Portuguese Industry (PEDIP programme), IST, 1991-93] .
- "Organometallic Chemistry"†, 1981-91 (M.Sc. courses on the Chemistry of Catalytic Processes and on Chemical Engineering/Applied Chemistry, IST).
- "Carbyne, Carbene and Isocyanide Complexes"* (M.Sc.course on Organometallic Chemistry, 1981/82, *University of Sussex*, U.K.).

## RESEARCH TRAINING SUPERVISION AND MENTORING

- 29 Ph.D. and 19 M.Sc. theses (degrees awarded),
- *ca*. 60 Doctorates (mostly foreign Post-doc. Fellows, including 10 contracted Researchers within the DL 57/2016 and L 57/2017),
- *ca*. 75 Graduates or Undergraduates (mostly foreign Ph.D., Marie Curie, Erasmus, FCT, etc. grant holders).

### PHD THESES

- "Síntese, Reactividade e Estudos Electroquímicos de Complexos Diazóticos e Isonitrílicos de Rénio", Maria Fernanda N.N. Carvalho, IST, 1987. Present professional position: Associate Professor at IST.
- "Reactions of Alkynes at Dinitrogen Binding Sites", Neimat K. Kashef, University of Sussex (U.K.), 1987 (co-supervision with Dr. R.L. Richards). Professional positions: at an oil cpmpany (Saudi Petroleum Overseas, London) and at a private hospital (Bupa Cromwell Hospital, London).
- "Electroquímica e Química de Complexos Derivados da Activação de Alcinos, Fosfaalcinos e Isonitrilos", Maria Amélia N.D.A. Lemos, IST, 1993. Present professional position: Associate Professor at IST
- "Química e Electroquímica Molecular de Complexos Derivados da Activação de Nitrilos, Metilenoamidas e Diazoalcanos", Maria de Fátima C. Guedes da Silva, IST, 1993. Present professional position: Associate Professor (IST) following the same position at a private university (ULHT)
- "Activation of Nitric Oxide, Azide, Cyanate, Thiocyanate, Alkynes, Cyanamides, Isocyanides and Dihydrogen at Transition Metal Centres", Wang Yu, IST, 1994. Present professional position: Director (CEO) and co-founder of a private enterprise on advanced lithium-ion batteries (Farasis Energy, Inc.), USA and China.
- "Complexos Fosfínicos de Ferro ou Molibdénio com Ligandos Nitrilos, Cianamidas ou Relacionáveis", Luísa Margarida D.R.S. Martins, IST, 1996. Present professional position: Associate Professor (IST), following Adjunct Professor at a public polytechnique institute (ISEL).
- "Complexos Diazenetos de Rénio", Maria Teresa A. Ribeiro Sá da Costa, IST, 1996. Present professional position: teacher at a secondary level school
- "Compostos de Platina e Rénio com Ligandos Azotados e Sua Reactividade", Cristina M.P. Ferreira, IST, 2001. Following professional position: researcher at a public institute (Instituto Ricardo Jorge) (with Dr. M. F. C. Guedes da Silva).

- “Química de Coordenação de Alcinóis e Dinitrilos em Centros de Ferro(II)”, Ana Isabel da Fonseca Venâncio, IST, 2003.
- “Funcionalização de Alcanos e Aromáticos por Catalisadores de Vanádio(IV) e (V)”, Patícia Matias Reis, IST, 2003. Following professional positions: Researcher at a public University (Univertsidade Nova de Lisboa) and at a private company (Alfama).
- “Activation of Cyanamides and Dinitrogen by Molybdenum and Tungsten Phosphinic Centres”, Sónia M.P.R.M. Cunha (submitted in 2004, IST, but not defended on account of the candidate’s death on the same year) (with Dr. M. F. C. Guedes da Silva).
- "Azole-Based Ruthenium Anticancer Drugs - Synthesis, Electrochemical Behaviour and Antiproliferative Activity", Erwin Reisner, University of Vienna, 2005 (co-supervision with Profs. B.K. Keppler, V.B. Arion and V.Yu. Kukushkin). Present professional position: Full Professor, University of Cambridge, UK.
- "Estudos Mecanísticos de Electrocatálise de Redução de Halogenetos Orgânicos e de Oxidação de Álcoois, Tióis ou Polifenóis", Natércia C. Tomé Martins, IST, 2005 (with Dr. M. F. C. Guedes da Silva). Following professional position: Post-Doc researcher, University of Aveiro.
- "Química de Coordenação de Escorpionatos e Outros Ligandos Insaturados de Azoto em Centros de Rénio, Molibdénio ou Ferro", Elisabete C.B.A. Alegria, IST, 2006. Present professional position: Adjunct Professor at a public polytechnique institute (ISEL).
- "Rhenium, Copper and Other Transition Metal Complexes towards Catalytic Oxidative Functionalization of Alkanes under Mild Conditions", Alexander M. Kirillov, IST, 2006. Present professional position: Auxiliary Professor at a public university (IST).
- "Pt-mediated Coupling of Organonitriles with Simple and Bifunctional HO-nucleophiles: Synthetic and Structural Approaches", Konstantin V. Luzyanin, IST, 2007 (co-supervision with Prof. V.Yu. Kukushkin). Present professional position: Analytical Research Specialist, University of Liverpool.
- "Single-pot Transformation of Alkanes into Carboxylic Acids Catalyzed by Transition Metal Centres under Mild Conditions", Marina V. Kirillova, IST, 2007. Present professional position: Auxiliary Researcher at IST.
- "New copper(II) Coordination Compounds with N,O- and N,N-ligands, Their Application in Oxidation Catalysis and in Metal-mediated Synthesis of Triazapentadienes and Pyrimidines", Yauhen Karabach, IST, 2010. Following professional position: Post-Doc researcher at IST.
- “Nitrogen- and Oxygen-based Chelating Ligands: Tris(pyrazolyl)methane and Salicylamidate Ligands", Ricardo Wanke, IST, 2010.
- “Bioinspired Iron and Copper Catalyzed Oxidations and Reactions in Supercritical Carboon Dioxide”, Ricardo J.R. Fernandes, IST, 2011. Present professional position: employee at a private enterprise (Luxembourg)
- “New Scorpionate Transition Metal Complexes and their Applications in Oxidation Catalytric Systems”, Telma F. S. Silva, IST, 2012 (co-supervisor; supervisor: Dr. Luísa Martins). Following professional positions: technician at a public polytechnique institute (ISEL), employee at public institutions (Portuguses Institute for Quality and Portuguese Environment Agency)
- “Efficient and Straighforward Appropaches to New Types of Chiral and Achiral Metalla-aminocarbene Complexes”, Tatiana Anisimova, IST, 2016 (co-supervisor: Dr. Konstantin Luzyanin). Folowing professional position: employee at the industrial sector (Russia)
- “Design and Properties of Functional Silver(I) Coordination Networks Driven by 1,3,5-Triaza-7-Phosphaadamantrane and Its Derivatives”, Sabina Wieczorek, IST, 2016 (co-supervisors: Dr. A. Kirillov and Dr. Piotr Smolenskii). Present professional position: Auxiliary Professor (Univ Wroclaw)

- "Transcriptome and Proteome Profiling of Canine Mammary Tumors: Dog as a Genetic Model for Unrevealing Mammary Cancer Molecular Signatures", Luís M.R. Raposo (FCT grant holder), UNL, 2016 (co-supervisor; supervisor: Dr. M. Alexandra N.C.R. Fernandes). Following professional position: Researcher at a public University (Universidade Nova de Lisboa)
- "Development of an Integrated Green Chemistry Approach to Natural Plant Processing", Sergiy Lyubchyk (Trans-European Mobility Project on Education for Sustainable Development (TEMPO), Erasmus Mundus Program of the European Union), IST, 2017 (co-supervisor; supervisor: Dr. A. Charmier). Following professional position: Researcher at a public University (Universidade Nova de Lisboa)
- "Catalytic Alkane and Alcohol Oxidation under Mild Conditions", Nuno M.R. Martins, IST, June 2018 (CATSUS PhD program) (co-supervisors: Prof. L.M.D.R.S. Martins, Dr. K. Mahmudov). Following professional position: laboratory manager and R&D process engineer in the industrial sector (Solvay Portugal).
- "Activation of Carbon-Hydrogen Bonds and Formation of Carbon Bonds catalyzed by Metal Centres", Bruno G.M. Rocha, IST, October 2018 (CATSUS PhD program) (supervisor: Prof. M.F.C. Guedes da Silva; co-supervisors: Prof. A.J.L. Pombeiro, Prof. L.M.D.R.S. Martins). Following professional position: Researcher (CQE)
- "Development of Homogeneous Catalytic Systems in Aqueous Medium", Abdallah Gamal Abdallah Mahmoud, IST, January 2019 (CATSUS PhD program) (supervisor: Prof. M.F.C. Guedes da Silva; co-supervisors: Prof. A.J.L. Pombeiro, Dr. M.J.F. Calvete). Following professional positions: Researcher (CQE), Assistant Professor (Helwan University, Faculty of Sciences, Cairo, Egypt).
- "Catalytic C–H activation of small carbon molecules by groups 11 and 12 metals towards sustainable synthesis of added value products", Nuno R. Conceição, IST, July 2024 (CATSUS PhD program) (supervisor: Prof. M.F.C. Guedes da Silva; co-supervisors: Prof. A.J.L. Pombeiro, Dr. Kamran Mahmudov). Following professional position: Post-Doc. Researcher.
- Ismayil Garazade (CATSUS PhD program; co-supervisors: Prof. A.J.L. Pombeiro, Dr. Ana V.N. Nunes; supervisors: Dr. Maxim Kuznetsov, Dr. Kamran Mahmudov), (PhD grant awarded by the "State Program for increasing the international competitiveness of the higher education system in the Republic of Azerbaijan for the years 2019-2023"), *under way*.

**MSc THESES**

- "Some Reactions of Hydrido-Complexes of Molybdenum and Tungsten", Neimat K. Kashef, Universidade de Sussex (U.K.), 1982 (co-supersion with Dr. R.L. Richards).
- "Síntese e Estudo Electroquímico de Complexos Isonitrílicos e de Diazoto, de Ferro(II)", Maria Amélia N.D.A. Lemos, IST, 1985.
- "Estudo Electroquímico das Propriedades Redox de Ferrocenos Substituídos e Redução Electrocatalítica de Halogenetos Orgânicos por Complexos de Molibdénio, trans-[MoX2(dppe)2] (X=Br,I)", Maria Emília N.P.R.A. Silva, IST, 1985.
- "Activação Química e Electroquímica de Nitrilos ou Isonitrilos por Centros Metálicos de Molibdénio-Enxofre e de Ferro-Fosfina", Sílvia S.P. Almeida, IST, 1986.
- "Estudo Químico e Electroquímico da Reactividade de Nitrilos em Centros Fosfínicos de Molibdénio", Maria de Fátima D.S. Borrego, IST, 1989.

- "Síntese e Electroquímica de Complexos Nitrílicos de Rénio(I)", M. Fátima C. Guedes da Silva, IST, 1989.
- "Estudo Electroquímico de Compostos de Paládio(II) ou Platina(II) e de Derivados do Ferroceno", Tânia Jacometo de Castilho, IST, 1990. Upon returning to Brazil, she got a position at the Universidade Estadual de Campinas (Instituto de Química).
- "Electroquímica de Complexos com Ligandos de Azoto Insaturado", Isabel Luísa Ferreira Machado, IST, 1994 (with Dr. M.F.C. Guedes da Silva).
- "Complexos de Platina ou Paládio: Reacções com Compostos Diazo e Comportamento Electroquímico de Complexos de Cianamidas", Maria Estela Silva Dória, IST, 1995 (with Dr. M. F. C. Guedes da Silva).
- "Synthesis and Characterisation of Potential Tumour-Inhibiting Ruthenium Azole-Based Complexes", Erwin Reisner, University of Vienna, 2002 (co-supervision with Profs. B.K. Keppler, V. Arion and V. Yu. Kukushkin).
- "Complexos de Rénio com Ligandos Solúveis em Água. Aplicação em Catálise", Gonçalo José de Oliveira Correia Lopes, ISEL, 2008 (co-supervision; supervision by Dr. L.M.D.R.S. Martins)
- "Synthesis of Copper(II) and Nickel(II) Coordination Compounds with N,O ligands", Rui P. R. Carvalho, IST, 2010 (co-supervisor: Y. Y. Karabach).
- "Synthesis, characterization and catalytic properties of new scorpionate complexes", Bruno G. M. Rocha, IST, 2010.
- "Synthesis and Characterization of Metal Complexes of Arylhydrazones of Barbituric Acid", Marco Glucini, Dual Master, IST/University of Camerino, 2012 (other supervisors: Fabio Marchetti, Claudio Pettinari; co-supervisor: Kamran Mahmudov).
- "Synthesis of Palladium aminocarbene complexes and their application as catalysts in Suzuki-Miyaura cross-coupling reaction", Rogério Chay, IST, 2012 (co-supervision; supervision by Dr. K. Luzyanin)
- "Electrochemical Characterization of $K_3[Mn(CN)_6]$ and Related Matallates", Marco Renzi, Dual Master, IST/University of Camerino, 2013 (co-supervisor; supervisor: Prof. Silvia Zamponi; other co-supervisor: Prof. Mario Berrettoni).
- "Sulfo-functionalized Arylhydrazones of Active Methylene Compounds as Promising Ligands for Inorganic Synthesis", Alice Ribera, Dual Master, IST/University of Camerino, 2014 (co-supervision; supervisors: Dr. Kamran Mahmudov, Prof. F. Marchetti; another co-supervisor: Prof. C. Pettinari).
- "Structural, Thermophysical, Electrochemical and Catalytic Properties of Ionic Liquids with Iron Complexes", Robbe Vervecken, University of Antwerp / IST, 2015 (co-supervisor; supervisor: Prof. Luísa Martins).
- "Application of green techniques to cyclohexene and cyclohexane oxidation catalyzed by HC(pz)3-iron complexes and molybdenum-based complexes", Elisa Spada, University of Padova, Italy, 2015 (supervisors: A.J.L. Pombeiro, R. Bertani, A. Ribeiro).
- "New Cu(II) complexes for selective oxidation of of cyclohexane to cyclohexanol", Maria Serena Vettese, University of Padova, Italy, 2025 (supervisors: C. Di Nicola, A.J.L. Pombeiro, M. F. C. Guedes da Silva).

**POST-DOCS AND EMPLOYED RESEARCHERS (LONG TERM PERIODS)**

- Dr. Rudolf Herrmann (Univ.Munchen), NATO grant holder, 1981-82 (1 year), andresearch grant holderfrom EC (Human Capital and Mobility programme), 1997-98 (6 months).
- Prof. George Kalatzis (Univ.Athens, sabatic license),1993-94 (*ca*. 1 year).

- Dr. Maria de Fátima C. Guedes da Silva (JNICT and PRAXIS XXI grant holder, 1993-96; Associate Professor of ULHT, 1996-2014 (research member at CQE). Present position: Associate Professor at IST, since 2014.
- Dr. Wang Yu (PEDIP, STRIDE, etc.), 1994 (*ca*. 5 months). Present position: Co-founder and Director (CEO) of Farasis Energy Inc. (advanced Li-ion batteries company), USA and China, since 2002.
- Dr. Simon Rumble (Univ. Bath), Royal Society/Academy of Sciences of Lisbongrant holder (1994-95) (1 year).
- Dr. Annette Limberg (Max Planck Mülheim Institut), grant holder from EC (Human Capital and Mobility programme, "Multiple Metal-Carbon Bond Species in Selective Processes"), 1995 (1 year).
- Dr. Mohamed F. Meidine (Univ. Sussex), grant holder from EC (Human Capital and Mobility programme, "Multiple Metal-Carbon Bond Species in Selective Processes", 1996), andPos-Doc grant holder (PRAXIS XXI, 1997-98) (total of 2 years).
- Dr. Luísa M.D.R.S. Martins, since 1996 (research member at CQE). Present position: Associate Professor (IST) since 2018, following Adjunct Professor at the public polytechnique institute ISEL.
- Dr. Gabriele Sabine Wagner (Univ. Munchen), Pos-Doc grant holder (PRAXIS XXI), 1997-2000 (3 years).
- Dr. Lei Zhang, Pos-Doc grant holder (PRAXIS XXI), 1998 (1 year).
- Dr. Ji-Quan Wang, Pos-Doc grant holder (PRAXIS XXI), 1998 (*ca*. 7 months).
- Prof. Dmitrii A. Garnovskii (State Rostov Univ., Russian Federation), Pos-Doc grant holder (PRAXIS XXI), 1998-2004 (2 years).
- Dr. Maxim L. Kuznetsov (Pedagogical State Univ., Moscow), Pos-Doc grant holder (PRAXIS XXI), 1998-99 (6 months), 2000-2008; Coordinating Investigator, 2013-2018; Researcher within DL 57/2016 and L 57/2017 (2018-2021); Assistant Professor (IST, since 2021).
- Dr. Maximilian Kopylovich (Bielorussia State Technological Univ., Minsk), Pos-Doc grant holder (PRAXIS XXI), 1999-2008; Auxiliary Researcher (Ciência program), 2009-2013; Auxiliary Researcher, 2018-2022 (FCT project).
- Dr. De Gao (Hunan Univ., China), Pos-Doc grant holder (PRAXIS XXI), 1999-2000 (6 months).
- Prof. Qingshan Li (Shanxi Medical Univ., China), Pos-Doc grant holder (PRAXIS XXI), 2000-2001 (1 year).
- Dr Adília Charmier (Invited Full Prof., ULHT), 2001-present (research member at CQE).
- Prof. Stanislav Selivanov (S. Petersburg State Univ., Russian Federation), grant holderof the “Outreach” programme (NATO, INVOTAN / ICCTI Commission), 2002 (3 months).
- Dr. Nadejda Bokatch (S. Petersburg State Univ., Russian Federation), grant holder (POCTI programme), 2003-04; 2011 (1 month) and 2012 (1 month) (grant holder, “Exchange of Young Scientists” programme) (supervisor: Dr. K. Luzyanine).
- Dr. Gopal Mishra (Indian Technological Institute), grant holder (FCT), 2005-2008 (3 years); became researcher at UTAD (Universidade de Trás-os-Montes e Alto Douro), at KAUST (Saudi Arabia) and at University of Aveiro (CICECO centre).
- Dr. Parimala Sowmia Narayann (Madras Univ., India), grant holder (FCT), 2005-2006 (with Dr. M.F.C. Guedes da Silva) (18 months); current position as researcher at the Indian Institute of Technology (IIT) Madras.
- Dr. Jamal Lasri (Jaume I Univ., Castellón, Spain), grant holder (FCT), 2005-2008 (with Dr. A. Charmier).

- Dr. Suman Mukhopadhyay (Indian Association for the Cultivation of Science, Jadavpur, India), grant holder (FCT), 2006-2010 (with Dr. M.F.C. Guedes Silva and Dr. A. Charmier); current position as Full Professor at the Indian Institute of Technoloy (IIT) Indore, India.
- Dr. Zhen Ma (School of Chemistry and Chemical Engineering, Guangxi University, Nanning 530004; Fujian Institute of Research on the Structure of Matter, China), grant holder (FCT), 2006-2015 (with Dr. M.F.C. Guedes da Silva). Present professional position: Full Professor (University of Guangxi, China).
- Dr. Laurent Benisvy (Leiden Institute of Chemistry, Holanda), grant holder ("Experienced Researcher") from AQUACHEM, "Marie Curie Research Training Network", 2007 (10.5months). Present professional position: Senior Lecturer at Bar-Ilan University (Israel).
- Dr. Piotr Smolenski (Wroclaw Univ., Poland), grant holder (FCT), 2005-2008 (3 years). Present professional position: Associate Professor (Univ. Wroclaw)
- Dr. Malgorzata Gajewska (Universidade de Wroclaw, Polónia), grant holder (FCT), 2007-2010 (3 years) (with Dr. M.F.C. Guedes da Silva). Present professional position: researcher (Univ. Taiwan).
- Dr. Alexander M. Kirillov, grant holder (FCT), 2006-2008.
- Dr. Konstantin V. Luzyanin, grant holder (FCT), 2007-2009.
- Dr. Tatiana Mac Leod (S. Paulo Univ., Brazil), researcher (3 months, 2008), grant holder (2 months, 2008-09, project PPCT/QUI/58821/2004) and FCT, (2009-2012). Present professional position: Adjunct Professor (Universidade Federal de Alfenas, Instituto de Ciência e Tecnologia, Brazil).
- Dr. Pawel Figiel (Wroclaw Univ., Poland), grant holder (FCT), 2008-2010 (26 months).
- Dr. Grzegorz Gajewski, grant holder (2 months, 2009, project PPCT/QUI/58821/2004).
- Dr. Xianmei Shang (Tongji School of Pharmacy, Huazhong University of Science and Technology,China), grant holder (FCT), 16 months, May 2009 – August 2010 (with Dr. M.F.C. Guedes da Silva).
- Dr. Kamran Mahmudov (Baku State Univ., Azerbaijan), grant holder (FCT), since Jan 2009; researcher within DL 57/2016 and L 57/2017 (2018-2024).
- Dr. Dmytro Nesterov (Taras Shevchenko National Univ., Kiev, Ucrania), grant holder (FCT), since Feb 2009; researcher within DL 57/2016 and L 57/2017 (2018-2024).
- Dr. Oksana Nesterova (Taras Shevchenko National Univ., Kiev, Ucrania), grant holder (FCT) since Oct. 2010; researcher within DL 57/2016 and L 57/2017 (2018-2024).
- Dr. Archana Mizar (Northeastern Hill Univ., Shillong, India), grant holder (FCT), April 2010 – May 2013; current postion as synthetic chemist at Makevale Group Lt, UK.
- Dr. Sanghamitra Mukherjee (Jadavpur Univ.,India), grant holder (FCT), Dec. 2010 – 2013.
- Dr. Samik Gupta (Calcuta Univ., India), grant holder (FCT), Feb. 2011 – end 2012; became (2015) assistant professor at Department of Chemistry, Sambhu Nath College, Labpur, Birbhum, West Bengal, India.
- Dr. Manas Sutradhar, Oct. 2011-2016 (project PTDC/QUI-QUI/102150/2008); researcher within DL 57/2016 and L 57/2017, 2018-2022; Assistant Professor in Universidade Lusofona (Biotechnology department) 2018-present; integrated member at CQE (since 2022).
- Dr. Swapan Das, grant holder (FCT), Sept. 2011- Aug. 2012 (1 year); current position as Associate Professor at B.S. Abdur Rahman Crescent Institute of Science & Technology, Chennai, Tamil Nadu, India.
- Dr. Kuntal Pal (IIT Kanpur, India), grant holder (FCT), 2012 (7 months); became Assistant Professor in Chemistry, University of Calcutta, India.

- Dr. Anirban Karmakar (Chalmers University of Technology, Gotemburgo, Sweden), grant holder (FCT) since July 2012; researcher within DL 57/2016 and L 57/2017 (2018-2024); became Lab Chemist at ALS Limited, Belgium.
- Dr. Susanta Hazra (Calcuta Univ., India), Grant holder (FCT) since Aug. 2012; researcher within DL 57/2016 and L 57/2017 (2018-2024).
- Dr. Sellamuthu Anbu (Indian Institute of Science, Bangalore, Karnataka), grant holder (FCT), Sept. 2012-Aug.2015; currently Lecturer at University of East Anglia, UK.
- Dr. Ivan Eliseev (Prof. Auxiliar, S.Petersburgo State Univ.), 2012 (1 month) (supervisor: Dr. K. Luzyanine).
- Dr. Eduard E. Karslyan (A.N. Nesmeyanov Institute of Organoelement Compounds, INEOS, Moscow, Russian Federation), grant holder (project PTDC/QUI-QUI/102150/2008), June - Novembre 2012 (6 months)
- Dr. Mikhail Vinogradov (A.N. Nesmeyanov Institute of Organoelement Compounds, INEOS, Moscow, Russian Federation), grant holder (project PTDC/QUI-QUI/102150/2008), Jan.- June 2013 (6 months)
- Dr. Agnieszka Krogul (Univ. Warsaw), grant holder (project "The Modern University", co-financed by the European Social Fund under the Human Capital Operational Programme), May-June 2013 (2 weeks), June- September 2015 (4 months).
- Dr. Ana Paula Ribeiro, grant holder (FCT) since June 1, 2013; researcher within DL 57/2016 and L 57/2017 since 2018.
- Dr. Anup Paul, North-Eastern Hill University, Shillong, India, grant holder (FCT) since Dec 15, 2013 (with Dr. M.F.C. Guedes da Silva); researcher within DL 57/2016 and L 57/2017 (2018-2024).
- Dr. Atash Gurbanov, Baku State University, Azerbaijan, July 1- Sept 30, 2014 (3 months), December 2015-16 (6 months, Erasmus Mundus programme; 4 months, research grant), grant holder since April 1, 2017 (supervisor: Dr. Kamran Mahmudov); researcher within DL 57/2016 and L 57/2017 (2018-2024).
- Dr. Ravan Rahimov, Baku State University, Azerbaijan, August1$^{st}$ - September $^{1st,}$ 2014 (1 month) (superisor: Dr. Kamran Mahmudov).
- Dr. Luís Frija, grant holder (FCT) since Febr. 2015 (coordinator: Dr. M. Kopylovich); researcher within DL 57/2016 and L 57/2017 since 2018 (2018-2024); principal investigator FCT (since 2024).
- Dr. Manoj Trivedi, University of Delhi, September - October 2015 (EXPERTS4Asia Consortium Grant) (Exchange Promoting Quality Education, Research and Training in South and South-East Asia); became Assistant Professor at University of Delhi, Department of Chemistry.
- Dr. Ali Javid Sabaghian (Assistant Professor of Organic Chemistry, Department of Chemistry, Ahvaz Branch, Islamic Azad University, Ahvaz, Iran), February - July 2016 (coordinator: Dr. Luísa Martins).
- Dr. Ana Maria Faísca Phillips, from February 2016 to 2024.
- Dr. Tannistha Roy Barman, grant holder (CQE), Calcutta University (PhD), April 2016 - October 2022 (with Dr. Manas Sutradhar); researcher (2022-2024) at CQE, at Universidade Lusófona (2024) and at a startup company (2025- ).
- Dr. Marta Andrade, grant holder (CQE), June 2017 - December 2021 (with Dr. Luísa Martins and Dr. M. Fátima C. Guedes da Silva).
- Dr. Aleksandr Saifutdinov (Assistant, Kazan National Research Technological University (KNRTU), Kazan, Russia), Sept 1 - Nov 30, 2017 (3 months) (superisor: Dr. Kamran Mahmudov).

- Dr. Sónia Carabineiro, Dec 2018 - June 2020 (former Principal Researcher at the Faculty of Engineering of the University of Porto; currently Assistant Professor at the Universidade Nova de Lisboa, NOVA, since 2020).
- Dr. Abdallah Gamal Abdallah Mahmoud, Feb 2019 - Feb 2020 (with Prof. M.F.C. Guedes da Silva) (Assistant Professor at the Helwan University, Faculty of Sciences, Cairo, Egypt). Post-Doc researcher (CQE), from November 2021 to 2024, then collaborator.
- Dr. Martin Prechtl, researcher since Jan 2021 (Heisenberg-Fellowship, DFG), from the Universities of Cologne (Germany, researcher) and Roskilde (Denmark, teaching).
- Dr. Brij Mohan, Kurukshetra University (PhD) (former Post-Doc Research Associate at Jimei University, Xiamen, China), since October 2022.
- Dr. Bruce L. Sacchelli, Post-Doc since 2023 (former PhD student from University of São Paulo, Institute of Chemistry, Brazil; internship). Total period of ca. 2 years (with Dr. Martin Prechtl and Dr. Elisabete Alegria). Return to Brazil (August 2024) as Post-Doc (University of Campinas).
- Dr. Rokhsareh Motallebi (Islamic Azad Univ.), since June 2024 (with Dr. Anirban Karmakar, Dr. Elisabete Alegria, Prof. M. Fátima Guedes da Silva).

**FOREIGN STUDENTS WITHIN ERASMUS/SOCRATES OR MARIE CURIE RESEARCH TRAINING AND MOBILITY PROGRAMS, AND VARIOUS PROJECTS**

- Katarzyna Sztajnowska (Wroclaw Univ., Poland), 1999 (2 months) (Erasmus grant holder).
- Iwona Osinska(Wroclaw Univ., Poland), 1999 (3 months) (Erasmus grant holder).
- Silvia Mazzega Sbovata (Padova Univ., Italy), 2000 (5 months) (Erasmus grant holder), 2004-05 (7 months) (PhD. student, Padova Univ.) ("Early Stage Researcher", AQUACHEM, "Marie Curie Research Training Network" grant holder).
- Lic. Nadejda Bokatch (S. Petersburg State Univ., Russian Federation), 2000 (3 months), 2001 (9 months), 2002 (5 months) (CQE grant holder).
- Lic. Pawel Figiel (Wroclaw Univ., Poland), 2000 (2 months) (Erasmus grant holder)
- Konstantin V. Luzyanin (S. Petersburg State Univ., Russian Federation), 2001 (3 months), 2002 (5 months) grant holder, CQE.
- Lic. Erwin Reisner (MSc student, Univ. Viena), 2002 (4 months).
- Marcin Niznik (Univ. Wroclaw, Poland), 2002-03 (5 months) (Socrates grant holder).
- Lic. Marina Kirillova (Bielorrussia Technological State Univ.), 2002-03 (9 months) grant holder, CQE.
- Anatoli Khripoun (S. Petersburg State Univ., Russian Federation), 2002 (3 months), 2004 (5 months) grant holder, CQE.
- Lic. Enmanuel B. Ramos (PhD student, Univ. of Valladolid, Spain), 2003 (3 months).
- Lic. Michal Kobylka (PhD student, Univ. Wroclaw, Poland), 2004 (1 month) (NATO grant holder).
- Lic[a] Ekaterina Tronova (S. Petersburg State Univ., Russian Federation), 2004-05 (8 months) (project POCTI/QUI/43415/2001).
- Lic. Jenia Karabach (Bielorrussia Technological State Univ.), 2005 (6 + 3.5 months) ("Early Stage Researcher" grant holder, projects AQUACHEM, "Marie Curie Research Training Network", and POCTI/QUI/43415/2001).
- Julia A. Golenetskaya (S. Petersburg State Univ., Russian Federation), 2005 (3.5 months).
- Lic. Paolo Sgarbossa (PhD student, Univ. Padova, Italy), 2006 (5 months) ("Early Stage Researcher" grant holder, project AQUACHEM, "Marie Curie Research Training Network").

- Paul Servin (PhD student, Univ. Toulouse, France), 2006 (1 month) ("Early Stage Researcher" grant holder, project AQUACHEM, "Marie Curie Research Training Network").
- Lic. Katrin Grunwald (Univ. Viena), 2006-07 (6 months) ("Early Stage Researcher" grant holder project AQUACHEM, "Marie Curie Research Training Network").
- Lic. Riccardo Wanke (Univ. Milan), 2007 (6 months) ("Early Stage Researcher" grant holder, project AQUACHEM, "Marie Curie Research Training Network").
- Lukasz Jaremko (Univ. Wroclaw, Poland), 2006 (4 months) (Erasmus).
- Monika Waredna (Univ. Wroclaw, Polónia), 2006 (4 months) (Erasmus).
- Lic. Chiara Dinoi (PhD student, Univ. Toulouse, France), 2007 (7.5 months) ("Early Stage Researcher" grant holder, project AQUACHEM, "Marie Curie Research Training Network").
- Virginia Valderrey Berciano (Univ. Valladolid, Spain), 2007 (6 months) (Erasmus).
- Pavel Guschin (S. Petersburg State Univ., Russian Federation), 2007 (4 months) (CQE).
- Lic. Federica Garau (PhD student, Univ. Padova, Italy), 2007-08 (6 months) (Fundação Aldo Gini grant holder), 2009 (6 months)
- Lic. Tatiana MacLeod (PhD student, Univ. São Paulo, Brazil), 2008 (1 month); (project PPCDT/QUI/58821/2004), 2008-09 (2 months).
- Lic. Adele Cherquetella (PhD student, Univ. Camerino, Italy), 2008 (6 months) (Erasmus).
- Alexander Tshovrebov (S. Petersburg State Univ., Russian Federation), 2008 (6 months) and 2009 (5 months) (initiation research grant holder, project PPCDT/QUI/58821/2004).
- Stefano Lancianesi (Univ. Camerino), 2008-09 (6 months) (Erasmus)
- Maria José Fernández Rodríguez (PhD student, Univ. Murcia), 2009 (3 months) (with Dr. J. Lasri).
- Elena Valishina (Moscow State University of Fine Chemical Technologies, Rússia), 2009-10 (6 months), CQE), 2012 (9 months) (with Dr. K. Luzyanine).
- Malgorzata Filipowicz (Univ. Wroclaw, Poland), 2010 (3 months) (Erasmus) (with Dr. A. Kirillov).
- Agnieszka Lis (Univ. Wroclaw, Poland), 2010 (3 months) (Erasmus).
- Sabina Wieczorek (Univ. Wroclaw, Poland), 2010-2011 (3 months) (with Dr. A. Kirillov).
- Mikhail Kinzhalov (S. Petersburg State Univ., Russian Federation), 2014 (1 month), 2011 (3 months) ("Exchange of Young Scientists" grant holder, from his Univ.), 2012 (7 months) (with Dr. K. Luzyanine).
- Carine Tuong (Univ.Pierre et Marie Curie, Paris), 2011 (1 month) ("Internship Program of French Students" grant holder from her Univ.) (supervisor: Dr. K. Luzyanine).
- Tetiana Anisimova (S. Petersburg State Univ., Russian Federation), 2011 (6 months) (project PTDC/QUI-QUI/098760/2008) (supervisor: Dr. K. Luzyanine).
- Raja Jlassi (Univ. Sfax, Tunisia), PhD student, 2011 (3 months) (Transnational Cooperation Agreement Portugal-Tunisia) (with Dr. Max Kopylovch, Dr. Kamran Mahmudov), 2015 (3 months) (with Dr. A.P. Ribeiro).
- Eva Faliszewska (Univ. Wroclaw, Poland), 2011 (3 months) (Erasmus) (with Dr. Max Kopylovch, Dr. Kamran Mahmudov).
- Karolina Ptak (Univ. Wroclaw, Poland), 2010 (3 months) (Erasmus) (with Dr. Max Kopylovch, Dr. Kamran Mahmudov).
- Andrei S. Kritchenkov (S. Petersburg State Univ., Russian Federation), 2012 (2 months) (with Dr. K. Luzyanine).
- Nikita V. Shvydkiy (Lomonosov Moscow State University), (project PTDC/QUI-QUI/102150/2008), June–Nov. 2012 (6 months)

- Anna Voronina (Lomonosov Moscow State University of Fine Chemical Technologies) (project PTDC/QUI-QUI/102150/2008), Jan.–June 2013 (6 months)
- Alexander Novikov (Moscow Pedagogical State University, 6 months, 2012) (with Dr. Maxim Kuznetsov)
- Felix Bacher (University of Vienna), (Project PTDC/EQU-EQU/122025/2010), March-Sept., 7 months, 2013 (with Dr. Luisa Martins).
- Jessica Palmucci(University of Camerino), PhD student (secondment), Oct. 2013 –May 2014 (6 months)(with Dr. K. Mahmudov).
- Alice Ribera (University of Camerino), MSc student (Dual Master, IST-Univ. Camerino),Jan. 2014 – June 2014 (6 months) (with Dr. K. Mahmudov).
- Aleksandra Zatajska (University of Wroclaw, Poland), PhD student (secondment)(Erasmus), May-July 2014, May-July 2015.
- Jiawei Wang (University of Madeira), MSc student, Sept. 2014-June 2015 (with Dr. Luisa Martins and Dr. João Rodrigues).
- Robbe Vervecken (University of Antwerp), MSc student, Febr.-June 2015 (with Dr. Luisa Martins).
- Elisa Spada (University of Padova) (Erasmus), MSc student, Febr.-August 2015 (with Dr. Ana P. Ribeiro).
- Emmanuele Fontolan (University of Padova)(Erasmus), MSc student, July-December 2015 (with Dr. Ana P. Ribeiro, Dr. Elisabete Alegria and Prof. Roberta Bertani).
- Mohamed Soliman, PhD student since Febr. 2016 (CATSUS PhD Program; supervisors: Dr. Elisabete Alegria, Dr. Ana Paula Ribeiro, Dr. Marta Saraiva).
- Jawei Wang, PhD student since Febr. 2016 (CATSUS PhD Program; supervisors: Dr. Luísa Martins, Dr. Ana Paula Ribeiro and Dr. Marta Saraiva).
- Eugenio Bellussi (University of Padova) (Erasmus), MSc student, March-June 2016(4 months) (with Dr. Dmitro Nesterov).
- Roberto Giacomantonio (University of Camerino) (Erasmus), MSc student, Febr.-August 2017 (with João Tomé, Ana Ribeiro and Corrado Bacchiocchi).
- Francesco Ferretti (University of Camerino) (Erasmus), MSc student, Febr.-August 2017 (with M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, Elisabete Alegria and Fabio Marchetti).
- Olena Bondarenko (Taras Shevchenko National University of Kyiv), grant holder (CQE), July-December 2017 (6 months); grant holder (FCT Alkane project), September 2018-March 2019 (6 months) (with Dr. Dmytro Nesterov and Dr. M.F.C. Guedes da Silva).
- Jiahe Li (Guangxi University), PhD student, Oct. 2017- Sept. 2018 (12 months, with Dr. Dmytro Nesterov).
- Ekaterina Pakrieva (Tomsk University), PhD grant holder from the Ministry of Education and Science of Russia, Nov. 2017-July 2018 (8 months, with Dr. Sónia Carabineiro).
- Mariia Kashina (Saint Petersburg State University), MSc student, grant holder (FCT Alkane project), September-December 2018 (3 months, with Dr. Kamran Mahmudov)
- Ivy Librando (Mindanao State University, Iligan Institute of Technology, Philippines), CATSUS PhD student, 2018-2022 (4 years, with Dr. Sonia Carabineiro, Prof. M. Fátima Guedes da silva, Prof. Carlos Geraldes). Became (2024) Associate Professor at the Department of Chemistry, College of Science and Mathematics, Mindanao State University, Iligan Institute of Technology, Philippines.
- Vusala Aliyeva (researcher at Azerbaijan National Academy of Sciences, Department of Chemical Sciences), Sept. 2019-2024 (with Dr. Kamran Mahmudov). Grant holder (12 months) and *pro bono* at CQE. Became PhD student at CQE.

- Ibadulla Mahmudov (National Academy of Sciences of Azerbaijan, Academician A.M. Guliyev Institute of Chemistry of Additives), PhD student, October 2021 - April 2022 (6 months, with Dr. Kamran Mahmudov).
- Arianna Rutigliano (University of Milan), MSc student, February-July 2022 (6 months, with Dr. Kamran Mahmudov and Dr. Ana Nunes).
- Peixi Liu (Institute for Thermal Power Engineering, Zhejiang University, P.R. China) (PhD grant awarded by the Chinese Scholarship Council), November-October 2022 (12 months, with Dr. Elisabete Alegria). Became (2024) researcher at the research institute Yongjiang Laboratory in Ningbo, P.R. China).
- Noemi Pagliaricci (University of Camerino), PhD student, February-July 2023 (6 months, with Dr. Anirban Karmakar).
- Jacob Selbertinger (University of Munich), Erasmus student, September 2023- Jauary 2024 (4 months, with Dr. Anup Paul).
- Massimiliano Ceci (University of Camerino, Italy), Dual Master student, September 2023-July 2024 (10 months, with Dr. Dmitro Nesterov).
- Letizia Germano (University of Camerino, Italy), Erasmus student, March-June 2024 (3 months, with Nuno Conceição).
- Maria Serena Vettese (University of Camerino, Italy), Erasmus student, Feb. 2025 - May 2025 (3 months, with Dr. Abdallah Mahmoud, Lic. Ismayil Karazade).

**POST-GRADUATE STUDENTS WITHIN PEDIP COURSE**

- Elsa M. Perrot Branco (with Dr. M. F. C. Guedes da Silva, 1991-93).
- Luciana M.G. Costa Branco (with Dr. M. F. N. N. Carvalho, 1991-93).
- Tong Yu-Ying (with Dr. M. F. C. Guedes da Silva, 1991-93).

**OTHER GRANT HOLDERS (PORTUGUESE)**

- Elisabete Clara Bastos (Instituto Superior de Engenharia de Lisboa, ISEL), 1997 (3 months) (PRODEP).
- Lic. Filipa Delgado Siopa, 2004 (6.5 months) (project POCTI/QUI/43415/2001).
- Michell Rosamonte (IST), 2008 (8 months) (grant holder, UTL / Santander Totta Prize), 2008-09 (12 months).
- Rui Carvalho (IST), 2008) (8 months) (grant holder, UTL / Santander Totta Prize), 2008, (3 months) (project PPCDT/QUI/58821/2004), 2009 (12 months) (CQE).
- Rogério Seong Chay, 2008-09 (12 months) (CQE).
- Bruno Gonçalo Martins Rocha, 2008-09 (12 months) (CQE).
- Raquel Oliveira, 2012 (1 month) (Univ. Minho).
- Filipa Teixeira, 2013-14 (12 months) (grant holder, FCT) (with Dr. M. Kuznetsov).
- Sara Dias (IST), Febr. 2014 - June 2015 (with Dr. Ana P. Ribeiro and Dr. Elisabete Alegria).
- Marta Mendes (ISEL), MSc student, Sept. 2014-June 2015 (with Dr. Elisabete Alegria and Dr. Ana P. Ribeiro)
- Guilherme Rúbio, grant holder (CQE), July 2016 – Sept. 2017 (with Dr. Anirban Karmakar).
- Tiago Duarte, PhD student, 2015-2020 (CATSUS PhD Program; supervisors: Dr. Luísa Martins and Dr. Ana Paula Carvalho).

- Daniela Fonte, Oct. 2016-Oct. 2017 (with Dr. Elisabete Alegria and Dr. João Tomé).
- Inês M.R. Santos (MSc student, IST), March-Sept. 2021, 6 months (with Dr. Anirban Karmakar).
- Pedro M.R. Santos (MSc student, IST), March-Sept. 2021, 6 months (with Dr. Anirban Karmakar).

**FOREIGN INVITED SCIENTISTS (LONG TERM PERIODS)**

- Prof. Vadim Kukushkin (St. Petersburg State Univ., Russian Federation, sabbatical leave), "Outreach" grant holder (NATO, INVOTAN/J.N.I.C.T. commission), 1995-96 (*ca*. 3 months), PRAXIS XXI and POCTI, 1999-present (several periods, overall *ca.* 3 years).
- Prof. Georgiy B. Spul´pin (Semenov Institute of Chemical Physics, Russian Academy of Sciences, Moscow), since 2006 until 2022 (several periods, 1.5-2 months/year).
- Dr. Lidia Shul'pina (INEOS, Moscow), since 2007 until 2022 (several periods, 1.5-2 months/year).
- Prof. Shawn Lin (National Taiwan University of Science and Technology), March-June 2025 (3 months).

## PUBLICATIONS

(*When appropriate, in sections I and II, the names of the senior authors to whom the correspondence should be addressed are denoted by an asterisk.*)

### I - BOOKS, CONTRIBUTIONS IN BOOKS OR REVIEWS (usually invited ones)

I.1 A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Isonitrile and Derived Carbyne Complexes of Molybdenum and Tungsten", D. Phil. Thesis, University of Sussex, U.K., 1976 (227 pages).

I.2 A.J.L. Pombeiro, " Preparation, Structure, Bonding and Reactivity of Dinitrogen Complexes", Chapter 6, *in* "New Trends in the Chemistry of Nitrogen Fixation", J. Chatt, L.M. Câmara Pina and R.L. Richards (eds.), Academic Press, London, 1980, pp. 153-197; Academy of Sciences of Lisbon edition, 1980, Chapter VI, pp. 163-209; MIR Editions, 1983, Chapter 6, pp.164-213 (Russian translation).

I.3 A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Reactions of Ligands Analogous to Dinitrogen on Dinitrogen Binding Sites", Chapter 10, *in* "New Trends in the Chemistry of Nitrogen Fixation", J. Chatt, L.M. Câmara Pina and R.L. Richards (eds.), Academic Press, London, 1980, pp. 249-274; Academy of Sciences of Lisbon edition, 1980, Chapter X, pp.267-294; MIR Editions, 1983, Chapter 10, pp. 266-293 (Russian translation).

**I.4 Author of the book** "Techniques and Unit Operations in Laboratory Chemistry", (in Portuguese), University Series, Calouste Gulbenkian Foundation, Lisbon, 1983 (1st edition), 1991 (2nd edition), 1998 (3rd edition), 2003 (4th edition) (1070 pages). ISBN: 972-31-0366-4 (4th edition).

I.5 A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Electrochemistry of Transition Metal Complexes", *Portugaliae Electrochimica Acta*, Academy of Sciences of Lisbon, 1983, *1*, 19-143.

I.6 A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Properties of Transition Metal Centres in Nitrogen Fixation", *Rev. Port. Quím.*, 1984, *26*, 30-60.

I.7 A.J.L. Pombeiro*, R.L. Richards, "Diisocyanide Complexes of Molybdenum(0) and Tungsten(0) and Derived Aminocarbyne Complexes", *Inorg. Synth.*, 1985, 23, 9-14.

I.8 A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Alkynes – Versatile Reagents in Coordination Chemistry, Synthesis and Chemical Industry" (in Portuguese), *Técnica*, 1987, no. 1. 87, 2-24.

I.9 A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Activation of Unsaturated C≡C and C≡N Bonds: Formation of Metal-Carbon Multiple Bonds", *in* "Coordination Chemistry and Catalysis", J.J. Ziólkowski (ed.), World Scientific Publishing Co., Singapore, 1988, pp. 100 -124.

I.10 A.J.L. Pombeiro* "Reactions of Alkynes at Mononuclear Electron-Rich Transition Metal Centres", *J. Organomet. Chem.*, 1988, *358*, 273-282 (25th anniversary celebratory issue). http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/0022-328X(88)87083-9

I.11 A.J.L. Pombeiro "Carbene Complexes Derived from the Activation of Isocyanidesand Alkynes by Electron-Rich Transition Metal Centres", *in* "Advances in Metal Carbene Chemistry" (NATO Advanced Research Workshop), U. Schubert (ed.), NATO ASI Series, Kluwer Academic Publishers, Springer, Dordrecht, The Netherlands, 1989, pp. 79-99. http://dx.doi.org/10.1007/978-94-009-2317-1_10

I.12 A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Electrophilic β-Addition to Isocyanide, Cyanide and Alkyne-Derived Ligands", *Polyhedron*, 1989, *8*, 1595-1600. http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/S0277-5387(00)80602-6

I.13 A.J.L. Pombeiro*, R.L. Richards, " *trans*-Bis[1,2-ethanediylbis(diphenyl-phosphine)]bis(isocyanomethane)tungsten(0)", *in* "Reagents for Transition Metal Complex and Organometallic Synthesis" R.J. Angelici (ed.), *Inorg. Synth.* 1990, *28*, 43-45.

I.14 A.J.L. Pombeiro*, R.L. Richards, "Reactions of Alkynes, Isocyanides and Cyanides at Dinitrogen-Binding Transition Metal Centres", *Coord. Chem. Rev.*, 1990, *104*, 13-38. http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/0010-8545(90)80039-V

**I.15** **Coordinator of the book** "Cold Nuclear Fusion - Analysis and Perspectives" (in Portuguese), Academy of Sciences of Lisbon, 1991; and author of the following chapter therein: J.J.R. Fraústo da Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, "Cold Nuclear Fusion - the Fleischmann and Pons Electrochemical Route", pp. 35-61.

I.16 A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Coordination Chemistry of Nitriles and Cyanamide at Electron-Rich Metal Centres", *Inorg. Chim. Acta*, 1992, *198-200*, 179-186 (celebratory issue). http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/S0020-1693(00)92359-4

**I.17** **Editor of the book** "Molecular Electrochemistry of Inorganic, Bioinorganic and Organometallic Compounds", A.J.L. Pombeiro and J. McCleverty (eds.), NATO ASI Series, Kluwer Academic Publishers, Dordrecht, The Netherlands, 1993 (comprising the full texts of the contributions presented at the NATO Advanced Research Workshop, under the same theme, held in Sintra, Portugal, 1992), [one "key" paper (see I.18) and six short papers (see II.100- II.105)]. http://dx.doi.org/10.1007/978-94-011-1628-2

I.18 A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Electrochemical Behaviour of Complexes Derived from the Activation of Alkynes, Isocyanides and Nitriles", *in* "Molecular Electrochemistry of Inorganic, Bioinorganic and Organometallic Compounds" (NATO Advanced Research Workshop), A.J.L. Pombeiro and J. McCleverty (eds.), NATO ASI Series, Kluwer Academic Publishers, Springer, Dordrecht, The Netherlands, 1993, 331-344.

I.19 A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Chemistry and Electrochemistry of Alkyne- and Isocyanide-Derived Carbyne Complexes of Rhenium, Molybdenum and Tungsten", *in* "Transition Metal Carbyne Complexes" (NATO Advanced Research Workshop), F.R. Kreissl (ed.), NATO ASI Series, Kluwer Academic Publishers, Springer, Dordrecht, The Netherlands, 1993, 105-121. http://dx.doi.org/10.1007/978-94-011-1666-4_13

I.20 A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Molecular Electrochemistry of Complexes with Activated Isocyanide, Nitrile and Alkyne-Derived Ligands", *Anales de Química*, 1993, *89*, 428-436.

I.21 A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Coordination Chemistry of Small Unsaturated-N Molecules atElectron-Rich Mononuclear Centres: Cyanamide, Organonitriles, Nitric Oxide and Related Species", *New J. Chem.*, 1994, *18*, 163-174.

I.22 A.J.L. Pombeiro*, R.L. Richards, "Organometallic Chemistry of Dinitrogen-Binding Metal Sites", *in* "Trends in Organometallic Chemistry", Council of Scientific Research Integration, Research Trends, Trivandrum, India, 1994, *1*, 263-280.

I.23 R. Herrmann, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, "Isocyanides, Versatile Compounds in Biological and Organic Systems", *Química*, 1995, *59*, 16-27 (in Portuguese).

I.24 A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Protonation or Deprotonation Reactions and Their Mechanisms at Low-Valent Transition Metal Phosphinic Complexes", *in* "Progress in Inorganic and Organometallic Chemistry", F.P. Pruchnik and M. Zuber (eds.), Institute of Chemistry(Univ. Wroclaw) and Institute of Inorganic Chemistry and Metallurgy of Rare Elements (Technical Univ. Wroclaw), Poland, 1996, pp. 252-275 (texts of the invited lectures presented at the 1st Internat. Conference on Progress in Inorganic and Organometallic Chemistry, Polanica Zdrój, Poland, 1994 - see 29 *in* "Invited Lectures at Conferences").

I.25 V.Yu. Kukushkin, D. Tudela, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, "Metal-Ion Assisted Reactions of Oximes and Reactivity of Oxime-Containing Metal Complexes", *Coord. Chem.Rev.*, 1996, *156*, 333-362. http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/0010-8545(95)01234-6

I.26 A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Molecular Electrochemistry in Coordination Chemistry: Metal-Ligand Bonds and Their Activation by Electron-Transfer", *New J.Chem.* 1997, *21*, 649-660.

I.27 A.J.L.Pombeiro,"Rhenium Complexes. *trans*-Bis{1,2-bis(diphenylphosphano) ethane}(chloro)(phenylvinylidene)rhenium, *trans*-Bis{1,2-bis(diphenylphosphano) ethane}(*tert*-butylvinylidene)(chloro)rhenium, *trans*-Bis{1,2-bis(diphenylphosphano) ethane}(chloro)(methoxycarbonylvinylidene)rhenium, *tran*-Bis{1,2–bis(diphenyl phosphanoethane}(chloro)(ethoxycarbonylvinylidene)rhenium–ReCl{=C=CHR}{($C_6H_5$)$_2$PC$H_2$C$H_2$P($C_6H_5$)$_2$}$_2$(R=$C_6H_5$, *t*-$C_4H_9$, OCOC$H_3$, OCOC$_2H_5$)", *in* "Synthetic Methods of Organometallic and Inorganic Chemistry", Vol. 7, "Transition Metals, Part 1", W.A. Herrmann (ed.), Ch. 3 ("Complexes Containing Metal/Carbon Multiple Bonds", F.R. Kreissl), Georg Thieme Verlag, Stuttgart, 1997, pp. 180-181.

I.28 A.J.L. Pombeiro, "*trans*–Bis{1,2–bis(diphenylphosphano)ethane}(methylamino carbyne)(methylisonitrile)tungsten Tetrafluoroborate-*trans*-[($H_3$C–NC){($C_6H_5$)$_2$ PC$H_2$C$H_2$P($C_6H_5$)$_2$}$_2$W≡CNHC$H_3$][$BF_4$]", *in* "Synthetic Methods of Organometallic and Inorganic Chemistry", Vol. 7, "Transition Metals, Part 1", W.A. Herrmann (ed.), Ch. 3 ("Complexes Containing Metal/Carbon Multiple Bonds", F.R. Kreissl), George Thieme Verlag, Stuttgart, 1997, pp. 207-208.

I.29 A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Rhenium Complexes. *trans*-Bis{1,2-bis(diphenylphosphano) ethane}(chloro)(methylaminocarbyne)rhenium Tetrafluoroborate –*trans*-[ReCl {(CNH($CH_3$)}{($C_6H_5$)$_2$P$CH_2$C$H_2$P($C_6H_5$)$_2$}2][$BF_4$]", *in* "Synthetic Methods of Organometallic and Inorganic Chemistry", Vol. 7, "Transition Metals, Part 1", W.A. Herrmann (ed.), Ch. 3 ("Complexes Containing Metal/Carbon Multiple Bonds", F.R. Kreissl), George Thieme Verlag, Stuttgart, 1997, pp. 214-215.

I.30 M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, M.F.N.N. Carvalho, M.A.N.D.A. Lemos, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, "Binding and Reactivity of Cyanide, Isocyanide and Aminocarbyne, $CNH_x$ (x = 0-2), at a Single Transition Metal Centre", *in* "Progress in Coordinationand Organometallic Chemistry", G. Ondrejovic and A. Sirota (eds.), "Monograph Series of the International Conferences on Coordination Chemistry", Vol. 3, Slovak Technical University Press, Bratislava, 1997, pp. 143-146 (see 32 *in* "Invited Lectures at Conferences").

I.31 C.M.M. Matoso, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, J.J.R. Fraústo da Silva*, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, J.A.L. da Silva, J.L. Baptista-Ferreira, F. Pinho-Almeida, "A Possible Role for Amavadine in Some *Amanita Fungi*", *in* "Vanadium Compounds – Chemistry, Biochemistry and Therapeutic Application", A.S. Tracey and D.C. Crans (eds.), American Chemical Society Symposium Series, No. 711, American Chemical Society, Oxford University Press, 1998, Ch. 18, pp. 241-247.

I.32 V. Yu. Kukushkin,* A.J.L. Pombeiro*, "Oxime and Oximate Metal Complexes: Unconventional Synthesis and Reactivity", *Coord. Chem. Rev.*, 1999, *181*, 147-175. http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/S0010-8545(98)00215-X

I.33 M.A.N.D.A. Lemos, P. Sousa, F. Lemos, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, F. Ramôa Ribeiro,"Modelling the Voltammetric Behaviour of Cobalt Cations Inside Zeolites", *in* "Reaction Kinetics and the Development of Catalytic Processes", G.F. Froment and K.C. Waugh (eds.), Elsevier Science Ltd., 1999, pp. 443-446.

I.34 V. Yu. Kukushkin, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, "Metal-Assisted Reactions of Oximes", *in* "Perspectives in Coordination Chemistry", A.M. Trzeciak, P. Sobota and J.J. Ziólkowski (eds.), ("Education in Advanced Chemistry" series, vol. 7), Poznan - Wroclaw, 2000, pp. 217-241.

I.35 A.J.L. Pombeiro*, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, "Coordination Chemistry of $CNH_2$,The Simplest Aminocarbyne", *J. Organometal. Chem.*, 2001, *617-618*, 65-69 (special

volume on "Transition Metal Complexes of Carbenes and Related Species in 2000"). http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/S0022-328X(00)00641-0

I.36 A.J.L. Pombeiro*, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, M.A.N.D.A. Lemos, "Electron-Transfer Induced Isomerizations of Coordination Compounds", *Coord. Chem. Rev.*, 2001, *219-221*, 53-80. http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/S0010-8545(01)00299-5

I.37 A.J.L. Pombeiro*, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, R.A. Michelin, "Aminocarbyne Complexes Derived from Isocyanides Activated Toward Electrophilic Addition", *Coord. Chem. Rev*., 2001, *218*, 43-74. http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/S0010-8545(01)80003-5

I.38 R.A. Michelin*, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, "Aminocarbene Complexes Derived from Nucleophilic Addition to Isocyanide Ligands", *Coord. Chem. Rev*., 2001, *218*, 75-112. http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/S0010-8545(01)80004-7

I.39 A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Coordination Chemistry of CNH, the Simplest Isocyanide", *Inorg. Chem. Commun*., 2001, *4*, 585-597 (invited inaugural review for the mini-review section). http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/S1387-7003(01)00267-2

I.40 A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Comparative Behaviours of Phospha-alkynes and Alkynes at Electron- rich Phosphinic Metal Centres", *J. Organometal. Chem*., 2001, *632*, 215-226. http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/S0022-328X(01)00997-4

I.41 V.Yu. Kukushkin,* A.J.L.Pombeiro*, "Additions to Metal-Activated Organonitriles", *Chem. Rev*., 2002,*102*, 1771-1802. http://dx.doi.org/10.1021/cr0103266

I.42 V.Yu. Kukushkin, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, C.M.P. Ferreira, L.I. Eding, "Dimethyl Sulfoxide Complexes of Platinum(II): K[$PtCl_3(Me_2SO)$], *cis*-[$PtCl_2L(Me_2SO)$] (L = $Me_2SO$, MeCN), [$PtCl(\mu\text{-}Cl)(Me_2SO)]_2$ and [$Pt(Me_2SO)_4](CF_3SO_3)_2$", *Inorg. Synth.*, 2002, *33*, 189-196.

I.43 A.J.L. Pombeiro*, V.Yu. Kukushkin*, "Ligand Reactivity: General Introduction", *in* "Comprehensive Coordination Chemistry II" (J.A. McCleverty, T.J. Meyer, eds.- in-chief), Vol. 1 (A.B.P. Lever, ed.), Elsevier, 2004, Cap. 1.29, pp. 585-594. http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/B0-08-043748-6/01154-3 http://www.scopus.com/inward/record.url?eid=2-s2.0-84902425575&partnerID=MN8TOARS

I.44 A.J.L. Pombeiro*, V.Yu. Kukushkin*, "Reactivity of Coordinated Oximes" *in* "Comprehensive Coordination Chemistry II" (J.A. McCleverty e T.J. Meyer, eds.- in-chief), Vol. 1 (A.B.P. Lever, ed.), Elsevier, 2004, Cap. 1.33, pp. 631-637. http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/B0-08-043748-6/01247-0

I.45 A.J.L. Pombeiro*, V.Yu. Kukushkin*, "Reactivity of Coordinated Nitriles", *in* "Comprehensive Coordination Chemistry II" (J.A. McCleverty, T.J. Meyer, eds.- in-chief), Vol. 1 (A.B.P. Lever, ed.), Elsevier, 2004, Cap. 1.34, pp. 639-660. http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/B0-08-043748-6/01248-2 http://www.scopus.com/inward/record.url?eid=2-s2.0-84902429167&partnerID=MN8TOARS

I.46 A.J.L. Pombeiro*, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, "Electrochemical Behaviour of Phosphazenes and Their Complexes", *in* "Phosphazenes: a Worlwide Insight", Vol. I [Synthesis and Characterization of Poly(organophosphazenes)] (M. Gleria, R. De Jaeger, eds.), Nova Science Publishers, New York, 2004, Ch. 14, pp. 343-364.

**I.47** **Editor** of the book "Trends in Molecular Electrochemistry", A.J.L. Pombeiro (ed.) and C. Amatore (co-ed.), Marcel Dekker / FontisMedia, New York / Lausanne, 2004.

I.48 A.J.L. Pombeiro*, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, "Bond and Structure Activation by Anodic Electron-Transfer: Metal-Hydrogen Bond Cleavage and *cis*/*trans* Isomerization in Coordination Compounds", *in* "Trends in Molecular Electrochemistry", A.J.L. Pombeiro and C. Amatore (eds.), Marcel Dekker / Fontis Media, New York / Lausanne, 2004, Cap. 5, pp. 153-186.

I.49 E. Reisner, V.B. Arion, B.K. Keppler, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, V. Yu. Kukushkin, "First Insights into Structure-activity Relationships of Anticancer $[RuCl_4(azole)_2]^-$ Complexes",*J. Russ. Chem. Soc*., 2004, *48*, 137-139.

I.50 V.Yu. Kukushkin,* A.J.L. Pombeiro*, "Metal-mediated and Metal-catalyzed Hydrolysis of Nitriles", *Inorg. Chim. Acta*, 2005, *358*, 1-21. http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.ica.2004.04.029

I.51 A.J.L. Pombeiro*, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, R.H. Crabtree, "Technetium & Rhenium: Inorganic & Coordination Chemistry", *in* "Encyclopedia of Inorganic Chemistry", 2nd ed. (R.B. King, ed.-in-chief), Wiley, Chichester, 2005, Vol. IX, pp. 5499-5516.

I.52 A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Activation and Functionalization of Alkanes", *in* "Perspectives of Coordination Chemistry", A. Trzeciak (ed.), ("Education in Advanced Chemistry" series, vol. 9), Poznan-Wroclaw, 2005, pp. 93-113.

I.53 E. Reisner, V.B. Arion, C.G. Hartinger, M.A. Jakupec, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, B.K. Keppler, "From Synthesis to Antitumor Activity – NAMI-A and KP1019, Two Ruthenium Complexes in Clinical Trials", *in* "Perspectives of Coordination Chemistry", A. Trzeciak (ed.), ("Education in Advanced Chemistry" series, vol. 9), Poznan-Wroclaw, 2005, pp. 215-229.

I.54 A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Redox Potential-Structure Relationships in Coordination Compounds", *in* "Encyclopedia of Electrochemistry" (A.J. Bard, M. Stratmann, eds.), Vol. 7A, "Inorganic Chemistry", F. Scholz, C.J. Pickett, eds., Wiley-VCH, 2007, Ch. 3, pp. 77-108. http://dx.doi.org/10.1002/9783527610426.bard070003

I.55 A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Characterization of Coordination Compounds by Electrochemical Parameters", *Eur. J. Inorg. Chem*., 2007, 1473-1482. http://dx.doi.org/10.1002/ejic.200601095

I.56 A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Vanadium-Catalyzed Alkane Functionalization Reactions under Mild Conditions", *in* "Vanadium: the Versatile Metal", K. Kustin, J.C. Pessoa, D.C. Crans (eds.), American Chemical Society Symposium Series, Nº 974, American Chemical Society, Oxford University Press, 2007, Ch. 4, pp. 51-60. http://dx.doi.org/10.1021/bk-2007-0974.ch004

I.57 E. Reisner*, V.B. Arion, B.K. Keppler, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, "Electron-transfer Activated Metal-based Anticancer Drugs", *Inorg. Chim. Acta*, 2008, *361*, 1569-1583. http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.ica.2006.12.005

I.58 A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Electrocatalysis: Applications in Coordination, Bioinorganic and Organometallic Chemistries", *in* "Catalysis from Theory to Application", J.L. Figueiredo, M.M. Pereira, J. Faria (eds.), Coimbra University Press, 2008, Section D, Chapter 2, pp. 539-563.ISBN: 978-989-8074-35-5

I.59 M.Kopylovich, A. J. L. Pombeiro*, "Coordination Chemistry of 1,3,5-Triazapentadienes", *Coord. Chem. Rev.*, 2011, *255*, 339-355. http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.ccr.2010.09.012

I.60 J.A.L. da Silva, J.J.R. Fraústo da Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, "Oxovanadium Complexes in Catalytic Oxidations", *Coord. Chem. Rev.*, 2011, *255*, 2232-2248. http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.ccr.2011.05.009

I.61 J.A.L. da Silva, J.J.R. Fraústo da Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, "Amavadine, a VanadiumCompound in Amatina Fungi", in "Vanadium, Biochemical and Molecular Biological Approaches", M. Michibata (ed.), Springer, 2012, Chapter 2, pp.35-49. http://dx.doi.org/10.1007/978-94-007-0913-3_2

I.62 K.V. Luzyanin, A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Carbene Complexes Derived from Metal-Bound Isocyanides: Recent Advances", in "Isocyanide Chemistry: Applications in Synthesis and Material Science", V.G. Nenajdenko (ed.), Wiley-VCH, Weinheim,Germany, 2012, Chapter 15, pp. 531-550.http://dx.doi.org/10.1002/9783527652532.ch15

I.63 J.A.L. da Silva, J.J.R. Fraústo da Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, "Vanadium,bis[*N*-[(1*S*)-1-(carboxy-*κO*)ethyl]-*N*-(hydroxy-*κO*)-lalaninato(2-)-*κN*,*κO*]- (Amavadin)", Encyclopedia of Reagents for Organic Synthesis *(*EROS), J.Wiley,2012. http://dx.doi.org/10.1002/047084289X.rn01472

I.64 A.M. Kirillov, M. V. Kirillova, A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Multicopper complexes and coordination polymers for mild oxidative functionalization of alkanes", *Coord. Chem. Rev*., 2012, *256*, 2741– 2759. http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.ccr.2012.07.022

I.65 A.M. Kirillov, M.V. Kirillova, A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Homogeneous multicoppercatalysts for oxidation and hydrocarboxylation of alkanes", *Adv. Inorg. Chem.*,2013, *65*, 1−31. http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/B978-0-12-404582-8.00001-8

I.66 K.T. Mahmudov,* M.N. Kopylovich,* A.J.L. Pombeiro,* "Coordination chemistry of arylhydrazones of methylene active compounds", *Coord. Chem. Rev.,* 2013, *257*, 1244-1281. http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.ccr.2012.12.016

I.67 M.F.C. Guedes da Silva,* A.J.L. Pombeiro,* "XXV International Conference on Organometallic Chemistry, Vital role of platinum group metals at Jubilee conference", *Platinum Metals Rev., 2013,* 57, *17–31.* http://dx.doi.org/10.1595/147106713X659127

I.68 J.A.L. da Silva, J.J.R. Fraústo da Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro,* "Amavadin, a Vanadium Natural Complex: its Role and Applications", *Coord. Chem. Rev*., 2013, *257*, 2388–2400. http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.ccr.2013.03.010

**I.69** **Editor** of the book "Advances in Organometallic Chemistry and Catalysis" (*The Silver/Gold Jubilee ICOMC Celebratory Book)*, J. Wiley& Sons, 2014 (ISBN: 978-1-118-51014-8) http://dx.doi.org/10.1002/9781118742952

I.70 A.J.L. Pombeiro " Toward Functionalization of Alkanes under Environmentally Benign Conditions", *in* "Advances in Organometallic Chemistry and Catalysis" (The Silver/Gold Jubilee ICOMC Celebratory Book), A. J. L. Pombeiro (ed.), J. Wiley & Sons, 2014, Chapter 2, pp. 15-25. http://dx.doi.org/10.1002/9781118742952.ch2

I.71 A. M. Kirillov, * M. V. Kirillova, * A. J. L. Pombeiro, * " Self-assembled Multicopper Complexes and Coordination Polymers for Oxidation and Hydrocarboxylation of Alkanes", *in* "Advances in Organometallic Chemistry and Catalysis" (The Silver/Gold Jubilee ICOMC Celebratory Book), A.J.L. Pombeiro (ed.), J. Wiley & Sons, 2014, Chapter 3, pp. 27–38. http://dx.doi.org/10.1002/9781118742952.ch3

I.72 Y.Yu. Karabach, M.N. Kopylovich, K.T. Mahmudov, A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Microwave-assisted Catalytic Oxidation of Alcohols to Carbonyl Compounds", in "Advances in Organometallic Chemistry and Catalysis" (The Silver/Gold Jubilee ICOMC Celebratory Book), A. J. L. Pombeiro (ed.), J. Wiley & Sons, 2014, Chapter 18, pp.233-245. http://dx.doi.org/10.1002/9781118742952.ch18

I.73 D. Mandelli, L.S. Shul'pina, M.V. Kirillova, A. M. Kirillov, W.A. Carvalho, A.J.L. Pombeiro, G.B. Shul'pin, *"* Oxidation of Glycerol with Hydrogen Peroxide Catalyzed by Metal Complexes", in "Advances in Organometallic Chemistry and Catalysis" (The Silver/Gold Jubilee ICOMC Celebratory Book), A. J. L. Pombeiro (ed.), J. Wiley & Sons, 2014, Chapter 19,pp. 247-257. http://dx.doi.org/10.1002/9781118742952.ch19

I.74 L. M. D. R. S. Martins, A. J. L. Pombeiro, *"*Carbon-scorpionate Complexes in Oxidation Catalysis", *in* "Advances in Organometallic Chemistry and Catalysis" (The Silver/Gold Jubilee ICOMC Celebratory Book), A. J. L. Pombeiro (ed.), J. Wiley & Sons, 2014, Chapter 22, pp. 285-294. http://dx.doi.org/10.1002/9781118742952.ch22

I.75 M. F. C. Guedes da Silva, A. J. L. Pombeiro, *"*Redox Potential –Structure and Parameterization Relationships in the Characterization and Identification of

Organometallic Compounds", in "Advances in Organometallic Chemistry and Catalysis" (The Silver/Gold Jubilee ICOMC Celebratory Book), A. J. L. Pombeiro (ed.), J. Wiley & Sons, 2014, Chapter 50, pp. 677–690. http://dx.doi.org/10.1002/9781118742952.ch50

I.76 K.T. Mahmudov, M.N. Kopylovich, A.M. Maharramov, M.M. Kurbanova, A.V. Gurbanov, A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Barbituric acids as a useful tool for the construction of coordination and supramolecular compounds", *Coord. Chem. Rev.*, 2014,*265*, 1-37. http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.ccr.2014.01.002

I.77 M. Sutradhar, A. J. L. Pombeiro, "Coordination chemistry of non-oxido, oxido and dioxido vanadium(IV/V) complexes with azine fragment ligands", *Coord. Chem. Rev.*, 2014, *265*, 89-124. http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.ccr.2014.01.007

I.78 L.M.D.R.S. Martins, E.C.B.A. Alegria, A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Synthesis and Biological Applications of Tris(pyrazol-1-yl)-Methane and Borate Metal Complexes", *in* "Ligands – Synthesis, Characteization and Role in Biotechnology", P. Gawryszewska and P. Smolenski (eds.), "Biochemistry Research Trends", Nova Science Publishers, New York, 2014, Chapter 4, pp. 117-140. (ISBN: 978-1-63117-143-7).

I.79 K.T. Mahmudov, M.N. Kopylovich, A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Arylhydrazones of Methylene Active Nitriles as Promising Ligands and Starting Materials for Organic Synthesis", *in* "Ligands – Synthesis, Characteization and Role in Biotechnology", P. Gawryszewska and P. Smolenski (eds.), "Biochemistry Research Trends", Nova Science Publishers, New York, 2014, Chapter 6, pp. 177-198. (ISBN: 978-1-63117-143-7).

I.80 M. Sutradhar, A.J.L. Pombeiro, "N-acetylsalicylhydrazinate: a Versatile Ligand for the Synthesis of Higher Nuclearity Complexes", *in* "Ligands – Synthesis, Characterization and Role in Biotechnology", P. Gawryszewska and P. Smolenski (eds.), "Biochemistry Research Trends", Nova Science Publishers, New York, 2014, Chapter 9, pp. 275-288. (ISBN: 978-1-63117-143-7).

I.81 L.M.D.R.S. Martins, A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Tris(pyrazol-1-yl)methane Metal Complexes for Catalytic Mild Oxidative Functionalizations of Alkanes, Alkenes and Ketones", *Coord. Chem. Rev.*, 2014, *265*, 74-88. http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.ccr.2014.01.013

I.82 P. Martins, M. Marques, L. Coito, A.J.L. Pombeiro, P. V. Baptista,* A. R. Fernandes,* "Organometallic Compounds in Cancer Therapy: Past Lessons and Future Directions", *Anti-Cancer Agents in Medicinal Chemistry*, 2014, *14(9)*, 1199-212. http://dx.doi.org/10.2174/1871520614666140829124925

I.83 S. Nesterov, O.V. Nesterova, V. N. Kokozay, A. J. L. Pombeiro, "Polynuclear Heterometallic Complexes from Metal Powders: The "Direct Synthesis" Approach" *Eur. J. Inorg. Chem.*, 2014, 4496-4517. http://dx.doi.org/10.1002/ejic.201402266

I.84 M. Sutradhar, L.M.D.R.S. Martins, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Vanadium complexes: Recent progress in oxidation catalysis", *Coord. Chem. Rev.*, 2015, *301-302*, 200-239 (special issue devoted to "The Ninth International Symposium on the Chemistry and Biological Chemistry of Vanadium"). http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.ccr.2015.01.020

I.85 M.N. Kopylovich, A.P.C. Ribeiro, E.C.B.A. Alegria, N.M.R. Martins, L.M.D.R.S. Martins, A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Catalytic oxidation of alcohols: recent advances" *Adv. Organomet. Chem.*, 2015, *63*, 91-174. http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/bs.adomc.2015.02.004

I.86 L.M.T. Frija, A.J.L. Pombeiro, M.N. Kopylovich, "Coordination chemistry of thiazoles, isothiazoles and thiadiazoles", *Coord. Chem. Rev.*, 2016, *308*, 32-55. http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.ccr.2015.10.003

**I.87** **Editor** of the book "Non-covalent Interactions in the Synthesis and Design of New Compounds", A.M. Maharramov, K.T. Mahmudov, M.N. Kopylovich, A.J.L.Pombeiro (eds.), J. Wiley& Sons, 2016 (ISBN: 978-1-119-10989-1).
http://www.scopus.com/inward/record.url?eid=2-s2.0-85019795063&partnerID=MN8TOARS
**Translated** into various languages: Russian, Spanish, Vietnamese and Azerbaijani.
Examples:
**Russian translation:** "Нековалентные взаимодействия в дизайне и синтезе новых соединений", А.М. Магеррамова, К.Т. Махмудова, М.Н. Копыловича, А.Дж.Л. Помбейро (Editors), ТЕХНОСФЕРА (Technosphere), Москва (Moscow), 2016 (ISBN: 978-5-94836-472-8) (Translator: Valentine G. Nenajdenko)
http://www.chem.msu.ru/rus/books/2016/dizain/welcome.html
https://www.chitai-gorod.ru/catalog/book/1018318/
**Spanish translation**: "Interacciones no covalentes en la síntesis y el diseño de nuevos compuestos", Síntesis, 2020 (ISBN-10 : 8491714464; ISBN-13 : 978-8491714460)
https://www.sintesis.com/investigaci%C3%B3n-237/interacciones%20no%20covalentes%20en%20la%20s%C3%ADntesis%20y%20el%20dise%C3%B1o%20de%20nuevos%20compuestos-ebook-2815.html

I.88 A.M. Maharramov, K.T. Mahmudov, M.N. Kopylovich, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Activation of Covalent Bonds Through Non-Covalent Interactions", in "Non-covalent Interactions in the Synthesis and Design of New Compounds", A.M. Maharramov, K.T. Mahmudov, M.N. Kopylovich, A.J.L.Pombeiro (eds.), J. Wiley& Sons, 2016, Chapter 1, pp.3-22.

I.89 M. Sutradhar, A.J.L. Pombeiro, "π–π Interaction Directed Applications of Metal Complexes", in "Non-covalent Interactions in the Synthesis and Design of New Compounds", A.M. Maharramov, K.T. Mahmudov, M.N. Kopylovich, A.J.L.Pombeiro (eds.), J. Wiley& Sons, 2016, Chapter 6, pp.101-114.

I.90 A.M. Maharramov, N.Q. Shixaliyev, A.V. Gurbanov, K.T. Mahmudov, V.G. Nenajdenko, A.J.L. Pombeiro, M.N. Kopylovich, "Halogen Bonding in the Synthesis and Design of Coordination and Organometallic Compounds", in "Non-covalent Interactions in the Synthesis and Design of New Compounds", A.M. Maharramov, K.T. Mahmudov, M.N. Kopylovich, A.J.L. Pombeiro (eds.), J. Wiley & Sons, 2016, Chapter 8, pp.145-162.

I.91 A.M. Maharramov, K.T. Mahmudov, M.N. Kopylovich, V.A. Aliyeva, A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Cooperation of Non-Covalent Interactions and Coordination in Catalysis", in "Non-covalent Interactions in the Synthesis and Design of New Compounds", A.M. Maharramov, K.T. Mahmudov, M.N. Kopylovich, A.J.L. Pombeiro (eds.), J. Wiley & Sons, 2016, Chapter 18, pp.327-344.

I.92 L. M. D. R. S. Martins*, A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Water-Soluble C-Scorpionate Complexes - Catalytic and Biological Applications ", *Eur. J. Inorg. Chem.*, 2016, 2236-2252 (special issue). http://dx.doi.org/10.1002/ejic.201600053

I.93 K. Mahmudov,* A.J.L. Pombeiro*, "Resonance-Assisted Hydrogen Bonding as a Driving Force in Synthesis and a Synthon in the Design of Materials", *Chem. Eur J.* 2016, *46*, 16356-16398 *(featured article).* http://dx.doi.org/10.1002/chem.201601766

I.94 L.M.D.R.S. Martins*, A.J.L. Pombeiro, "C-scorpionate rhenium complexes and their application as catalysts in Baeyer-Villiger oxidation of ketones", *Inorg. Chim. Acta*, 2017, *455*, 390-397 (Special issue on *Metal Systems for a Sustainable Chemistry*).
http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.ica.2016.06.018

I.95 K.T. Mahmudov*, M.N. Kopylovich, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, "Non-covalent Interactions in the Synthesis of Coordination Compounds: Recent Advances", *Coord. Chem. Rev.*, 2017, *345*, 54-72. http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.ccr.2016.09.002

I.96 A.M.F. Phillips*, A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Recent Advances in Organocatalytic Enantioselective Transfer Hydrogenation", *Org. Biomol. Chem*., 2017, *15*, 2307-2340. http://dx.doi.org/10.1039/c7ob00113d

I.97 A.M.F. Phillips*, A.J.L. Pombeiro, M.N. Kopylovich, "Recent Advances in Cascade Reactions Initiated by Alcohol Oxidation", *ChemCatChem*, 2017, *9*, 217-246 *(highlighted as one of the most read reviews of the journal).* http://dx.doi.org/10.1002/cctc.201601176

I.98 M. Sutradhar, A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Vanadium Complexes in Catalytic Oxidations", in "Elsevier Reference Module in Chemistry, Molecular Sciences and Chemical Engineering", J. Reedijk (ed.), Waltham, Elsevier, 2017, pp. 1-17. http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/B978-0-12-409547-2.13525-5

I.99 K.T. Mahmudov*, M.N. Kopylovich, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, "Chalcogen bonding in synthesis, catalysis and design of materials", *Dalton Trans*., 2017, *46*, 10121-10138. http://dx.doi.org/10.1039/c7dt01685a

I.100 L.M.T. Frija, A.J.L. Pombeiro, M.N. Kopylovich, "Building 1,2,4-Thiadiazole: Ten Years of Progress" *Eur. J. Org. Chem.*, 2017, 2670-2682. https://doi.org/10.1002/ejoc.201601642

I.101 D.S. Nesterov, O.V. Nesterova, A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Homo- and heterometallic polynuclear transition metal catalysts for alkane C-H bonds oxidative functionalization: Recent advances" *Coord. Chem. Rev.* 2018, *355* 199-222 (special issue "The Diversity of Coordination Chemistry" in honour of Prof. P. Braunstein). https://doi.org/10.1016/j.ccr.2017.08.009

I.102 L.M.D.R.S. Martins, A.M.F. Phillips, A.J.L. Pombeiro, "C-C bond formation in the sustainable synthesis of pharmaceuticals", *in* "Sustainable Synthesis of Pharmaceuticals: Using Transition Metals as Catalysts", M.M. Pereira and M.J.F. Calvete (eds.), Ch. 8, Green Chemistry Series, Royal Society of Chemistry, Oxford, 2018, pp 193-229. ISBN: 978-1-78262-934-4; eISBN: 978-1-78801-441-0. http://dx.doi.org/10.1039/9781788010658-00193

I.103 A.M. Faisca Phillips, A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Recent developments in transition metal-catalyzed cross-dehydrogenative coupling reactions of ethers and thioethers", *ChemCatChem*, 2018, *10*, 3354-3380. https://doi.org/10.1002/cctc.201800582.

I.104 A.M. Faisca Phillips, M.N. Kopylovich, A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Multicatalytic enantioselective cascade reactions involving alcohol oxidation, *in* "Alcohol oxidation: reaction, effects and applications", S. Patersen (ed.), Nova Science Publishers, New York, 2018, pp 31-94. ISBN-13: 978-1-53614-604-2, ISBN: 978-1-53614-605-9 (eBook).

I.105 A.M. Faisca Phillips, A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Transition metal-based prodrugs for anticancer drug delivery", *Curr. Med. Chem*., special edition on "Recent developments in anti-cancer drug research", A.M. Faisca Phillips (guest editor), 2019, *26*, 7476-7519. https://doi.org/10.2174/0929867326666181203141122

**I.106** **Editor** of the book "Alkane Functionalization", A.J.L. Pombeiro (ed.), M.F.C. Guedes da Silva (co-ed.), J. Wiley & Sons, Hoboken, NJ, USA, 2019 (ISBN: 9781119378808). http://dx.doi.org/10.1002/9781119379256

I.107 A.J.L.Pombeiro, "Alkane Functionalization: Introduction and Overview", in "Alkane Functionalization", A.J.L. Pombeiro (ed.), M.F.C. Guedes da Silva (co-ed.), J. Wiley & Sons, Hoboken, NJ, USA, 2019, Chapter 1, pp.1-15. https://dx.doi.org/10.1002/9781119379256.ch1

I.108 D.S. Nesterov, O.V. Nesterova, A.J.L. Pombeiro, “Alkane Oxidation with Multinuclear Heterometallic Catalysts”, in “Alkane Functionalization”, A.J.L. Pombeiro (ed.), M.F.C. Guedes da Silva (co-ed.), J. Wiley & Sons, Hoboken, NJ, USA, 2019, Chapter 7, pp.125-140. https://dx.doi.org/10.1002/9781119379256.ch7

I.109 M. Sutradhar, L.M.D.R.S. Martins, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro, “Alkane Oxidation with Vanadium and Copper Catalysts”, in “Alkane Functionalization”, A.J.L. Pombeiro (ed.), M.F.C. Guedes da Silva (co-ed.), J. Wiley & Sons, Hoboken, NJ, USA, 2019, Chapter 16, pp.319-336. https://dx.doi.org/10.1002/9781119379256.ch16

I.110 A.M.F. Phillips, A.J.L. Pombeiro, “Alkane Carbonylation and Carbene Insertion Reactions”, in “Alkane Functionalization”, A.J.L. Pombeiro (ed.), M.F.C. Guedes da Silva (co-ed.), J. Wiley & Sons, Hoboken, NJ, USA, 2019, Chapter 18, pp.371-426. https://dx.doi.org/10.1002/9781119379256.ch18

I.111 D.S. Nesterov, L.M.T. Frija, A.J.L. Pombeiro, M.N. Kopylovich, “Catalytic Alkane Amidation and Related Reactions”, in “Alkane Functionalization”, A.J.L. Pombeiro (ed.), M.F.C. Guedes da Silva (co-ed.), J. Wiley & Sons, Hoboken, NJ, USA, 2019, Chapter 19, pp.427-448. https://dx.doi.org/10.1002/9781119379256.ch19

I.112 A.P.C. Ribeiro, E.C.B.A. Alegria, A. Palavra, A.J.L. Pombeiro, “Alkane Functionalization under Unconventional Conditions: in Ionic Liquid, in Supercritical CO2 and Microwave Assisted”, in “Alkane Functionalization”, A.J.L. Pombeiro (ed.), M.F.C. Guedes da Silva (co-ed.), J. Wiley & Sons, Hoboken, NJ, USA, 2019, Chapter 24, pp.523-537. https://dx.doi.org/10.1002/9781119379256.ch24

I.113 K.T. Mahmudov, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, F.I. Zubkov, A.J.L. Pombeiro, “Noncovalent Interactions in Alkane Chemistry”, in “Alkane Functionalization”, A.J.L. Pombeiro (ed.), M.F.C. Guedes da Silva (co-ed.), J. Wiley & Sons, Hoboken, NJ, USA, 2019, Chapter 25, pp.539-555. https://dx.doi.org/10.1002/9781119379256.ch25

**I.114** **Editor** of the book “Noncovalent Interactions in Catalysis", K.T. Mahmudov, M.N. Kopylovich, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro (eds.), Royal Society of Chemistry, UK, 2019 (Print ISBN: 978-1-78801-468-7; ePub eISBN: 978-1-78801-751-0). http://dx.doi.org/10.1039/9781788016490

I.115 K.T. Mahmudov, A.V. Gurbanov, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Noncovalent interactions in C−H bond functionalization", in “Noncovalent Interactions in Catalysis", K.T. Mahmudov, M.N. Kopylovich, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro (eds.), Royal Society of Chemistry, UK, 2019, Chapter 1, pp.1-25. http://dx.doi.org/10.1039/9781788016490-00001

I.116 S. Hazra, A.J.L. Pombeiro, “Noncovalent Interactions in the Nitroaldol (Henry) Reaction”, in “Noncovalent Interactions in Catalysis", K.T. Mahmudov, M.N. Kopylovich, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro (eds.), Royal Society of Chemistry, UK, 2019, Chapter 11, pp. 232-252. http://dx.doi.org/10.1039/9781788016490-00232

I.117 A. Karmakar, A.J.L. Pombeiro, “Recent Advances in Amide Functionalized Metal Organic Frameworks for Heterogeneous Catalytic Applications”, *Coord. Chem. Rev.*, 2019, *395*, 86-129. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.ccr.2019.05.022

I.118 A.M.M.M. Faisca Phillips, A.J.L. Pombeiro, “Recent trends in the selective halogenation of unactivated C–H bonds”, *in* “Alkanes: Properties, Production and

Applications", L.M.D.R.S. Martins (ed.), Nova Science Publishers, New York, 2019, pp 93-176. ISBN-13: 978-1536150513, ISBN-10: 1536150517, ISBN: 978-153615-432-0 (eBook).

I.119 A.M. Faisca Phillips, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro, "The Stereoselective Nitro-Mannich Reaction in the Synthesis of Active Pharmaceutical Ingredients and Other Biologically Active Compounds", *Frontiers in Chemistry*, 2020, *8*, Art. 30. https://doi.org/10.3389/fchem.2020.00030

I.120 A.M.F. Faisca Pillips, A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Microwave-assisted synthesis of fluoroorganics", *in* "Green Sustainable Process for Chemical and Environmental Engineering and Science: Microwaves in Organic Synthesis", Inamuddin, R. Boddula, A.M. Asiri (eds.), Elsevier, Amsterdam, 2020, Chapter 10, pp. 415-488. Paperback ISBN: 9780128198483.

I.121 A. Paul, S. Hazra, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Biological Evaluation of Azo- and Imino-Based Carboxylate Triphenyltin(IV) Compounds", *Eur. J. Inorg. Chem.*, 2020, 930–941. https://doi.org/10.1002/ejic.201901177

I.122 A. M. F. Phillips, H. Suo, M. F. C. Guedes da Silva, A. J. L. Pombeiro, W.-H. Sun, "Recent developments in vanadium-catalyzed olefin coordination polymerization", *Coord. Chem. Rev*., 2020, *416*, 213332. (28 pages) https://doi.org/10.1016/j.ccr.2020.213332

I.123 K.T. Mahmudov, A.V. Gurbanov, V.A. Aliyeva, G. Resnati, A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Pnictogen bonding in coordination chemistry", *Coord. Chem. Rev*., 2020, *418*, 213381. (14 pages) https://doi.org/10.1016/j.ccr.2020.213381

I.124 A.M.F. Phillips, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro, "New trends in enantioselective cross-dehydrogenative coupling", *Catalysts*, 2020, *10*, Article 529 *(selected to "Editor's Choice Articles").* https://doi.org/10.3390/catal10050529

I.125 Z. Ma, K.T. Mahmudov, V.A. Aliyeva, A.V. Gurbanov, A.J.L. Pombeiro, "TEMPO in metal complex catalysis", *Coord. Chem. Rev*., 2020, *423*, 213482 (24 pages). https://doi.org/10.1016/j.ccr.2020.213482

I.126 A.M.F. Phillips, A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Electrochemical asymmetric synthesis of biologically active substances", *Org. Biomol. Chem*., 2020, *18*, 7026-7055. https://doi.org/10.1039/D0OB01425G

**I.127** **Coordinator** of the edition of the book "Celebration of the Periodic Table of the Elements at the Academy of Sciences of Lisbon. A Chemistry Symposium", A.J.L. Pombeiro (Coord.), Academy of Sciences of Lisbon, 2020.
ISBN: 978-972-623-394-7.
DOI: https://doi.org/10.58164/ywka-dq94
URL: http://hdl.handle.net/10400.26/54372

I.128 A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Selected metal catalysts spanned over the Periodic Table towards alkane functionalization", *in:*
*(i)* "Celebration of the Periodic Table of the Elements at the Academy of Sciences of Lisbon. A Chemistry Symposium", A.J.L. Pombeiro (Coord.), Academy of Sciences of Lisbon, 2020, pp. 60-74,
*(ii)* Memories *(Memórias)* of the Academy of Sciences of Lisbon, Class of Sciences, vol. XLVIII, 2022, pp. 227-237.
https://comum.rcaap.pt/bitstream/10400.26/44247/1/Pombeiro_2022_Selected_Metal_Catalysts.pdf

**I.129** **Editor** of the book "Vanadium Catalysis", M. Sutradhar, J.A.L. Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro (eds.), Royal Society of Chemistry, 2021.
Print ISBN: 978-1-78801-857-9; PDF eISBN: 978-1-83916-088-2; ePub eISBN: 978-1-83916-089-9.
https://doi.org/10.1039/9781839160882

I.130 M. Sutradhar, J.A.L. Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Introduction: Vanadium, Its Compounds and Applications", *in* "Vanadium Catalysis", M. Sutradhar, J.A.L. Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro (eds.), Royal Society of Chemistry, 2021, Chapter 1, pp.1-11.
https://doi.org/10.1039/9781839160882-00001

I.131 J.A.L. Silva, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, M. Sutradhar, A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Amavadin and Related Complexes as Oxidation Catalysts", *in* "Vanadium Catalysis", M. Sutradhar, J.A.L. Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro (eds.), Royal Society of Chemistry, 2021, Chapter 2, pp.12-34.
https://doi.org/10.1039/9781839160882-00012

I.132 L.M.D.R.S. Martins, A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Vanadium-scorpionate Catalysed Oxidations", *in* "Vanadium Catalysis", M. Sutradhar, J.A.L. Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro (eds.), Royal Society of Chemistry, 2021, Chapter 6, pp. 111-121.
https://doi.org/10.1039/9781839160882-00111

I.133 M. Sutradhar, V.B. Arion, T.R. Barman, A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Vanadium-aroylhydrazone Catalysed Oxidations", *in* "Vanadium Catalysis", M. Sutradhar, J.A.L. Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro (eds.), Royal Society of Chemistry, 2021, Chapter 7, pp. 122-143.
https://doi.org/10.1039/9781839160882-00122

I.134 A.M.M.M. Faisca Phillips, L.M.D.R.S. Martins, A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Synthesis of Five-Membered *N*-Heterocycles by Enantioselective, Metal-catalyzed, Intramolecular Hydroamination of Alkenes", *in* "Synthetic Approaches to Nonaromatic Nitrogen Heterocycles", A.M. Faisca Phillips (Ed.), John Wiley & Sons, Chichester, 2021, Volume 1, Chapter 6, pp. 119–160. https://doi.org/10.1002/9781119708841.ch6

I.135 A.M.M.M. Faisca Phillips, A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Modern Methods for the Synthesis of 1,4-Oxazepanes and their Benzo-Derivatives", *in* "Synthetic Approaches to Nonaromatic Nitrogen Heterocycles", A.M. Faisca Phillips (Ed.), John Wiley & Sons, Chichester, 2021, Volume 2, Chapter 15, pp. 437-500.
https://doi.org/10.1002/9781119708841.ch15

I.136 K.T. Mahmudov, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, A.V. Gurbanov, A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Noncovalent Interactions in N-Heterocyclic Chemistry: Synthesis, Catalysis and Design of Materials", *in* "Synthetic Approaches to Nonaromatic Nitrogen Heterocycles", A.M. Faisca Phillips (Ed.), John Wiley & Sons, Chichester, 2021, Volume 2, Chapter 24, pp. 767-787.
https://doi.org/10.1002/9781119708841.ch24

I.137 A.G. Mahmoud, M.F.C Guedes da Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro, "3,7-Diacetyl-1,3,7-triaza-5-phosphabicyclo[3.3.1]nonane (DAPTA) and derivatives", *Coord. Chem. Rev.*, 2021, *429*, Article 213614 (51 pages).
https://doi.org/10.1016/j.ccr.2020.213614

I.138 S. Anbu, A. Paul, G.J. Stasiuk, A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Recent developments in molecular sensor designs for inorganic pyrophosphate detection and biological imaging", *Coord. Chem. Rev.*, 2021, *431*, Article 213744 (48 pages).
https://doi.org/10.1016/j.ccr.2020.213744

I.139 Z. Ma, K.T. Mahmudov,* V.A. Aliyeva, A.V. Gurbanov, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro,* "Peroxides in Metal Complex Catalysis", *Coord. Chem. Rev.*, 2021, *437*, 213859 (28 pages).

https://doi.org/10.1016/j.ccr.2021.213859

I.140 M. Sutradhar, A.J.L. Pombeiro, J.A.L. da Silva, "Water oxidation with transition metal catalysts with non-innocent ligands and its mechanisms", *Coord. Chem. Rev*., 2021, *439*, 213911 (19 pages).
https://doi.org/10.1016/j.ccr.2021.213911

I.141 A.M.F. Phillips*, M.H.G. Prechtl, A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Non-Covalent Interactions in Enantioselective Organocatalysis: Theoretical and Mechanistic Studies of Reactions Mediated by Dual H-Bond Donors, Bifunctional Squaramides, Thioureas and Related Catalysts", *Catalysts*, 2021, *11*, 569 (53 pages; invited, Special Issue "Organocatalysis: Mechanistic Investigations, Design, and Applications"). https://doi.org/10.3390/catal11050569

I.142 A.M.F. Phillips*, A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Recent Developments in Enantioselective Organocatalytic Cascade Reactions for the Construction of Halogenated Ring Systems", *Eur. J. Org. Chem*., 2021, 3938-3969.
https://doi.org/10.1002/ejoc.202100364

I.143 M. Nasrollahzadeh*, M. Sajjadi, H. Ghafuri, N.S.S. Bidgoli, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, S. Hazra*, "Platinum and palladium complexes with tetrazole ligands: Synthesis, structure and applications", *Coord. Chem. Rev*., 2021, *446*, 214132 (62 pages).
https://doi.org/10.1016/j.ccr.2021.214132

I.144 K.T. Mahmudov*, F.E. Huseynov*, V.A. Aliyeva, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, "Noncovalent Interactions in Lanthanide Complexes", *Chem.-Eur. J.*, 2021, *27*, 14370-14389.
https://doi.org/10.1002/chem.202102245

I.145 K.T. Mahmudov, V.A. Aliyeva, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Chalcogen bonding in solution: Synthesis, Catalysis and Molecular recognition", *in*: "Halogen bonding in Solution", S.M. Huber (Ed.), John Wiley & Sons, New Jersey, 2021, Chapter 11, pp. 363-382 (ISBN 9783527347315).

I.146 K.T. Mahmudov*, A.V. Gurbanov, V.A. Aliyeva, M.F.C Guedes da Silva, G. Resnati, A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Chalcogen bonding in coordination chemistry", *Coord. Chem. Rev*., 2022, *464*, 214556 (20 pages).
https://doi.org/10.1016/j.ccr.2022.214556

I.147 A. Karmakar, S. Hazra, A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Urea and thiourea based coordination polymers and metal-organic frameworks: Synthesis, structure and applications", *Coord. Chem. Rev*., 2022, *453*, 214314 (58 pages).
https://doi.org/10.1016/j.ccr.2021.214314

I.148 A. Paul, A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Cobalt-catalysed Carbonylation for the Synthesis of N-Heterocyclic Compounds", *in* "More Synthetic Approaches to Nonaromatic Nitrogen Heterocycles", A.M. Faisca Phillips (Ed.), J. Wiley & Sons, 2022, Volume 1, Chapter 10, pp. 357-379.
https://doi.org/10.1002/9781119757153.ch10

I.149 A.M.F. Phillips, A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Enantioselective Synthesis of Nitrogen Heterocycles Using Chiral Hypervalent Iodine Reagents", *in* "More Synthetic Approaches to Nonaromatic Nitrogen Heterocycles", A.M. Faisca Phillips (Ed.), J. Wiley & Sons, 2022, Volume 1, Chapter 11, pp. 381-409.
https://doi.org/10.1002/9781119757153.ch11

I.150 A.M.F. Phillips*, A.J.L. Pombeiro, "The Functionalization of Amino Acids, Peptides, and Derivatives by Cross-Dehydrogenative Coupling", *in* "Handbook of CH-Functionalization", D. Maiti, Editor-in-Chief, Wiley-VCH, Germany, 2023. Book: Online ISBN: 9783527834242| DOI: 10.1002/9783527834242. Chapter (28 pages):

https://doi.org/10.1002/9783527834242.chf0179

I.151 B. Mohan*, S. Kumar, S. Kumar*, K. Modi, D. Tyagi, D. Papukashvili, N. Rcheulishvili, A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Nanomaterials for miRNA detection: The hybridization chain reaction strategy", *Sensors & Diagnostics*, 2023, *2*, 78-89. https://doi.org/10.1039/D2SD00209D

I.152 B. Mohan*, G. Singh, A.J.L. Pombeiro, A.A. Solovev, P.K. Sharma, Q. Chen*, "Metal-organic frameworks (MOFs) for milk safety and contaminants monitoring", *Trends in Analytical Chemistry (TrAC)*, 2023, *159*, 116921. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.trac.2023.116921

I.153 B. Mohan*, A. Kamboj, Virender, K. Sing, A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Metal-organic frameworks (MOFs) materials for pesticides, heavy metals, and drugs removal: Environmental Safety", *Separation and Purification Technology*, 2023, *310*, 123175. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.seppur.2023.123175

I.154 A.M. Faisca Phillips*, A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Catalytic Enantioselective Synthesis Enabled by Electrochemistry", *Synthesis*, 2023, *55*, 29262942. https://doi.org/10.1055/a-2011-7073

I.155 A.M. Faisca Phillips, A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Applications of Hantzsch Esters in Organocatalytic Enantioselective Synthesis", *Catalysts*, 2023, *13*, 419. https://doi.org/10.3390/catal13020419

I.156 B. Mohan*, Neeraj, Virender, R. Kadiyan, K. Singh, G. Singh*, K. Kumar, H.K. Sharma, A.J.L. Pombeiro, "MOFs composite materials for $Pb^{2+}$ ions detection in water: Recent trends & advances", *Microchemical J*., 2923, *190*, 108585. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.microc.2023.108585

I.157 K.T. Mahmudov, A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Control of Selectivity in Homogeneous Catalysis through Noncovalent Interactions", *Chem. Eur. J.*, 2023, e202203861 *(Highlighted on the frontispiece page; top viewed article up to 12 months after publication. Selected for the Annual Readers' Choice Collection 2025: https://chemistry-europe.onlinelibrary.wiley.com/doi/toc/10.1002/(ISSN)1521-3765.ReadersChoice2025).* https://doi.org/10.1002/chem.202203861

I.158 A.M. Faisca Phillips, A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Atropselective Organocatalytic Synthesis of Chiral Compounds Containing Nitrogen along the Axis of Chirality", *Symmetry*, 2023, *15*, 1261 *(highlighted on the front page; Feature paper).* https://doi.org/10.3390/sym15061261

I.159 Priyanka, B. Mohan, E. Poonia, S. Kumar, Virender, C. Singh, J. Xiong, X. Liu, A.J.L. Pombeiro, G. Singh, "COVID-19 Virus Structural Details: Optical and Electrochemical Detection", *Journal of Fluorescence*, 2024, *34*, 479-500 (published in June 2023). https://doi.org/10.1007/s10895-023-03307-y

I.160 B. Mohan, Priyanka, G. Singh, A. Chauhan, A.J.L. Pombeiro, P. Ren, "Metal-organic frameworks (MOFs) based luminescent and electrochemical sensors for food contaminant detection", *Journal of Hazardous Materials*, 2023, *453*,131324. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jhazmat.2023.131324

I.161 B. Mohan, R. Kumari, Virender, G. Singh, K. Singh, A.J.L. Pombeiro, X. Yang, P. Ren, "Covalent organic frameworks (COFs) and metal–organic frameworks (MOFs) as electrochemical sensors for the efficient detection of pharmaceutical residues", *Environment International*, 2023, *175*, 107928. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.envint.2023.107928

I.162 A.M.M.M. Faisca Phillips, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Enantioselective cross dehydrogenative coupling", *in* "Science of Synthesis: Cross-

Dehydrogenative Coupling", D. Maiti (Ed.), Vol. 1, Thieme, Stuttgart, 2023, Chapter 19, pp 551-620.
ISBN: 9783132455245 (print) and 9783132455269 (online).
https://doi.org/10.1055/sos-SD-240-00196.

I.163 A.M. Faisca Phillips, A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Synthesis of Axially Chiral Boron Compounds", *Symmetry*, 2024, *16*, 11 *(highlighted as Feature and Editor's Choice Paper).*
https://doi.org/10.3390/sym16010011

I.164 M. Sajjadi, M. Nasrollahzadeh,* H. Ghafuri, A.J.L. Pombeiro,* S. Hazra,* "Copper tetrazole compounds: structures, properties and applications", *Coord. Chem. Rev.*, 2024, *504*, 215604 (101 pages).
https://doi.org/10.1016/j.ccr.2023.215604

I.165 K. Singh, A.J.L. Pombeiro, I.M. Garazade, Q. Sun, B. Mohan, "Plasmon-enhanced fluorescence sensors for food and environmental samples monitoring", *Microchemical Journal*, 2024, *197*, 109888.
https://doi.org/10.1016/j.microc.2023.109888

**I.166** **Editor** of the 4-volume set "Synthesis and Applications in Chemistry and Materials", A.J.L. Pombeiro, K.T. Mahmudov and M. F. C. Guedes da Silva (Eds); vols.11-14, Series on "Chemistry, Energy and the Environment", World Scientific, 2024 (50 chapters, 2,100 pages).
ISBN (hardcover): 978-981-127-993-5
ISBN (ebook): 978-981-127-995-9
https://doi.org/10.1142/13309
https://www.worldscientific.com/worldscibooks/10.1142/13309#t=aboutBook

I.167 K.T. Mahmudov, A.V. Gurbanov, V.A. Aliyeva, M.L. Kuznetsov, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Tetrel Bonding in Coordination Chemistry", *in* "Synthesis and Applications in Chemistry and Materials", A.J.L. Pombeiro, K.T. Mahmudov and M. F. C. Guedes da Silva (Eds); vol.11, Series on "Chemistry, Energy and the Environment", World Scientific, 2024, Chapter 2, pp. 45-75.
https://doi.org/10.1142/9789811283208_0002

I.168 O.V. Nesterova, A.J.L. Pombeiro, D.S. Nesterov, "Heterobimetallic Polynuclear Complexes: Synthesis from Zero-Valent Metals or Their Oxides, Magnetic and Catalytic Applications", *in* "Synthesis and Applications in Chemistry and Materials", A.J.L. Pombeiro, K.T. Mahmudov and M. F. C. Guedes da Silva (Eds); vol.11, Series on "Chemistry, Energy and the Environment", World Scientific, 2024, Chapter 7, pp. 203-244.
https://doi.org/10.1142/9789811283208_0007

I.169 A.N. Bilyachenko, N. Reis Conceição, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, K.T. Mahmudov, G.B. Shul'pin, A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Synthesis, Structure and Catalytic Application of Cage Metallasilsesquioxanes", *in* "Synthesis and Applications in Chemistry and Materials", A.J.L. Pombeiro, K.T. Mahmudov and M. F. C. Guedes da Silva (Eds); vol.11, Series on "Chemistry, Energy and the Environment", World Scientific, 2024, Chapter 8, pp. 245-279.
https://doi.org/10.1142/9789811283208_0008

I.170 A. Paul, A. Karmakar, A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Aspects of Hydrothermal and Solvothermal Methods in MOF Chemistry", *in* "Synthesis and Applications in Chemistry and Materials", A.J.L. Pombeiro, K.T. Mahmudov and M. F. C. Guedes da Silva (Eds); vol.11, Series on "Chemistry, Energy and the Environment", World Scientific, 2024, Chapter 9, pp. 281-312.
https://doi.org/10.1142/9789811283208_0009

I.171 M.N.M. Milunovic, L.M.D.R.S. Martins, V.B. Arion, A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Oxidation, Hydrocarboxylation and Cross-Coupling Reactions Catalyzed by Transition-Metal Complexes with Macrocyclic and Related Open-Chain, Carbohydrazone and Carboxylate Ligands", *in* "Synthesis and Applications in Chemistry and Materials", A.J.L. Pombeiro, K.T. Mahmudov and M. F. C. Guedes da Silva (Eds); vol. 13, Series on "Chemistry, Energy and the Environment", World Scientific, 2024, Chapter 26, pp. 77-130.
https://doi.org/10.1142/9789811283222_0026

I.172 M. Sutradhar, E.C.B.A. Alegria, H.M. Lapa, T.R. Barman, A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Conversion of Volatile Organic Compounds to Useful Building Blocks by Mild Catalytic Oxidation", *in* "Synthesis and Applications in Chemistry and Materials", A.J.L. Pombeiro, K.T. Mahmudov and M. F. C. Guedes da Silva (Eds); vol. 13, Series on "Chemistry, Energy and the Environment", World Scientific, 2024, Chapter 33, pp. 343-375.
https://doi.org/10.1142/9789811283222_0033

**I.173** **Editor** of the book "Catalysis for a Sustainable Environment: Reactions, Processes and Applied Technologies", A.J.L. Pombeiro, M. Sutradhar, E.C.B.A Alegria (Eds.), John wiley & Sons, 2024 (3 volumes, 38 chapters, 928 pages)
Print ISBN: 9781119870524. Online ISBN: 9781119870647
DOI:10.1002/9781119870647
https://onlinelibrary.wiley.com/doi/book/10.1002/9781119870647

I.174 A.J.L. Pombeiro, M. Sutradhar, E.C.B.A. Alegria, "Introduction", *in* "Catalysis for a Sustainable Environment: Reactions, Processes and Applied Technologies", A.J.L. Pombeiro, M. Sutradhar, E.C.B.A Alegria (Eds.), John wiley & Sons, 2024, Chapter 1, Volume 1, pp. 1-4.
https://doi.org/10.1002/9781119870647.ch1

I.175 M. Sutradhar, E.C.B.A. Alegria, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Catalytic cyclohexane oxyfunctionalization", *in* "Catalysis for a Sustainable Environment: Reactions, Processes and Applied Technologies", A.J.L. Pombeiro, M. Sutradhar, E.C.B.A Alegria (Eds.), John wiley & Sons, 2024, Chapter 10, Volume 1, pp. 181-205.
https://doi.org/10.1002/9781119870647.ch10

I.176 A. Karmakar, A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Metal-Organic Frameworks in Tandem Catalysis", *in* "Catalysis for a Sustainable Environment: Reactions, Processes and Applied Technologies", A.J.L. Pombeiro, M. Sutradhar, E.C.B.A Alegria (Eds.), John wiley & Sons, 2024, Chapter 20, Volume 2, pp. 429-443.
https://doi.org/10.1002/9781119870647.ch20

I.177 A.M. Faisca Phillips, A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Visible Light as an Alternative Energy Source in Enantioselective Catalysis", *in* "Catalysis for a Sustainable Environment: Reactions, Processes and Applied Technologies", A.J.L. Pombeiro, M. Sutradhar, E.C.B.A Alegria (Eds.), John wiley & Sons, 2024, Chapter 32, Volume 3, pp. 687-715.
https://doi.org/10.1002/9781119870647.ch32

I.178 A. Paul, B. Šljukić, A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Low-cost Co and Ni MOFs/CPs as Electrocatalysts for Water Splitting towards Clean Energy-Technology", *in* "Catalysis for a Sustainable Environment: Reactions, Processes and Applied Technologies", A.J.L. Pombeiro, M. Sutradhar, E.C.B.A Alegria (Eds.), John wiley & Sons, 2024, Chapter 38, Volume 3, pp.847-869.
https://doi.org/10.1002/9781119870647.ch38

I.179 B. Mohan, K. Singh, R.K. Gupta, A. Kumar, A.J.L. Pombeiro, P. Ren, "Water purification advances with metal-organic framework-based materials for micro/nano-plastic removal", *Separation and Purification Technology*, 2024, 126987. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.seppur.2024.126987

I.180 B. Mohan, Virender, R.K. Gupta, A.J.L. Pombeiro, A.A. Solovev, G. Singh, "Advancements in Metal-Organic, Enzymatic, and Nanocomposite Platforms for Wireless Sensors of the Next Generation", *Advanced Functional Materials*, 2024, 2405231 https://doi.org/10.1002/adfm.202405231

I.181 Virender, Priyanka, Neeraj, K. Kumar, A. Prakash, R.K. Gupta, K. Modi, A.J.L. Pombeiro, G. Singh, B. Mohan, "Recent Breakthroughs and Future Potential of Inorganic Nanocomposites in Hydrogen Generation", *ChemistrySelect*, 2024, *9*, e202301571. https://doi.org/10.1002/slct.202301571

I.182 B. Mohan, Virender, R.K. Gupta, A.J.L. Pombeiro, R. Ren, "Advanced Metal-Organic Framework (MOF) Sensors Engineered for Urine Analysis Applications", *Coord. Chem. Rev*., 2024, *519*, 216090. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.ccr.2024.216090

I.183 B. Mohan, Mehak, Virender, A. Kumar, K. Modi, G. Singh, I.M. Garazade, J. Parikh, A.J.L. Pombeiro, A.A. Solovev, "Detecting cancer biomarkers using electrochemical composite nanomaterials tools", *Vietnam J. Chem*., 2025, *63*, 175-194. https://doi.org/10.1002/vjch.202300399

I.184 A.R. Singh, B. Mohan, N. Raghav, Sagar, Virender, Abhishek, A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Understanding the Mechanisms and Applications of Luminescent Covalent Organic Frameworks (COFs) for Multi-Analyte Sensing", *J. Mol. Struct*., 2025, *1321*, 139945. (Available online: 7 September 2024) https://doi.org/10.1016/j.molstruc.2024.139945

I.185 N. Reis Conceição, K.T. Mahmudov,* M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro,* "Alkane Functionalization: Recent Advances", *Coord. Chem. Rev*., 2025, *522*, 216175. (Available online: 13 September 2024). https://doi.org/10.1016/j.ccr.2024.216175

I.186 B. Mohan,* M.B. Asif,* A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Engineered Conductive Metal–organic Frameworks for Electrochemical Detection of Urinary Biomarkers", *Small*, 2024, *21*, 2406222. https://doi.org/10.1002/smll.202406222

I.187 B. Mohan, S. Rucman, P. Singjai, A.J.L. Pombeiro, W. Sun, G. Singh,* P. Ren,* "Advanced Electrochemiluminescent Approaches for Contaminant Detection in Food Matrices Using Metal-Organic Framework Composites", *Food Chemistry*, 2024, 142625. https://doi.org/10.1016/ j.foodchem.2024.142625

I.188 B. Mohan,* H.K. Sharma, S. Ručman, P. Singjai, A.J.L. Pombeiro,"Contaminants Removal and Monitoring: The Role of Hybrid MOFs in Agricultural Advancement and Soil Amendment", *Adv. Sustainable Syst.*, 2025, *9*, 2400637. https://doi.org/10.1002/adsu.202400637

I.189 B. Mohan, K. Singh, E. Ahmadov, A.J.L. Pombeiro, P. Ren, "Harvesting Sustainable Osmotic Energy: The Art of Nanofluidic Hydrogel Membranes", *J. Energy Chemistry*, 2025, accepted. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jechem.2025.01.074

I.190 B. Mohan,* K. Modi, G. Singh, A. Paul, I.M. Garazade, A.J.L. Pombeiro, X. Liu, W. Sun, S.S. Kim, "Understanding the electrochemical MOF sensors in detecting cancer with special emphasis on breast carcinoma biomarkers", *Topics in Current Chemistry*, 2025, 383:9.
https://doi.org/10.1007/s41061-025-00493-0

I.191 B. Mohan, K. Singh, R.K. Gupta, A.J.L. Pombeiro, P. Ren, "Advanced materials for energy harvesting: Exploring the potential of MOFs and MXene membranes in osmotic energy applications", *Progress in Materials Science*, 2025, 101457.
https://doi.org/10.1016/j.pmatsci.2025.101457

I.192 B. Mohan, Virender, R.K. Gupta, V. Pandey, A.J.L. Pombeiro, P. Ren, "Optimized cleansing techniques: Engineered Covalent-organic frameworks (COF) adsorbents for mycotoxin removal from food product", *Trends in Food Science & Technology*, 2025, in publication (manuscript Number: TIFS-D-24-02546).

I.193 A. Singh, B. Mohan,* V. Pratap, W. Sun, A.J.L. Pombeiro, B.C. Yadav,* "Humidity-Resistant $CeO_2/In_2O_3$ Nanocomposite-Based Chemiresistor for Selective Detection of Formaldehyde", *Small*, 2025, 2410023.
https://doi.org/10.1002/smll.202410023

I.194 I.M. Garazade, R.K. Gupta, K. Singh, A.V.M. Nunes, W. Sun, A.J.L. Pombeiro,* M.L. Kuznetsov, B. Mohan*, "Insights into the catalytic application of coordinated metal complexes in $CO_2$ conversion via cycloaddition reactions", *J. Molecular Structure*, 2025, *1337*, 142200.
https://doi.org/10.1016/j.molstruc.2025.142200

I.195 B. Mohan, M.B. Asif, R.K. Gupta, A.J.L. Pombeiro, C.T. Yavuz*, P. Ren,* "Engineered covalent organic frameworks (COFs) for adsorption-based metal separation technologies: A critical review", *Advances in Colloid and Interface Science*, 2025, *342*, 103507.
https://doi.org/10.1016/j.cis.2025.103507

I.196 A.M.F. Philips, A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Enantioselective Synthesis Enabled by Electrochemistry", *in* "Enantioselective Organocatalysis III: Catalysts, Reactions and Applications", P.I. Dalko (Ed.), John wiley & Sons, Chapter 36, in press.
ISBN: 978-3-527-35340-8

I.197 B. Mohan, K. Singh, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro, R.K. Gupta, P. Ren, "From Kinetic to Electric: The Art of Hydrogel and MXene Nanogenerators in Power Harvesting", *Coord. Chem. Rev*., 2025, *543*, 216911.
https://doi.org/10.1016/j.ccr.2025.216911

I.198 K. Singh, Virender, G. Singh, A.J.L. Pombeiro, B. Mohan, "The Quantum State of Light", in "Quantum Optics Devices on a Chip", Inamuddin, T. Altalhi, N.A. Alshehri, J.N. Cruz (Eds.), Scrivener-Wiley, 2025.
https://doi.org/10.1002/9781394248605.ch5

I.199 B. Mohan,* R.K. Gupta, I.M. Garazade, G. Singh, A.J.L. Pombeiro, B. Najafov,* W. Sun,* "Understanding the working of magnetic COFs in the extraction and determination of target contaminants for food safety", *Food Chemistry*, 2025, *492*, 145366.
https://doi.org/10.1016/j.foodchem.2025.145366

I.200 B. Mohan,* V. Virender, V. Pandey, I.M. Garazade, B. Najafov, X. Liao, A.J.L. Pombeiro, G. Singh,* S.S. Kim*, "Fluorides Capture: Delving Into the Bond Between Metal–Organic Frameworks and Capture Dynamics", *Adv. Sustainable Syst*., 2025, e00304.
https://doi.org/10.1002/adsu.202500304

I.201 B. Mohan, Virender, Neeraj, R. Kadiyan, K. Kumar, A.J.L. Pombeiro, R.K. Gupta, “Functionalized Nanomaterial-Based Photocatalytic Devices”, *in* “Functionalized Nanomaterials for Electronic and Optoelectronic Devices: Design, Fabrications and Applications”, G. Rawat, G. Patel, K. Deshmukh, C.M. Hussain (Eds.), Wiley, 2025, Chapter18, pp.569-583.
https://doi.org/10.1002/9781394214105.ch18

## II - RESEARCH PAPERS

### Before PhD award (up to 1976)

II.1 J.J.R. Fraústo da Silva,* A.R. Dias, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, M.J. Calhorda, "Models for the Fixation and Reduction of Dinitrogen in Mild Conditions" (in Portuguese), *Memories of the Academy of Sciences of Lisbon* (Class of Sciences), 1974, *17*, 195-213.

II.2 J. Chatt, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, R.L. Richards,* G. Royston. K. Muir, R.Walker, "Formation of Carbyne-Like Ligands by the Protonation of Isonitriles Ligating Electron-Rich Metal Centres: X-Ray Structure of *trans*-[Mo(CNMe)$_2$(Ph$_2$PCH$_2$CH$_2$PPh$_2$)$_2$] ", *J. Chem. Soc., Chem. Commun.*, 1975, 708-709. http://dx.doi.org/10.1039/C39750000708

### 1978

II.3 J. Chatt, C.M. Elson, A.J.L.Pombeiro*, R.L. Richards*, G.H.D. Royston, "Preparation, Structure and Redox Properties of Isocyanide Complexes ofMolybdenum(0) and Tungsten(0)", *J. Chem. Soc., Dalton Trans*., 1978, 165-169. http://dx.doi.org/10.1039/DT9780000165

II.4 J. Chatt, G.J. Leigh, C.J. Pickett, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, R.L. Richards, "A Molecular Orbital Rationale of Reactions of $N_2$ in the Complexes *trans*-[M(N$_2$)$_2$(Ph$_2$PCH$_2$CH$_2$PPh$_2$)$_2$] (M = Mo or W)", *Nouv. J. Chim.*, 1978, *2*, 541-542.

### 1979

II.5 J. Chatt, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, R.L. Richards,* "Hydrido-Complexes of Molybdenum and Tungsten with Isonitrile and Carbyne-type Ligands", *J. Chem.Soc., Dalton Trans.*, 1979, 1585-1590. http://dx.doi.org/10.1039/DT9790001585

II.6 A.L.L. Pombeiro*, R.L. Richards, J.R. Dilworth, "A Carbyne Complexof Rhenium(V) by Protonation at Nitrogen of an Isonitrile Complex of Rhenium(I)", *J. Organomet. Chem*., 1979, *175*, C17-C18. http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/S0022-328X(00)84553-2

II.7 A.J.L. Pombeiro*, R.L. Richards,* "The Chemical Oxidation and ElectronicSpectra of the Complex *trans*-[M(CNR)$_2$(Ph$_2$PCH$_2$CH$_2$PPh$_2$)$_2$] (M = Mo, W)", *J. Organomet. Chem*., 1979, *179*, 459-477. http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/S0022-328X(00)91862-X

II.8 A.J.L. Pombeiro*, R.L. Richards, "Studies on the Reactivity of Carbyne Complexes of Tungsten and Molybdenum", *Rev. Port. Quím*., 1979, *21*, 132-138.

II.9 A.J.L. Pombeiro*, "A Qualitative π-Molecular Orbital Rationale for Hexacoordinated Dinitrogen- and Isonitrile-Derived Complexes with Metal-Nitrogen and Metal-Carbon Multiple Bonds", *Rev. Port. Quím.* 1979, *21*, 90-103.

### 1980

II.10 A.J.L. Pombeiro*, "Nomenclature of Hydrides of Nitrogen, Cations, Anions and Derived Ligands" (in Portuguese, translated and adapted into this language from the English original written by J. Chatt), *Bull. Soc. Port. Quím*., 1979, Series II, No.1, p. 14; *ibid*., No.2, p. 15-19; *ibid.*, 1980, No.3, p.36.

II.11 A.J.L. Pombeiro*, R.L. Richards, "Reactivity of Carbyne and Carbene Complexes of Molybdenum and Tungsten", *Transition Met. Chem.*, 1980, *5* , 55-59. http://dx.doi.org/10.1007/BF01396869

II.12 J. Chatt, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, R.L. Richards,* "Protonation of Isonitriles Ligating Molybdenum(0) and Tungsten(0) at Nitrogen Giving Complexes of Carbyne and Carbene Ligands", *J. Chem. Soc., Dalton Trans*., 1980, 492-498. http://dx.doi.org/10.1039/DT9800000492

II.13 J. Chatt, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, R.L. Richards,* "The Reactions of Isonitrile Complexes of Molybdenum(0) and Tungsten(0) with Alkylating Agents to giveCarbyne

(Aminomethyne) Complexes", *J. Organomet. Chem.*, 1980, *184*, 357-364. http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/S0022-328X(00)93763-X

II.14 A.J.L. Pombeiro*, J. Chatt, R.L. Richards, "The Substitution Reactions of *cis*-[$M(N_2)_2(PMe_2Ph)_4$] (M = Mo or W) and *trans*-[$Mo(N_2)_2(PMePh_2)_4$] withIsonitriles; and N.M.R. Study", *J. Organometal. Chem.*, 1980, *190* , 297-304. http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/S0022-328X(00)83987-X

II.15 A.J.L. Pombeiro*, R.L. Richards, "Reactions of *trans*-[$Mo(CNMe)_2(PMe_2Ph)_4$]and *mer*-[$W(CNMe)_3(PMe_2Ph)_3$] Complexes with Methanol and with Mineral Acids to give Amines, Ammonia and Hydrocarbons", *Transition Met. Chemistry*, 1980, *5*, 281-284. http://dx.doi.org/10.1007/BF01396938

II.16 A.J.L. Pombeiro*, C.J. Pickett, R.L. Richards, S.A. Sangokoya, "Mechanism of Displacement of Dinitrogen from *cis*-[$Mo(N_2)_2(PMe_2Ph)_4$] and *trans*-[$Mo(N_2)_2(Ph_2PCH_2CH_2PPh_2)_2$] by Isocyanides. Evidence for the First Mixed Complex of Dinitrogen and Isocyanide", *J. Organomet. Chem.*, 1980, *202*, C15-C17. http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/S0022-328X(00)81392-3

II.17 A.J. L. Pombeiro, "A biological Chemistry in the Interpretation of the Enzymatic Nitrogen Fixation: Mechanistic Hypotheses on the Natural Reduction of Isocyanide and Dinitrogen" (in Portuguese), *Memories of the Academy of Sciences of Lisbon* (Class of Sciences), 1980, *23*, 393-462.

**1981**

II.18 A.J.L. Pombeiro*, R.L. Richards, "Diazadiene-Isonitrile Complexes of Molybdenum(II) and Molybdenum(III)", *Transition Met. Chem.*, 1981, *6*, 255-258. http://dx.doi.org/10.1007/BF00620740

II.19 A.J.L. Pombeiro*, M.F.N.N. Carvalho, P.B. Hitchcock, R.L Richards, "Preparation of the Isocyanide Complexes *trans*-[$ReCl(CNR)(dppe)_2$] (R=Me or $Bu^t$) and their Reactions with Acid to give Carbyne Complexes. X-Ray Structure of *trans*-[$ReCl(CNHMe)(dppe)_2$]$BF_4$", *J. Chem. Soc., Dalton Trans*, 1981, 1629-1634. http://dx.doi.org/10.1039/dt9810001629

II.20 A.J.L. Pombeiro*, M.F.N.N. Carvalho, "Diazadiene and Isocyanide Chlorocomplexes of Tungsten in Various Formal Oxidation States", *Rev. Port. Quím.*, 1981, *23*, 23-32.

II.21 A.J.L. Pombeiro*, "Studies on the Net Electron Donor-Acceptor Properties ofthe Dinitrogen and Isocyanide Ligands in the Complexes *trans*-[$ReCl(L)(dppe)_2$] (L = $N_2$, CNR)", *Rev. Port. Quím.*, 1981, *23*, 179-183.

II.22 A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Studies on a Novel Route for Carbyne-Type Ligands Through Attack of Iminium Halide to a Dinitrogen Monophosphine Complex, *cis*-[$Mo(N_2)_2(PMe_2Ph)_4$]", *Memories of the Academy of Sciences of Lisbon* (Class of Sciences), 1981/82, *24*, 85-99.

II.23 A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Oxidation Reactions of the Dinitrogen Complex *trans*-[$Mo(N_2)_2(dppe)_2$] with Halogenated Reagents", *Memories of the Academy of Sciences of Lisbon* (Class of Sciences), 1981/82, *25*, 221-234.

II.24 A.J.L. Pombeiro*, "Metallocarbynes as Intermediates in Organic Reactions" (in Portuguese), Symposium on Organic Chemistry (dedicated to Prof. Andrade Gouveia), Coimbra, 1981, in press (36 pages).

**1982**

II.25 A.J.L. Pombeiro*, C.J. Pickett, R.L. Richards, "The Electronic Properties ofIsocyanides at Rhenium-Dinitrogen Binding Sites. Preparation and RedoxProperties of the Isocyanide Complexes *trans*-[$ReCl(CNR)(Ph_2PCH_2CH_2PPh_2)_2$]", *J . Organomet. Chem.*, 1982, *224*, 285-294. http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/S0022-328X(00)85840-4

II.26 F.N.N. Carvalho, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, O. Orama, U. Schubert, C.J. Pickett, R.L. Richards, "Preparation of New Dinitrogen Complexes of Rhenium(I) with

Organophosphite and Isocyanide Ligands. X-Ray Structure of *mer*-[ReCl($N_2$)(CNMe){P($OMe)_3$}$_3$] ", *J. Organomet. Chem.*, 1982, *240*, C18-C22 (erratum *in* 1983, *242*, C39). http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/S0022-328X(00)93990-1

II.27 A.J.L. Pombeiro*, "Complexes of Dinitrogen and Related Ligands. Reactivity", *in* J. Chatt *et al*., eds., "New Trends in the Chemistry of Nitrogen Fixation", Appendix - Proc. Symposium, Academy of Sciences of Lisbon, 1982, pp. 349-367.

**1983**

II.28 A.J.L. Pombeiro*, P.B. Hitchcock, R.L. Richards, "Reaction of the Dinitrogen Complex [Re($\eta^2$-$S_2PPh_2$)($N_2$)($PMe_2Ph)_3$] with Methylisocyanide. Preparation and X-Ray Structure of the Mixed Dinitrogen-Isocyanide Complex *mer*-[Re($\eta^1$-$S_2PPh_2$)($N_2$)(CNMe)($PMe_2Ph)_3$]", *Inorg. Chim. Acta*, 1983, *76*, L225-L226. http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/S0020-1693(00)81515-7

II.29 D.L. Hughes, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, C.J. Pickett, R.L. Richards, "Preparation and X-Ray Structure of [ReCl($Ph_2PCH_2CH_2PPh_2)_2$]", *J. Organomet. Chem*., 1983, *248*, C26-C28. http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/S0022-328X(00)98721-7

II.30 H. Dadkhah, N. Kashef, R.L. Richards,* D.L. Hughes, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, "The Crystal Structure of [$WH_2Cl_2(PMe_2Ph)_4$] and its Dehydrochlorination to Generate a Reactive Metal Centre", *J. Organomet. Chem.*, 1983, *255*, C1-C4. http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/0022-328X(83)80181-8

II.31 A.J.L. Pombeiro*, "Prediction of the Redox Properties of 18-Electron Octahedral Bisisocyanide Complexes with 14-Electron Square Planar Metal Centres" (in Portuguese), *Portugaliae Electrochimica Acta*, 1983, *1*, 165-174 (Proceedings, Third National Electrochemical Meeting, Lisbon, 1982, Abstract IV.24).

**1984**

II.32 D.L. Hughes,* A.J.L. Pombeiro*, C.J. Pickett, R.L. Richards, "An $\eta^2$-Allene Complex of Rhenium formed from an Alkyne: X-Ray Structure of [ReCl($\eta^2$-$H_2C$-C=CHPh)$(dppe)_2$]", *J. Chem. Soc., Chem. Commun.*, 1984, 992-993. http://dx.doi.org/10.1039/c39840000992

II.33 A.J.L. Pombeiro*, * J.C. Jefferey,* C.J. Pickett, R.L. Richards, "Reactions of *trans*-[ReCl($N_2$)($Ph_2PCH_2CH_2PPh_2)_2$] with Terminal Acetylenes. Preparationand X-Ray Structure of the Vinylidene Complex *trans*-[ReCl(C=CHPh)($Ph_2PCH_2CH_2PPh_2)_2$]", J. *Organomet. Chem.*, 1984, *277*, C7-C10. http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/0022-328X(84)80692-0

II.34 A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Nitrogen Fixation Cyclic Systems – 75 Years after the Development of the Industrial Synthesis of Ammonia" (in Portuguese), *Memories of the Academy of Sciences of Lisbon* (Class of Sciences), 1984, *25*, 161-213.

II.35 R. Herrmann, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, M.E.N.P. Rodrigues and I. Ugi, "Preliminary Studies on the Redox Properties of Substituted Ferrocene Complexes", *Portugaliae Electrochimica Acta*, 1984, *2*, 57-66.

**1985**

II.36 A.J.L. Pombeiro*, "Preparation and Redox Properties of the Complexes *trans*-[$ReL_2(dppe)_2$]$BF_4$ (L = CO or Isocyanide). Estimate of the Oxidation Potential of Octahedral 18-Electron Complexes with 14-Electron Square Planar Metal Centres, and of Related Electrochemical Parameters for Derived 16-Electron Sites", *Inorg. Chim. Acta*, 1985, *103*, 95-103. http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/S0020-1693(00)85217

II.37 M.F.N.N. Carvalho, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, U. Schubert,* O. Orama, C.J. Pickett, R.L.Richards, "Preparation and Properties of *mer*-[ReCl($N_2$)(CNR){P($OMe)_3$}$_3$] and [ReCl(N2)(CNMe)($PPh_3$){P($OEt)_3$}$_2$] and Reductive Cleavage of the Isocyanide Ligands to Primary Amines upon Protonation", *J. Chem. Soc., Dalton Trans.*, 1985, 2079-2084. http://dx.doi.org/10.1039/dt9850002079

II.38 A.J.L. Pombeiro*, R.L. Richards, "Reactions of the Dinitrogen Complex *trans*-[$ReCl(N_2)(Ph_2PCH_2CH_2PPh_2)_2$] with Thiolate Compounds and withCarbon Disulphide", *Transition Met. Chem.*, 1985, *10*, 463-466. http://dx.doi.org/10.1007/BF00620710

II.39 M.F.N. Carvalho, C.M.C. Laranjeira, A.T.Z. Nobre, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, A.C.A.M. Viegas , R.L. Richards, "A Study of the Protonation and Alkylation of *t*-Butyl Isocyanide in *trans*-[$M(CNBu^t)_2(Ph_2PCH_2CH_2PPh_2)_2$] (M = Mo or W): Formation of Carbyne-Type Complexes and their *trans*- to *cis*- Isomerization", *Transition Met. Chem.*, 1985, *10*, 427-431. http://dx.doi.org/10.1007/BF01096752

II.40 A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Ligand and Structural Effects on the Redox Potential ofOctahedral 18-Electron Complexes with 14-Electron or 12-Electron Metal Centres", *Portugaliae Electrochimica Acta*, 1985, *3*, 41-65.

II.41 T.I. Al-Salih, C.J. Pickett, R.L. Richards, J. Talarmin, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, "Probing the Selectivity of Electrogenerated Transition-Metal Sites", *Portugaliae Electrochimica Acta*, 1985, *3*, 35-39.

II.42 A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Studies on the Oxidation Reactions of the DinitrogenComplex *trans* -[$ReCl(N_2)(Ph_2PCH_2CH_2PPh_2)_2$]", *Rev. Port. Quím.*, 1985, *27*, 483-491.

II.43 A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Conversion of Carbon Dioxide into Carbon Monoxide and Decarbonylation of other Carbonyl-Containing Functional Groups by the Dinitrogen-Binding Centre {$ReCl(dppe)_2$}", *Memories of the Academy of Sciences of Lisbon* (Class of Sciences), 1985, *26*, 245-261.

**1986**

II.44 R. Herrmann, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, "Study on the Reactions of Dinitrogen Complexes *trans*-[$M(N_2)_2(Ph_2PCH_2CH_2PPh_2)_2$] (M = Mo or W) with Ethyldiazoacetate: Formation of an Azo Compound and of a Phosphazene Species", *Monatsch. Chem.* , 1986, *117*, 429-435. http://dx.doi.org/10.1007/BF00810890

II.45 A.J.L. Pombeiro*, D.L. Hughes, C.J. Pickett*, R.L. Richards, "The AminocarbyneLigand $CNH_2$: Metal-centred Synthesis from a Cyanosilane, Preparation and X-Ray Structure of *trans*-[$ReCl(CNH_2)(Ph_2PCH_2CH_2PPh_2)_2$][$BF_4$]", *J. Chem. Soc., Chem. Commun.*, 1986, 246-247. http://dx.doi.org/10.1039/c39860000246

II.46 A.J.L. Pombeiro*, R.L. Richards, "Preparation of a Tetrahydroborate Complex of Rhenium(I), *cis*-[$Re(\eta^2\text{-}BH_4)(Ph_2PCH_2CH_2PPh_2)_2$]", *J. Organomet. Chem.*, 1986, *306*, C33-C35. http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/S0022-328X(00)99715-8

II.47 A.J.L. Pombeiro*, D.L. Hughes, R.L. Richards, J. Silvestre, R. Hoffmann, "A Novel Route to Metallacyclopropene ($\eta^2$-Vinyl) Complexes from Alkynes: Synthesis and X-Ray Crystal Structure of *trans*-[$ReCl\{=C(CH_2Ph)(CH_2\}(Ph_2PCH_2CH_2PPh_2)_2$][$BF_4$]",*J. Chem. Soc., Chem. Commun.*, 1986, 1125-1127. http://dx.doi.org/10.1039/c39860001125

II.48 A.J.L. Pombeiro*, "Classification of Separation Methods in Chemistry" (in Portuguese), *Técnica*, 1986, no. 3/4. 85, 53-65.

II.49 J.J.R. Fraústo da Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, "Nuclear Quadrupole ResonanceStudy of Anilinium Bromides and Iodides", *Rev. Port. Quím.*, 1986, *28*, 1-10.

**1987**

II.50 A.J.L. Pombeiro*, P.B. Hitchcock, R.L. Richards, "Preparation of Isocyanide and Mixed Dinitrogen-Isocyanide Complexes of Re(I) from Reactions of *trans*-[$ReCl(N_2)$(PMe2Ph)4], *mer*-[$Re(S_2PPh_2)(N_2)(PMe_2Ph)_3$] or *mer*-[$Re(S_2CNEt_2)(N_2)(PMe_2Ph)_3$] with Methyl Isocyanide; Crystal Structure of *mer*-[$Re(S_2PPh_2)(N_2)(CNMe)(PMe_2Ph)_3$]", *J. Chem. Soc., Dalton Trans.*, 1987, 319-325. http://dx.doi.org/10.1039/dt9870000319

II.51 N.A. Buang, D.L. Hughes, N. Kashef, R.L. Richards, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, "TheFormation of Alkyne and Alkynyl Complexes by Reaction of 1-Alkynes with *trans*-[M($N_2$)$_2$($Ph_2PCH_2CH_2PPh_2$)$_2$] (M = Mo or W) and with [Mo($Ph_2PCH_2PPh_2$)$_3$]: X-Ray structure of *trans*-[Mo(C≡CPh)$_2$($Ph_2PCH_2CH_2PPh_2$)$_2$]", *J. Organomet. Chem.*, 1987, *323* , C47-C50. http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/0022-328X(87)80438-2

II.52 T. El-Shihi, F. Siglmüller, R Herrmann,* M.F.N.N. Carvalho, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, "Isocyanide Derivatives of Ferrocene. Preparation, Complexation and Redox Properties", *J. Organomet. Chem.*, 1987,*335*, 239-247. http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/0022-328X(87)87112-7

II.53 M.A.N.D.A. Lemos, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, "Electrochemical Metal-Hydride Bond Cleavage at the Dinitrogen - Binding Iron Centre {FeH($Ph_2PCH_2CH_2PPh_2$)$_2$}$^+$ and its Electroactivation towards Nucleophilic Attack", *J. Organomet. Chem.*, 1987, *332*, C17-C20. http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/0022-328X(87)85107-0

II.54 M.F.N.N. Carvalho, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, D.L. Hughes, R. L. Richards, "Formation of Oxo-Phosphonato Complexes of Rhenium from Reactions of[$ReOCl_3(PPh_3)_2$] with Methyl Phosphites. Crystal Structure of [ReOCl(OMe){P(O)(OMe)$_2$}($PPh_3$)$_2$]", *J. Organomet. Chem.*, 1987, *335*, C23-C26. http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/S0022-328X(00)99416-6

II.55 T. El-Shihi, F. Siglmüller, R. Herrmann, M.F.N.N. Carvalho, A.J.L.Pombeiro*, "Electrochemical Study of Isocyanide Derivatives of Ferrocene and of Their Complexes with the {$Cr(CO)_5$} Centre", *Portugaliae Electrochimica Acta*, 1987,*5*,179-185 (Proceedings, 3rd Meeting Portug. Electrochemical Society 1987, Abstract IV.58).

**1988**

II.56 R. Herrmann, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, "Activation of Alkynes by the Dinitrogen Complex [$CoH(N_2)(PPh_3)_3$] towards Catalytic Oligomerization and Cyclization Reactions", *Monatsh. Chem.*, 1988, *119*, 583-589. http://dx.doi.org/10.1007/BF00809210

II.57 A.J.L. Pombeiro*, D.L. Hughes, R.L. Richards, "A Novel Route toMethyleneamido Ligands by Protonation of Nitriles Ligating an Electron-Rich Centre. Synthesis of *trans*-[ReCl(NCR)(dppe)$_2$] (R = Alkyl or Aryl, dppe= $Ph_2PCH_2CH_2PPh_2$) and [ReCl(N=$CHC_6H_4$OMe-4)(dppe)$_2$][$BF_4$]", *J. Chem. Soc., Chem. Commun.*, 1988, 1052-1053. http://dx.doi.org/10.1039/c39880001052

II.58 A. Hills, D.L. Hughes, N. Kashef, R.L. Richards,* M.A.N.D.A. Lemos, A.J.L.Pombeiro*, "Mononuclear Alkynyl, Alkenyl, Alkylidyne and AlkylideneComplexes of Molybdenum and Tungsten from Reactions of 1-Alkynes with Dinitrogen and Hydride Complexes. X-Ray Structure of [$WH_2$(C≡$CCO_2Me$)$_2$($Ph_2PCH_2CH_2PPh_2$)$_2$]", *J. Organomet. Chem.*, 1988, *350*, C4-C7. http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/0022-328X(88)80369-3

II.59 A.J.L. Pombeiro*, A. Hills, D.L. Hughes, R.L. Richards, " Synthesis of Alkylidyne Complexes of Rhenium by Protonation of the Vinylidene Complexes *trans*-[ReCl(=C=CHR)($Ph_2PCH_2CH_2PPh_2$)$_2$] (R = alkyl or aryl): Crystal Structure of *trans*-[ReF(≡$CCH_2Bu^t$)($Ph_2PCH_2CH_2PPh_2$)$_2$] $BF_4$", *J. Organomet. Chem.*, 1988, *352*, C5-C7. http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/0022-328X(88)83042-0

II.60 M.A.N.D.A. Lemos, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, "Redox Properties of the Carbyne, Aminocarbyne and □□-Vinyl Complexes *trans*-[ReCl(LH)(dppe)$_2$][$BF_4$] [LH=$CCH_2Bu^t$, $CCH_2Ph$, $CNH_2$ or □$^2$-C($CH_2Ph$)$CH_2$] and of Their Parent Vinylidene, Isocyanide and Allene Compounds", *J. Organomet. Chem.*, 1988, *356*, C79-C82. http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/0022-328X(90)87059-M

II.61 S.S.P.R. Almeida, J.J.R. Fraústo da Silva, R. Herrmann, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, "Electroreduction of Methyl Isocyanide at Thiomolybdato-Derived Centres: Evidence for an Active Role of Sulphur", *Portugaliae Electrochimica Acta*, 1988, *6*, 135-140.

**1989**

II.62 M.F.N.N. Carvalho, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, "Syntheses and Redox Properties ofthe Mixed Isocyanide, Carbonyl or Nitrile Complexes of Rhenium(I) *trans*-[Re(CNMe)L($Ph_2PCH_2CH_2PPh_2$)$_2$]X [L = CNR (R = Alkyl or Aryl), CO or NCMe; X = Cl, $BF_4$ or $PF_6$]", *J. Chem. Soc., Dalton Trans.*, 1989, 1209-1216. http://dx.doi.org/10.1039/dt9890001209

II.63 A.J.L. Pombeiro*, S.S.P.R. Almeida, J.C. Jeffery, R.L. Richards, "Reactions of 1-Alkynes with *trans*-[ReCl($N_2$)($Ph_2PCH_2CH_2PPh_2$)$_2$]: Preparation of the Vinylidene Compounds *trans*-[ReCl(=C=CHR)($Ph_2PCH_2CH_2PPh_2$)$_2$] (R = Alkyl or Aryl) and X-Ray Structure of *trans*-[ReCl(=C=CHPh)($Ph_2PCH_2CH_2PPh_2$)$_2$]", *J. Chem. Soc., Dalton Trans.*, 1989, 2381-2387. http://dx.doi.org/10.1039/dt9890002381

II.64 M.F.N.N. Carvalho, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, "Diazenido, Dinitrogen andTriisocyanide Complexes of Rhenium(I) with Phosphite or Phosphonite Co-Ligands",*Polyhedron*, 1989, *8*, 1778-1779. http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/S0277-5387(00)80640-3

II.65 A.J.L. Pombeiro*, * M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, D.L. Hughes, R.L. Richards, "Preparation and Properties of the Nitrile Complexes *trans*-[ReCl(NCR)(dppe)$_2$] (R = Alkyl or Aryl)", *Polyhedron*, 1989, *8*, 1872-1873. http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/S0277-5387(00)80679-8

II.66 M.F.N.N. Carvalho, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, E.G. Bakalbassis, C.A. Tsipis,* "Synthesis of Transition Metal Lewis Acid Adducts of *trans*-[ReCl(CNR)($Ph_2PCH_2CH_2PPh_2$)$_2$] (R = alkyl): A Chemical and a Quantum-Chemical Study of Electrophilic □-Addition to Ligating Isocyanide",*J. Organomet. Chem.*, 1989, *371*, C26-C30. http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/0022-328X(89)85221-0

II.67 A.J.L. Pombeiro*, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, D.L. Hughes, R.L. Richards, "Synthesis ofthe Cyanamide-Derived Bis(cyanoimido) Complexes *trans*-[M(NCN)$_2$($Ph_2PCH_2CH_2PPh_2$)$_2$] (M = Mo or W) and Crystal Structure of the Molybdenum Compound", *J. Organomet. Chem.*, 1989, *371*, C45-C47. http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/0022-328X(89)85239-8

II.68 M.F.N.N. Carvalho, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, "Redox Properties of Dinitrogen and Mixed Dinitrogen-Isocyanide Complexes of Rhenium with Phosphorus-Ligands", *Portugaliae Electrochimica Acta*, 1989, *7*, 101-106 (Proceedings, 4$^{th}$ Meeting Portug. Electrochemical Society, 1989. Abstract 64 *in* "Presentations at Conferences").

II.69 S.S.P.R. Almeida, M.A.N.D.A. Lemos, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, "Electron-TransferReactions in Vinylidene and Derived Carbyne Complexes of Rhenium", *Portugaliae Electrochimica Acta*, 1989, *7*, 91-94 (Proceedings, 4th Meeting Portug. Electrochemical Society, 1989. Abstract 65 *in* "Presentations at Conferences").

II.70 M.E.N.P. Rodrigues, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, R. Herrmann, "Redox Potential-Hammett's □ or Taft's □* Constant Relationships at Ferrocene Derivatives", *Portugaliae Electrochimica Acta*, 1989, *7*, 107-112 (Proceedings, 4th Meeting Portug. Electrochemical Society, 1989. Abstract 66 *in* "Presentations at Conferences").

II.71 M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, "Redox Properties of the Nitrile Complexes*trans*-[ReCl(NCR)($Ph_2PCH_2CH_2PPh_2$)$_2$]", *Portugaliae Electrochimica Acta*, 1989, *7*, 95-100 (Proceedings, 4$^{th}$ Meeting Portug. Electrochemical Society, 1989. Abstract67 *in* "Presentations at Conferences").

II.72 M.F.N.N. Carvalho, R.A. Henderson, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, R.L. Richards,"Mechanism of Alkylidyne Complex Formation by Protonation of the Vinylidene Complex *trans*-[ReCl(C=CHPh)($Ph_2PCH_2CH_2PPh_2$)$_2$]", *J. Chem. Soc., Chem. Commun.*, 1989, 1796-1797. http://dx.doi.org/10.1039/C39890001796

**1990**

II.73 M.F.N.N. Carvalho, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, "Syntheses and Properties ofDinitrogen, Diazenido and Derived Isocyanide Complexes of Rhenium with Phosphite or Phosphonite Ligands", *J. Organomet. Chem.*, 1990, *384*, 121-131. http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/0022-328X(90)87059-M

II.74 A.J.L. Pombeiro*, A. Hills, D.L. Hughes, R.L. Richards, "Synthesis andCrystal Structure of [$MoH_3(C{\equiv}CBu^t)(Ph_2PCH_2CH_2PPh_2)_2$], a Trihydrido-Alkynyl Complex", *J. Organomet. Chem.* , 1990, *398* , C15-C18. http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/0022-328X(90)85520-9

**1991**

II.75 M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, A. Hills, D.L. Hughes, R.L. Richards,"Synthesis and Molecular Structure of the Complex Double Salt [$Re(NCC_6H_4Me\text{-}4)_2(Ph_2PCH_2CH_2PPh_2)_2][ReF_2(Ph_2PCH_2CH_2PPh_2)_2][BF_4]_2$",*J. Organometal. Chem.*, 1991, *403*, C1-C3 . http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/0022-328X(91)83108-G

II.76 P.B. Hitchcock, M.A.N.D.A. Lemos, M.F. Meidine, J.F. Nixon, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, "Synthesis of the $\eta^1$-Phosphaalkyne Complex *trans*-[$FeH(P{\equiv}CBu^t)(dppe)_2$] [$BF_4$] and its Conversion into a $\eta^1$-Fluorophosphaalkene Complex. Crystal Structure of *trans* -[$FeH(PF{=}CHBu^t)(dppe)_2$] [$FeCl_2F_2$]", *J. Organometal. Chem.*, 1991, *402*, C23-C26 .http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/0022-328X(91)83074-E

II.77 E.G. Bakalbassis, C.A. Tsipis*, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, "Molecular Orbital Study of the Bonding and Reactivity of the Diisocyanide Complexes *trans*-[$Mo(CNR)_2(Ph_2PCH_2CH_2PPh_2)_2$] and Derived Aminocarbyne Compounds", *J. Organometal. Chem.*, 1991, *408*, 181-192. http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/0022-328X(91)86382-Z

II.78 M.F.N.N. Carvalho, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, "Syntheses and ElectrochemicalBehaviour of the Cyanamide-Isocyanide Complexes of Rhenium*trans*-[$ReL(CNR)(Ph_2PCH_2CH_2PPh_2)_2]^+$ (L = $NCNH_2$ or $NCNH^-$)", *J. Organomet. Chem.*, 1991, *410*, 347-355.http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/0022-328X(91)83008-R

II.79 P.B. Hitchcock, M.F. Meidine, J.F. Nixon*, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, "NovelPhosphaalkyne/Benzoyldiazenido Ligand Coupling Forming the First $\eta^2$-Phosphidocarbene Complex. Synthesis and Molecular Structure of [$ReCl_2\{\eta^4\text{-}N(NCOPh)PCBu^tPCBu^t\}(PPh_3)$]", *J. Chem. Soc., Chem. Commun.*, 1991, 1031-1032. http://dx.doi.org/10.1039/c39910001031

II.80 M.E.N.P.R.A. Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, J.J.R. Fraústo da Silva, R. Herrmann, N. Deus, T.J. Castilho, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, "Redox Potential and Substituent Effects at Ferrocene Derivatives. Estimates of Hammett $\sigma_p$ and Taft Polar $\sigma^*$ Substituent Constants", *J. Organometal. Chem.*, 1991, *421*, 75-90. http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/0022-328X(91)86433-Q

II.81 M.A.N.D.A. Lemos, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, "Digital Simulation Applied to theIdentification of the Oxidation Mechanism of [$FeH(CNMe)(dppe)_2][BF_4]$", *Portugaliae Electrochimica Acta*, 1991, *9*, 171-174 (Proceedings, 5th Meeting Portug. Electrochemical Society / 1st Iberian Electrochemistry Meeting, 1991. Abstract 88 *in* "Presentations at Conferences").

II.82 M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, "Anodic Deprotonation of Methyleneamido toNitrile Ligands at a Rhenium Centre", *Portugaliae Electrochimica Acta*, 1991, *9*, 189-194 (Proceedings, 5th Meeting Portug. Electrochemical Society/1st Iberian Electrochemistry Meeting, 1991. Abstract 87 *in* "Presentations at Conferences")

II.83 M.F.N.N. Carvalho, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, "Study on the Electrochemical Behaviour of the Cyanamide Complexes of Rhenium(I) *trans* -[$Re(CNR)(NCR_1)(dppe)_2]^+$ ($R_1$ =

$NH_2$ or $NHC(=NH)NH_2$)", *Portugaliae ElectrochimicaActa*, 1991, *9*, 195-198 (Proceedings, 5th Meeting Portug. Electrochemical Society / 1st Iberian Electrochemistry Meeting, 1991. Abstract 84 *in* "Presentations at Conferences").

II.84 M.T.A. Ribeiro, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, G. Facchin, R.A. Michelin*, M. Mozzon,"Redox Properties and Ligand Effects of Some Phosphonium-functionalized Isocyanide Complexes of Group VI Transition Metal Carbonyls", *Portugaliae Electrochimica Acta*, 1991, *9*, 215-220 (Proceedings, 5th Meeting Portug. Electrochemical Society / 1st Iberian Electrochemistry Meeting, 1991. Abstract 85 *in* "Presentations at Conferences").

II.85 T.J. Castilho, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, R. Bertani, R.A. Michelin*, M. Mozzon,"Electrochemical Behaviour of Some Dinuclear Carbene Complexes of Pd or Pt", *Portugaliae Electrochimica Acta*, 1991, *9*, 241-244 (Proceedings, 5th Meeting Portug. Electrochemical Society/1st Iberian Electrochemistry Meeting, 1991. Abstract 86 *in* "Presentations at Conferences").

II.86 R. Bertani, M. Mozzon, R.A. Michelin,* F. Benetollo, G. Bombieri, T.J. Castilho, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, "Synthesis, Chemical and Electrochemical Deprotonation Reactions of Aminocarbene Complexes of Palladium(II) and Platinum(II). X-Ray Structure of {$(PPh_3)ClPt[$□-$COCH_2CH_2N$-C,N]$}_2$", *Inorg. Chim. Acta*, 1991, *189*, 175-187. http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/S0020-1693(00)80186-3

**1992**

II.87 A.J.L. Pombeiro*, R.L. Richards, "Preparation of Bisdiazoalkane andRelated Complexes from the Reactions of Diazo Compounds with the Dinitrogen Complexes *trans*-[$M(N_2)_2(Ph_2PCH_2CH_2PPh_2)_2$] (M = Mo or W)", *Monatsch. Chem.*, 1992, *123*, 749-756. http://dx.doi.org/10.1007/BF00812324

II.88 M.B. Baptista, M.A.N.D.A. Lemos, J.J.R. Fraústo da Silva, A.J.L.Pombeiro*,"Syntheses and Properties of Isocyanide Complexes of Iron, *trans*-[$FeH(CNR)(Ph_2PCH_2CH_2PPh_2)_2$][A] , (A = $BF_4$ or $PF_6$)", *J. Organometal.Chem*. 1992, *424*, 49-55. http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/0022-328X(92)85006-I

II.89 P.B. Hitchcock, J.A.Johnson, M.A.N.D.A. Lemos, M.F. Meidine, J.F. Nixon*, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, "Novel Synthesis of a Phosphinidene Oxide (RP=O, R = $Bu^tCH_2$-) Complex of Rhenium(I) from a Phosphaalkyne Precursor. Crystal and Molecular Structure of [$ReCl(Ph_2PCH_2CH_2PPh_2)_2\{P(O)CH_2Bu^t\}$] ", *J. Chem. Soc., Chem. Commun.*, 1992, 645-646. http://dx.doi.org/10.1039/c39920000645

II.90 A. Hills, D.L. Hughes, N. Kashef, M.A.N.D.A. Lemos, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, R.L.Richards,* "Conversion of Alk-1-ynes into Alkyne, Alkynyl, Alkylidyne andAlkylidene Complexes of Molybdenum and Tungsten", *J. Chem. Soc., Dalton Trans.*, 1992, 1775-1782. http://dx.doi.org/10.1039/dt9920001775

II.91 M.A.N.D.A Lemos, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, D.L. Hughes, R.L. Richards, "Synthesis and X-Ray Crystal Structure of *trans*-[$MoF(\equiv CCH_2Bu^t)(Ph_2PCH_2CH_2PPh_2)_2$][$BF_4$],a Paramagnetic Alkylidynefluoro complex", *J. Organometal. Chem.*, 1992, *434*, C6-C9. http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/0022-328X(92)83361-K

II.92 Y. Wang, J.J.R. Fraústo da Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, M.A. Pellinghelli, A.Tiripicchio*, "Syntheses of Low-Valent Nitrosyl Complexes of Rhenium and X-Ray Structure of *trans*-[$ReCl(NO)(Ph_2PCH_2CH_2PPh_2)_2$][$NO_3$]$_2$ with Nitrosyl Derived Nitrates", *J. Organometal. Chem.*, 1992, *430* , C56-C59. http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/0022-328X(92)83275-M

II.93 M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, M.T. Duarte, A.M. Galvão, J.J.R. Fraústo da Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, "The *cis*-$\{Re(Ph_2PCH_2CH_2PPh_2)_2\}^+$ Metal Centre. Synthesis and Molecular Structure of the Dinitrile Complex *cis*-[$Re(NCC_6H_4Me$-

4)$_2$($Ph_2PCH_2CH_2PPh_2$)$_2$][$BF_4$]",*J. Organometal. Chem.*,1992, *433*, C14-C17. http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/0022-328X(94)87105-1

II.94 G. Facchin, M. Mozzon, R.A. Michelin,* M.T.A. Ribeiro, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, "Chemistry and Electrochemistry of Phosphonium-Functionalized Isocyanide and Derived Carbene and Indole Complexes of Group VI Transition-Metal Carbonyls", *J. Chem. Soc., Dalton Trans.*, 1992, 2827-2835. http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/0022-328X(92)88014-A

II.95 R. Bertani, M. Mozzon, R.A. Michelin*, T.J. Castilho, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, "Reactions with Nucleophiles and Cathodic Electrochemical Behaviour of Some Neutral and Cationic Diamino-, Dioxy- and Aminooxycarbene Complexes of Palladium(II) and Platinum(II)", *J. Organometal. Chem.*, 1992, *431*, 117-128. http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/0022-328X(92)83290-X

II.96 M.A.N.D.A. Lemos and A.J.L. Pombeiro*, "Electrochemical Behaviour of *trans*-[FeH(CNR)$(dppe)_2]^+$. Kinetic Parameters Determined by Digital Simulation of Cyclic Voltammetry", *J. Organometal. Chem.*, 1992, *438*, 159-165. http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/0022-328X(92)88014-A

II.97 M.A.N.D.A. Lemos, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, "Digital Simulation of Cyclic Voltammetry - Influence of the Space Discretization Technique", *Portugaliae Electrochimica Acta*, 1992, *10*, 89-99.

II.98 Z.V. Todres,* E.A. Ionina, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, "Phosphinic Complexes of Rhenium and Tungsten in Reactions with Stereoindicators", *J. Organometal. Chem.*, 1992, *438*, C23-C25. http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/0022-328X(92)83422-E

II.99 C. Amatore*,J.J.R. Fraústo da Silva, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, A.J.LPombeiro*, J.-N. Verpeaux, "Electrochemically-Induced Dehydrogenation of the Hydride Complexes [ReClH(NCR)($Ph_2PCH_2CH_2PPh_2$)$_2$][$BF_4$], A Mechanistic Study", *J. Chem. Soc., Chem. Commun.*, 1992, 1289-1291 .http://dx.doi.org/10.1039/c39920001289

**1993**

II.100 M.T.A. Ribeiro, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, G. Facchin, M. Mozzon, R.A. Michelin,"Electrochemical Ligand Parameters for Phosphonium-Functionalized Isocyanides and Derived Carbenes and Indoles", *in* "Molecular Electrochemistry of Inorganic, Bioinorganic and Organometallic Compounds", A.J.L. Pombeiro and J. McCleverty (eds.), NATO ASI Series, Kluwer Academic Publishers, Dordrecht, The Netherlands, 1993, pp. 57-62.

II.101 Y. Wang, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, L. Kaden, M. Wahren, "Redox Properties and Ligand Effects for the Hydrido-Technetium-Dinitrogen, -Carbonyl and -Isocyanide Complexes *trans*-[TcH(L)($Ph_2PCH_2CH_2PPh_2$)$_2$] (L = $N_2$, CO or CNR)", *in* "Molecular Electrochemistry of Inorganic, Bioinorganic and Organometallic Compounds", A.J.L. Pombeiro and J. McCleverty (eds.), NATO ASI Series, Kluwer Academic Publishers, Dordrecht, The Netherlands, 1993, pp. 63-67.

II.102 T.J. Castilho, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, R. Bertani, M. Mozzon, R.A. Michelin, "Electrochemical Behaviour of Aminooxy-, Dioxy-and Diaminocarbene Complexes of Palladium(II) and Platinum(II)", *in* "Molecular Electrochemistry of Inorganic, Bioinorganic and Organometallic Compounds", A.J.L. Pombeiro and J. McCleverty (eds.), NATO ASI Series, Kluwer Academic Publishers, Dordrecht, The Netherlands, 1993, pp. 345-350.

II.103 J.J.R. Fraústo da Silva, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, J.A.L. Silva, A. J.LPombeiro*,"Redox Properties of the Amavadine Models $[V(HIDA)_2]^{2-}$ and $[V(HIDPA)_2]^{2-}$ and Their Electroinduced Reactivity Towards Activated-Thiols and Phenols", *in* "Molecular Electrochemistry of Inorganic, Bioinorganic and

Organometallic Compounds", A.J.L. Pombeiro and J. McCleverty (eds.), NATO ASI Series, Kluwer Academic Publishers, Dordrecht, The Netherlands, 1993, pp. 411-415.

II.104 M.A.N.D.A. Lemos, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, "A Comparative Study of NumericalMethods for Cyclic Voltammetry Digital Simulation of an Electrochemical Process with a Coupled Chemical Reaction", *in* "Molecular Electrochemistry of Inorganic, Bioinorganic and Organometallic Compounds", A.J.L Pombeiro and J. McCleverty (eds.), NATO ASI Series, Kluwer Academic Publishers, Dordrecht, The Netherlands, 1993, pp. 477-482.

II.105 M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, J.J.R. Fraústo da Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, C. Amatore,J.-N. Verpeaux, "Mechanism of the Electroactivation of the Metal-Hydride Bond in [ReClH(NCR)($Ph_2PCH_2CH_2PPh_2$)$_2$][$BF_4$]", *in* "Molecular Electrochemistry of Inorganic, Bioinorganic and Organometallic Compounds", A.J.L. Pombeiro and J. McCleverty (eds.), NATO ASI Series, Kluwer Academic Publishers, Dordrecht, The Netherlands, 1993, pp. 483-487.

II.106 M.F.N.N. Carvalho, R. Herrmann, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, "Conversion ofAlkynes and Nitriles into Organo and Organonitrogenated Species of Group VI and VII Dinitrogen-binding Metal Centres. Synthesis of Some Vinylidene and Alkynyl Complexes of Rhenium", *Monatsch. Chem.*, 1993, *124*, pp. 739-749. http://dx.doi.org/10.1007/BF00817310

II.107 R.A. Michelin, R. Bertani, M. Mozzon, G. Bombieri, F. Benetollo, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, "Hydride to Carbene Migration at Platinum(II). Synthesis and X-Ray Structure of *cis*-{($PPh_3$)$_2$Pt[C(H)S$CH_2CH_2$S]}$BF_4$", *Organometallics*, 1993, *12*, 2372-2376. http://dx.doi.org/10.1021/om00030a056

II.108 R.A. Henderson,* A.J.L. Pombeiro*, R.L. Richards, Y. Wang, "Carbon is notthe Initial Site of Attack in the Protonation of an Allene Ligand to Give an $\eta^2$-Vinyl Species: Kinetic Studies on *trans*-[ReCl($CH_2CCHPh$)(dppe)$_2$]", *J.Organometal. Chem.*, 1993, *447*,C11-C13. http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/0022-328X(93)80257-C

II.109 S.S.P.R. Almeida, J.J.R. Fraústo da Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, "Carbyne-fluoroComplexes of Rhenium. Single-Pot Synthesis of *trans*-[ReF(≡$CCH_2$R)($Ph_2PCH_2CH_2PPh_2$)$_2$][$BF_4$]"*J. Organometal. Chem.*, 1993, *450*,C7-C8. http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/0022-328X(93)80169-C

II.110 J.J.R. Fraústo da Silva, M.A. Pellinghelli, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, R.L. Richards, A.Tiripicchio, Y. Wang, "Aminocarbyne Coupling Reactions Leading to the Bis(amino)acetylene Complexes *trans*-[MF($\eta^2$-MeHNC≡CNHMe)($Ph_2PCH_2CH_2$ $PPh_2$)$_2$][$BF_4$] (M = Mo or W) and Cleavage of the Acetylenic Triple Bond. AReformulation, and X-Ray Structure of the Mo Compound", *J. Organometal. Chem.*, 1993, *454*,C8-C10. http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/0022-328X(93)83255-T

II.111 F.A. Ajulu, P.B. Hitchcock, F. Mathey, R.A. Michelin, J.F. Nixon*, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, "Novel Ring Opening and Halogen Transfer from Platinum(II) to Phosphorus in the Reaction of [$PtCl_2$(NCR)$_2$] (R = $Bu^t$, p-$MeOC_6H_4$) with the Phosphirene Ring PPhCPh=CPh. Crystal and Molecular Structure of the Dimeric Chlorophosphane Complex [PtCl(PClPhCPh=CPh)($CNBu^t$)]$_2$", *J. Chem. Soc., Chem. Commun.*, 1993,142-143. http://dx.doi.org/10.1039/c39930000142

II.112 J.J.R. Fraústo da Silva, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, R.A. Henderson,* A.J.L. Pombeiro*, R.L. Richards, "Protonation of the Nitrile Ligand *versus* Protonation of Rhenium at *cis*- or *trans*-[ReCl($NCC_6H_4$R-4)($Ph_2PCH_2CH_2PPh_2$)$_2$] (R = Cl, F, Me or MeO). A Mechanistic Study", *J. Organometal. Chem.*, 1993, *461*,141-145. http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/0022-328X(93)83285-4

II.113 Y. Wang J.J.R. Fraústo da Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, M. A. Pellinghelli, A. Tiripicchio*, "Synthesis of the Pseudohalide-Dinitrogen Complexes *trans*-

[$ReX(N_2)(Ph_2PCH_2CH_2PPh_2)_2$] (X = NCS, NCO or $N_3$) and Crystal Structures of the Isothiocyanate and Azide Complexes", *J. Organometal.Chem.*, 1993, *454*,211-216. http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/0022-328X(93)83242-N

II.114 M.T.A. Ribeiro, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, J.R. Dilworth, Y. Zheng, J.R. Miller, "Synhtesis and X-Ray Structure of [$ReBr_3(NNPh)(PPh_3)_2$] , a Paramagnetic Organodiazenido Complex", *Inorg. Chim. Acta*, 1993, *211*,131-132. http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/S0020-1693(00)85591-7

II.115 M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, J.J.R. Fraústo da Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, R. Bertani, R.A. Michelin*, M. Mozzon, F. Benetollo, G. Bombieri, "Reactivity of[$Pt(CH_2{=}CH_2)(PPh_3)_2$] Toward Ethyldiazoacetate. Synthesis and Molecular Structure of the Diethyl Fumarate Complex [Pt{*trans*-$CH(CO_2Et){=}CH(CO_2Et)$}$(PPh_3)_2$] and Preparation of the Analogous Diethyl Maleate Compound", *Inorg. Chim. Acta*, 1993, *214*,85-95. http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/S0020-1693(00)87529-5

II.116 M.F.N.N. Carvalho, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, A. Hills, D.L. Hughes, R.L. Richards, "Synthesis and Redox Properties of Complexes of Rhenium(I) with Cyanoguanidine and Some Derivatives. Crystal Structure of *trans*-[Re{$NCNC(NH_2)_2$}(CNMe)$(Ph_2PCH_2CH_2PPh_2)_2$][$BF_4$]", *J. Organometal. Chem.*, 1993, *469*,179-187. http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/0022-328X(94)88071-9

II.117 E.M.P.R.P. Branco, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, R.Bertani, R.A. Michelin, M. Mozzon, "Redox Properties of Hydride Complexes of Pt(II) with a Metal-Carbon Single Bond", *Portugaliae Electrochimica Acta*, 1993, *11*,81-86 (Proceedings, 6th Meeting Portug. Electrochemical Society, 1992. Abstract 118 *in* "Presentations at Conferences").

II.118 Y.-Y. Tong, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, J.J.R. Fraústo da Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, P. Martin-Zarga, G. Martin, P. Gili, "Redox Properties of some Tryptamine-Derived Salicylaldimines and of their Tetra-Coordinate Cobalt(II), Nickel(II) or Copper(II) Complexes", *Portugaliae Electrochimica Acta*, 1993, *11*,87-92 (Proceedings, 6th Meeting Portug. Electrochemical Society, 1992. Abstract 116 *in* "Presentations at Conferences").

II.119 M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, J.J.R. Fraústo da Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, "AnodicallyInduced *cis* to *trans* Isomerization of the Nitrile Complexes [$ReCl(NCR)(dppe)_2$]", *Portugaliae Electrochima Acta*, 1993, *11*,93-97 (Proceedings, 6th Meeting Portug. Electrochemical Society, 1992. Abstract 112 *in* "Presentations at Conferences").

II.120 M.F.N.N. Carvalho, L.M.G. Costa, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, R. Herrmann, G. Wagner, "Study of the Electrochemical Behaviour of Camphor(+) Derivatives and some oftheir Palladium Complexes", *Portugaliae Electrochimica Acta*, 1993, *11*,99-103 (Proceedings, 6th Meeting Portug. Electrochemical Society, 1992. Abstract 117 *in* "Presentations at Conferences").

II.121 M.F.N.N. Carvalho, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, "Study of the Redox Behaviour of[$Bu_4N$][$ReCl(CN)(dppe)_2$] and of some Alkylation Products", *Portugaliae Electrochimica Acta*, 1993, *11*,105-109 (Proceedings, 6th Meeting Portug. Electrochemical Society, 1992. Abstract 119 *in* "Presentations at Conferences").

II.122 Y. Wang, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, "Redox Properties and Ligand Effects for the Dinitrogen or Carbon Monoxide Complexes *trans*-[$ReXLL'_4$] (X = $N_3$,NCO or NCS; L = $N_2$ or CO; L' = 1/2 $(Ph_2PCH_2CH_2PPh_2)_2$ or $PMe_2Ph$)", *PortugalieElectrochimica Acta*, 1993, *11*,111-115 (Proceedings, 6th Meeting Portug. Electrochemical Society, 1992. Abstract 114*in* "Presentations at Conferences").

II.123 L.M.D. Ribeiro, M.A.N.D.A. Lemos, J.J.R. Fraústo da Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, "Electroreduction of Methylisocyanide at a Low-Oxidation State Iron Centre",

*Portugaliae Electrochimica Acta*, 1993, *11*,117-120 (Proceedings, 6th Meeting Portug. Electrochemical Society, 1992. Abstract 115 *in* "Presentations at Conferences").

II.124 M.F.N.N. Carvalho, A.C. Consiglieri, M.T. Duarte, A.M. Galvão, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, R. Herrmann, "Transition-Metal Complexes of (1*S*, 2*S*, 3*R*)-3-Hydroxy-camphorsultam", *Inorg. Chem.*, 1993, *32*, 5160-5164. http://dx.doi.org/10.1021/ic00075a036

II.125 T. Al Salih, M.T. Duarte, J.J.R. Fraústo da Silva, A.M. Galvão, M.F.C. Guedes daSilva, P.B. Hitchcock, D.L. Hughes, C.J. Pickett*, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, R.L.Richards*, "Structural and Electronic Comparison of 15- to 17-Electron Dichloro-complexes of Molybdenum and Rhenium: Electrochemical Behaviour and Crystal Structures of *trans*-[$ReCl_2(dppe)_2$]A (A = Cl or $BF_4$; dppe = $Ph_2PCH_2CH_2PPh_2$), *trans*-[$ReCl_2(dppe)_2$] and [$NBun_4]_2$[*trans*-$MoCl_2(dppe)_2$][$BF_4]_3$",*J. Chem. Soc., Dalton Trans*., 1993, 3015-3023. http://dx.doi.org/10.1039/dt9930003015

**1994**

II.126 M.F.N.N. Carvalho, M.T. Duarte, A.M. Galvão, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, "Cyanide andMethylisocyanide Complexes of Rhenium(I) [$NBu_4$][$ReX(CN)(dppe)_2$] (X = Cl or CN, dppe = $Ph_2PCH_2CH_2PPh_2$) and *trans*-[$ReX(CNMe)(dppe)_2$] (X = H, F, Cl or CN): Crystal Structures of *trans*-[$ReX(CNMe)(dppe)_2$] (X = H or Cl)", *J. Organometal.Chem.*, 1994, *469*, 79-87. http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/0022-328X(94)80081-2

II.127 M.E.N.P.R.A. Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, J.J.R. Fraústo da Silva, R. Herrmann, M. Deus, R.E. Bozak, "Redox Potential and Substituent Effects in Ferrocene Derivatives: II", *J. Organometal. Chem.*, 1994, *480*, 81-90. http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/0022-328X(94)87105-1

II.128 Y. Wang, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, R.A. Michelin, M. Mozzon, R. Bertani,"Deprotonation and Protonation Reactions of Some Diaminocarbene Complexes of Pd(II) and Pt(II) and Their Redox Properties", *Bull. Polish Academy Sciences*, 1994, *42*, 307-321.http://dx.doi.org/

II.129 M.A.N.D.A. Lemos, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, "Electron-Transfer Activation of the Aminocarbyne and the Hydrogen Isocyanide Complexes *trans*-[$ReCl(CNH_n)(Ph_2PCH_2CH_2PPh_2)_2$][$BF_4]_{n-1}$(n = 2 or 1). Interconversion of Coordinated $CNH_2$ and CNH", *Inorg. Chim. Acta*, 1994, *226*, 9 - 16. http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/0020-1693(94)04064-8

II.130 M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, J.J.R. Fraústo da Silva, A.J.Pombeiro*,"Synthesis and Redox Properties of *cis*-[$ReCl(NCR)(Ph_2PCH_2CH_2PPh_2)_2$] (R = Alkyl or Aryl). Complexes with a *cis*-Phosphine Rhenium(I) Centre", *J. Chem. Soc., DaltonTrans*., 1994, 3299-3304. http://dx.doi.org/10.1039/dt9940003299

II.131 M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, J.J.R. Fraústo da Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, C. Amatore*, J. -N. Verpeaux*, "Rates and Mechanism of Oxidative Two-Electron-Transfer- Induced *cis* to *trans* Isomerization for the Nitrile Complex [$ReCl(NCC_6H_4Me$-4) ($Ph_2PCH_2CH_2PPh_2)_2$]", *Organometallics*, 1994, *13*, 3943-3951. http://dx.doi.org/10.1021/om00022a033

II.132 Y. Wang, J.J.R. Fraústo da Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, M.A. Pellinghelli, A. Tiripicchio, "Synthesis of *trans*-[$Re(NO)_2(Ph_2PCH_2CH_2PPh_2)_2$][$BF_4$], a Formal Dinitrosyl Complex of Rhenium(-I) and its Protic Denitrosylation. X-Ray Structure of *trans*-[ReF(NO) ($Ph_2PCH_2CH_2PPh_2)_2$][$BF_4$]", *J. Organometal. Chem.*, 1994, *476*, C9-C11. http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/0022-328X(94)84151-9

II.133 M.F.N.N. Carvalho*, L.M.G. Costa, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, A. Schier, W. Scherer, S.K. Harbi, U. Verfürth, R. Herrmann, "Synthesis, Structure and Electrochemistry of Palladium Complexes with Camphor-Derived Chiral Ligands", *Inorg.Chem.*, 1994, *33*, 6270-6277. http://dx.doi.org/10.1021/ic00104a042

II.134 A. Paulo, A. Domingos, A. Pires de Matos, I. Santos*, M.F.N.N. Carvalho, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, "Synthesis, Characterization and Study of the Redox Properties of Rhenium(V) and Rhenium(III) Compounds with Tetrakis(pyrazol-1-yl)borate", *Inorg. Chem.*, 1994, *33*, 4729-4737. http://dx.doi.org/10.1021/ic00099a025

**1995**

II.135 L. Kaden, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, Y. Wang, U. Abram*, "Mixed-Ligand Complexes of Technetium. XIII. A New and Facile Synthesis, Structure and Electrochemical Behaviour of *trans*-[Tc(dppe)$_2$(Bu$^t$NC)$_2$][PF$_6$]. ethanol (dppe = bis(diphenyl-phosphino)ethane, Bu$^t$NC = *tert*-butylisocyanide)", *Inorg. Chim. Acta*, 1995, *230*, 189-192. http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/0020-1693(94)04200-F

II.136 M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, E.M.P.R.P. Branco, Y. Wang, J.J.R. Fraústo da Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, R. Bertani, R.A. Michelin*, M. Mozzon, F. Benetollo, G. Bombieri, "Syntheses and Properties of Cyanamide and Cyanoguanidine Complexes of Platinum(II). X-Ray Structure of *trans*-[Pt(CF$_3$)(NCNEt$_2$)(PPh$_3$)$_2$][BF$_4$]", *J. Organometal. Chem.*, 1995, *490*, 89-99. http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/0022-328X(95)05203-2

II.137 A.J.L. Pombeiro*, A. Hills, D.L. Hughes, R.L. Richards, "[MoH$_4$(dppe)$_2$].thf (dppe = Ph$_2$PCH$_2$CH$_2$PPh$_2$; thf = Tetrahydrofuran)", *Acta Cryst.*, 1995, *C51*, 23-26. http://dx.doi.org/10.1107/S0108270194007559

II.138 L.M.D. Ribeiro, M.A.N.D.A. Lemos, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, P. Sobota, "Electrochemical Study of Some Chloro Complexes of Titanium, Molybdenum, Iron, Aluminium or Tin in High Oxidation States", *Russian J. Electrochem.*, 1995, *31*, 1009-1015 (original Russian edition: *Elektrokhimiya*, 1995, *31*, No. 10, 1093-1099).

II.139 Y.Y. Tong, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, D.L. Hughes, R.L. Richards, "Syntheses andProperties of the Gold(I) Complexes with Bulky Thiolates [Au(SR)]$_6$ and[Au(SR)(PPh$_3$)] (R = C$_6$H$_2$Me$_3$-2, 4 ,6 or C$_6$H$_2$Pr$^i_3$□2,4,6) and MolecularStructure of [Au(SC$_6$H$_2$Pr$^i_3$□2,4,6)(PPh$_3$)]", *Trans. Met. Chem.*, 1995, *20*, 372-375. http://dx.doi.org/10.1007/BF00139133

II.140 Y. Wang, J.J.R. Fraústo da Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, M.A. Pellinghelli, A. Tiripicchio, R.A. Henderson, R. L. Richards, "Aminocarbyne Coupling Reactions atM(Ph$_2$PCH$_2$CH$_2$PPh$_2$)$_2$ (M = Mo or W) Sites. Synthesis and Properties of the Diaminoacetylene Complexes *trans*-[MX(□$^2$-MeHNC≡NHMe)(Ph$_2$PCH$_2$CH$_2$PPh$_2$)$_2$]A(X = F, Cl or ClO$_4$; A = BF$_4$, PF$_6$, HCl$_2$ or ClO$_4$) and of Their Di(aminocarbyne)-Type Precursors", *J. Chem. Soc., Dalton Trans.*, 1995, 1183-1191. http://dx.doi.org/10.1039/dt9950001183

II.141 R. A. Henderson,* A.J.L. Pombeiro*, R.L. Richards, J.J.R. Fraústo da Silva, Y.Wang, "Aminocarbyne Coupling Reactions at M(Ph$_2$PCH$_2$CH$_2$PPh$_2$)$_2$(M = Mo or W) Sites. Detailed Mechanistic Studies on the Protonation of Co-ordinated Isocyanides and Coupling of Ligands in *trans*-[M(CNR)$_2$(Ph$_2$PCH$_2$CH$_2$PPh$_2$)$_2$] (R=Bu$^t$ or Me)", *J. Chem. Soc., Dalton Trans.*, 1995, 1193-1199.http://dx.doi.org/10.1039/dt9950001193

II.142 R. Bertani, R.A. Michelin*, M. Mozzon, P. Traldi, R. Seraglia, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, "Highly Reactive Platinum(0) Carbene Intermediates in the Reactions of Diazo Compounds. A Fast Atom BombardmentMass Spectrometric Study", *Organometallics*, 1995, *14*, 551-554. http://dx.doi.org/10.1021/om00001a075

II.143 N. Papadopoulos,* M.A.N.D.A. Lemos, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, "Time Resolved Polarography. Study of the EC Mechanism", *Anal. Chim. Acta*, 1995, *306*, 107-113. http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/0003-2670(94)00589-E

II.144 U. Belluco, R. Bertani, R.A. Michelin*, M. Mozzon, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, J.J.R. Fraústo da Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, W. Yu, "Reactions and Electrochemical Behaviour of Dithiocarbene Complexes of Platinum(II)", *Inorg. Chim. Acta*, 1995, *235*, 397-405. http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/0020-1693(95)90082-H

II.145 M.F.N.N. Carvalho, D. Nunes, A. Paulo, A.J.L. Pombeiro*,I. Santos, "Study of the Redox Properties of Tetrakis(pyrazolyl)borate Rhenium(V) Complexes", *Portugaliae Electrochimica Acta*, 1995, *13*, 305-308 (Proceedings, VII Meeting of the Portuguese Electrochemical Society / III Iberian Meeting of Electrochemistry.Abstract 161 *in* "Presentations at Conferences").

II.146 A.S. Viana, M.F. Carvalho, R. Herrmann, A.J.L. Pombeiro "Study of the Redox Properties of Iron(III), Copper(II) and Palladium(II) Camphor Complexes", *Portugaliae Electrochimica Acta*, 1995, *13*, 309-313 (Proceedings, VII Meeting of the Portuguese Electrochemical Society / III Iberian Meeting of Electrochemistry. Abstract 162 *in* "Presentations at Conferences").

II.147 M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, J.A.L. Silva, J.J.R. Fraústo da Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, C. Amatore, J.-N. Verpeaux, "Searching for the Mechanism of the Electrocatalytic Oxidation of Mercaptopropionic Acid by an Amavadin Model", *Portugaliae Electrochimica Acta*, 1995, *13*, 315-318 (Proceedings, VII Meeting of the Portuguese Electrochemical Society / III Iberian Meeting of Electrochemistry. Abstract 163 *in* "Presentations at Conferences").

II.148 A. Limberg, M.A.N.D.A. Lemos, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, S. Maiorana, A. Papagni, E. Licandro, "Redox Properties of Carbene Complexes of Chromium and Tungsten", *Portugaliae Electrochimica Acta*, 1995, *13*, 319-323 (Proceedings, VII Meeting of the Portuguese Electrochemical Society / III Iberian Meeting of Electrochemistry. Abstract 164 *in* "Presentations at Conferences").

II.149 M.E.S. Dória, E.M.P.R. Branco, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, R.A. Michelin, R. Bertani, M. Mozzon, "Redox Properties of Some Cyanamide- Derived Complexes of Palladium(II) or Platinum(II)", *Portugaliae Electrochimica Acta*, 1995, *13*, 325-328 (proceedings, VII Meeting of the Portuguese Electrochemical Society/III Iberian Meeting of Electrochemistry. Abstract 165 *in* "Presentations at Conferences").

II.150 L.M.D. Ribeiro, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, "Structure-Potential Relationships for the Nitrile Complexes *trans*-[FeBr(NCR)($Et_2PCH_2CH_2PEt_2$)$_2$][$BF_4$]", *Portugaliae Elctrochimica Acta*, 1995, *13*, 329-333 (Proceedings, VII Meeting of the Portuguese Electrochemical Society / III Iberian Meetingof Electrochemistry. Abstract 166 *in* "Presentations at Conferences").

**1996**

II.151 P. Gili,* M.G. Martin Reyes, P. Martin Zarza, I.L.F. Machado, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, M.A.N.D.A. Lemos, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, "Synthesis, Spectroscopic, Magnetic and Electrochemical Properties of Cu(II) and Fe(III) Complexes withthe New Ligand N,N'-[1,1'-Dithiobis(phenyl)]bis(5'-methoxysalicylaldimine)", *Inorg. Chim. Acta*, 1996, *244*, 25-36. http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/0020-1693(95)04756-5

II.152 M.F.N.N. Carvalho, M.T. Duarte, A.M. Galvão, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, "Alkylation of Cyanide at [$NBu_4$] *trans*-[Re(CN)$_2$($Ph_2PCH_2CH_2PPh_2$)$_2$]. Syntheses and Properties of Derived Isocyanide Complexes and X-Ray Structure of *trans*-[Re(CNEt)$_2$($Ph_2PCH_2CH_2PPh_2$)$_2$][$PF_6$]", *J. Organometal. Chem.*, 1996, *511*, 163-169. http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/0022-328X(95)05956-P

II.153 L.M.D.R.S. Martins, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, I. Marques, J.J.R. Fraústo da Silva, M.C.N. Vaz, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, "Fast-atom Bombardment (FAB) Mass Spectra of Nitrile or Cyanamide Complexes with the {M($Ph_2PCH_2CH_2PPh_2$)$_2$}$^{n+}$ (M = Fe or Re) Metal Sites. Application to Reactions Induced under FAB Conditions", *Rapid Commun. Mass Spectrometry*, 1996, *10*, 447-454. http://dx.doi.org/10.1002/(SICI)1097-0231(19960315)10:4<447::AID-RCM490>3.0.CO;2-N

II.154 S.S.P. Almeida, M.T. Duarte, L.M.D. Ribeiro, F. Gormley, A.M. Galvão, J.J.R. Fraústo da Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, "Formation of Vinyl and Dithioformate

Metallacycles by Insertion of an Ester-Functionalized Alkyne or of Carbon Disulfide into an Fe-H Bond: Crystal Structure of *cis*-[Fe(CH=CHCOOMe)($Ph_2PCH_2CH_2PPh_2$)$_2$][$BF_4$]", *J. Organometal. Chem.*, 1996, *524*, 63-66. http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/S0022-328X(96)06290-0

II.155 L.M.D.R.S. Martins, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, R.A. Henderson, "Stopped-flow Mechanistic Study of Bromide Substitution by an Organonitrile at an Iron(II) Phosphinic Centre, a □-Electron Driven Process", *Inorg. Chim. Acta*, 1996, *250*, 311-315 (celebratory issue, vol. 250). http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/S0020-1693(96)05240-1

II.156 M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, J.J.R. Fraústo da Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, M.A. Pellinghelli, A. Tiripicchio,"Deprotonation Reactions of the Aminocarbyne Complex *trans*-[ReCl($CNH_2$)(dppe)$_2$][$BF_4$] (dppe= $Ph_2PCH_2CH_2PPh_2$). Synthesis and Properties of the Cyano-Complexes *trans*-[Re(CN)(L)(dppe)$_2$] (L = NCR, $N_2$, CO or C=CHPh), and Crystal Structure of *trans*-[Re(CN)(NCMe)(dppe)$_2$].Pr$^i$OH", *J. Chem. Soc., Dalton Trans*.,1996, 2763-2772. http://dx.doi.org/10.1039/dt9960002763

II.157 M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, J.J.R. Fraústo da Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, "Dinitrile Complexes with a Rare *cis*-Diphosphine Rhenium(I) Centre: Syntheses, Properties and *cis*- to *trans*-Isomerization", *J. Organometal. Chem.*, 1996, *526*, 237-250.http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/S0022-328X(96)06566-7

II.158 M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, J.A.L. da Silva, J.J.R. Fraústo da Silva,* A.J.L. Pombeiro*,C. Amatore*, J.-N Verpeaux, "Evidence for a Michaelis-Menten Type Mechanism in the Electrocatalytic Oxidation of Mercaptopropionic Acid by an Amavadine Model", *J. Am. Chem. Soc.*, 1996, *118*, 7568-7573. http://dx.doi.org/10.1021/ja9607042

II.159 M.F.N.N. Carvalho,* A.J.L. Pombeiro*, I.M. Shrophire and G.R. Stephenson, "Electrochemical Behaviour and Reactivity of Cyclohexadienyl Iron Complexes", *Inorg. Chim. Acta*, 1996, *248*, 45-49. http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/0020-1693(95)04992-4

II.160 M. Gleria, R. Bertani, G. Facchin, F. Noé, R.A. Michelin, M. Mozzon, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, M.F.C.G. da Silva, I.L.F. Machado, "Organometallic and Coordination Chemistry on Phosphazenes. III. Synthesis, Characterization and Electrochemical Behavior of Transition Metal - Cinnamonitrile Cyclophosphazene Derivatives", *J. Inorg. Organometal. Polym.*, 1996, *6*, 145-170. http://dx.doi.org/10.1007/BF01057745

II. 161 L.M.D.R.S. Martins, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, "Structure-Potential Relationships for the Dinitrile Complexes *trans*-[Fe($NCR$)$_2$($Et_2PCH_2CH_2PEt_2$)$_2$][$BF_4$]$_2$", *Portugaliae Electrochimica Acta*, 1996, *14*, 151-155 (Proceedings, VIII Meeting of the Portuguese Electrochemical Society. Abstract 176 *in* "Presentations at Conferences").

II.162 C.M.P. Ferreira, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, P. Sobota, "Electrochemical Study of Some Vanadium Complexes", *Portugaliae ElectrochimicaActa*, 1996, *14*, 157-161 (Proceedings, VIII Meeting of thePortuguese Electrochemical Society. Abstract 177 *in* "Presentations at Conferences").

II.163 M.F.N.N. Carvalho, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, R. Herrmann, "Comparative Study of the Redox Properties of Platinum, Palladium, Copper and Iron Camphor Derived Complexes", *Portugaliae Electrochimica Acta*, 1996, *14*, 173-176 (Proceedings, VIII Meeting of the Portuguese Electrochemical Society. Abstract 178 *in* "Presentations at Conferences").

II.164 S.M.P.R.M. Cunha, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, "Electrochemical Behaviour of Adducts of *trans*-[Mo($NCN$)$_2$(dppe)$_2$] with Some Transition Metal Lewis Acids", *Portugaliae Electrochimica Acta*, 1996, *14*, 177-181 (Procedings,VIII Meeting of the Portuguese Electrochemical Society. Abstract 179 *in* "Presentations at Conferences").

II.165 M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, I.L.F. Machado, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, R. Bertani, G. Facchin, M. Gleria, R.A. Michelin, M. Mozzon, F. Noé, "Electrochemical Behavior of Pt-

Cinnamonitrile Cyclophosphazene Complexes", *Portugaliae Electrochimica Acta*, 1996, *14*, 183-187 (Proceedings, VIII Meeting of the Portuguese Electrochemical Society. Abstract 180 *in* "Presentations at Conferences").

**1997**

II.166 P. Gili*, M.G. Martín Reyes, P. Martín Zarza, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, Y.-Y. Tong, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, "Complexes of Mn(II) and Mn(III) with the Schiff Base N-[2-(3-ethylindole)]pyridoxaldimine. Electrochemical Study of These and Related Ni(II) and Cu(II) Complexes", *Inorg. Chim. Acta*, 1997, *255*, 279-288. http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/S0020-1693(96)05374-1

II.167 A.S. Viana, M.F.N.N. Carvalho*, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, R. Herrmann, "Synthesis and Properties of Camphorimine Iron(III) or Copper(II) Complexes", *Inorg. Chim. Acta*, 1997, *258*, 201-209. http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/S0020-1693(96)05502-8

II.168 M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, P.B. Hitchcock, D.L. Hughes, K. Marjani, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, R.L. Richards*, "Thiolateisocyanide Complexes of Molybdenum(II) and Tungsten(II): Crystal Structures of *cis*-[Mo($SC_6H_2Pr^i_3$-2,4,6)$_2$(CNMe)$_4$], *cis*-[Mo($SC_6H_2Pr^i_3$-2,4,6)$_2$($CNBu^t$)$_4$] and *cis*-[W($SC_6H_2Pr^i_3$-2,4,6)$_2$(CNMe)$_4$], and Anodically Induced Isomerisation Studies", *J. Chem. Soc., Dalton Trans.*, 1997, 3725-3731. http://dx.doi.org/10.1039/A703860G

II.169 S.S.P.R. Almeida, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, "Syntheses, Spectroscopy, and Redox Properties of Fluoro-Carbyne and Derived Fluoro-Vinylidene Complexes of Rhenium and of Analogous Chloro Complexes", *Organometallics*, 1997, *16*, 4469-4478 .http://dx.doi.org/10.1021/om970397o

II.170 M.F.N.N. Carvalho, S.S.P.R. Almeida, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, R.A. Henderson, "Mechanism of the Formation of Carbyne Complexes of Rhenium upon Protonation of Vinylidene Precursors", *Organometallics*, 1997, *16*, 5441-5448. http://dx.doi.org/10.1021/om970398g

II.171 M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, C.M.P. Ferreira, E.M.P.R.P. Branco, J.J.R. Fraústo da Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, R.A. Michelin*, U. Belluco, R Bertani, M. Mozzon, G. Bombieri, F. Benetollo, V. Yu. Kukushkin, "Bifunctional Activation of Cyanoguanidine. Synthesis and Molecular Structure of the Azametallacycle *cis*-[($PPh_3$)$_2$Pt{NHC(OMe)=NC($NH_2$)=NH}][$BPh_4$]", *Inorg. Chim. Acta*, 1997, *265*, 267-270. http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/S0020-1693(97)05636-3

II.172 F.S.C.L. Conde, C.M.P. Ferreira, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, R.A. Michelin, C. Amatore, "Electrochemical Behaviour of Platinum(II) Complexes with Ligating Unsaturated Carbon Species", *Portugaliae Electrochimica Acta*, 1997, *15*, 263-268 (Proceedings, IX Meeting of the Portuguese Electrochemical Society. Abstract 191 *in* "Presentations at Conferences").

II.173 S.M.P.R.M. Cunha, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, "Comparative Electrochemical Behaviour of Protonated Derivatives of *trans*-[Mo($NCN)_2$($Ph_2PCH_2CH_2PPh_2$)$_2$] and *trans*-[Mo(NCNEt)(NCN)($Ph_2PCH_2CH_2$ $PPh_2$)$_2$]$^+$", *Portugaliae Electrochimica Acta*, 1997, *15*, 269-273 (Proceedings, IX Meeting of the Portuguese Electrochemical Society. Abstract 192 *in* "Presentations at Conferences").

II.174 M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, K. Marjani, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, R.L. Richards, "Anodically-Induced Isomerisation of *cis*-[Mo($SC_6H_2Pr^i_3$-2,4,6)$_2$($CNBu^t$)$_4$], A Mechanistic Study", *Portugaliae Electrochimica Acta*, 1997, *15*, 275-280 (Proceedings, IX Meeting of the Portuguese Electrochemical Society. Abstract 193 *in* "Presentations at Conferences").

II.175 M.F.N.N. Carvalho*, J. Cermák, F.A. Francisco, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, S. Sabata, "Study of the Redox Properties of Some Palladium and Nickel Complexes with Azine Diphosphine Type Ligands", *Portugaliae Electrochimica Acta*, 1997, *15*, 287-290

(Proceedings, IX Meeting of the Portuguese Electrochemical Society. Abstract 194 *in* "Presentations at Conferences").

**1998**

II.176 D. Nunes, A. Domingos, A. Paulo, L. Patrício, I. Santos,* M.F.N.N. Carvalho, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, "Synthesis, Characterization and Study of the Redox Properties of Rhenium(V) Diolates", *Inorg. Chim. Acta*, 1998, *271*, 65-74. http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/S0020-1693(97)05902-1

II.177 Y.-Y. Tong, J.J.R. Fraústo da Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, G. Wagner, R. Herrmann*, "Reactivity of Ferrocenylalkyl Isocyanides. Formation of Potential Antibiotics and of Gold(I) Complexes", *J. Organometal. Chem*., 1998, *552*, 17-21. http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/S0022-328X(97)00468-3

II.178 C.M.P. Ferreira, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, V. Yu. Kukushkin, J.J.R. Fraústo da Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, "The First Direct Observation of N-O Bond Cleavage in the Oxidative Addition of an Oxime to a Metal Center. Synthesis and Crystal Structure of the Methyleneamide Complex *trans*-[Re(OH)(N=CMe$_2$) (Ph$_2$PCH$_2$CH$_2$PPh$_2$)$_2$] [HSO$_4$]", *J. Chem. Soc., Dalton Trans*., 1998, 325-326. http://dx.doi.org/10.1039/a707213i

II.179 M.T.A.R.S. Costa, J.J.R. Fraústo da Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, R.A. Michelin, G. Bombieri, F. Benetollo, "Syntheses and Properties of Organocyanamide, Cyanoguanidine and Dinitrogen Complexes of Rhenium. Crystal Structure of *mer*-[ReCl$_2$(NCNEt$_2$)(PMePh$_2$)$_3$]", *Inorg. Chim. Acta*, 1998, *280*, 308-315 (M.E. Vol'pin's memorial volume). http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/S0020-1693(98)00212-6

II.180 M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, J.J.R. Fraústo da Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, C. Amatore*, J.-N. Verpeaux, "Electron-Tranfer-Induced Geometrical Isomerization of the Dinitrile Complexes *cis*-[Re(NCR)$_2$(Ph$_2$PCH$_2$CH$_2$PPh$_2$)$_2$][BF$_4$] (R = Aryl, Alkyl): Rates, Mechanism and Ligand Effects", *Inorg. Chem*., 1998, *37*, 2344-2350. http://dx.doi.org/10.1021/ic971257+

II.181 M.T.A.R.S. Costa, J.R. Dilworth, M.T. Duarte, J.J.R. Fraústo da Silva, A.M. Galvão, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, "Syntheses and Characterization of Phenyldiazenido and Mixed Phenyldiazenido-Isocyanide Complexes of Rhenium. X-Ray Crystal Structure of [ReBr$_2$(NNPh)$_2$(PPh$_3$)$_2$]", *J. Chem. Soc., Dalton Trans*., 1998, 2405-2410. http://dx.doi.org/10.1039/a800898a

II.182 M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, Y.A. Izotova, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, V. Yu. Kukushkin,* "Manifestation of Redox Duality of 2-Propanone Oxime: Pt(II)–Assisted Reduction versus Pt(IV)–Mediated Oxidation of Me$_2$C=NOH Species", *Inorg. Chim. Acta*, 1998, 277, 83-88. http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/S0020-1693(97)06126-4

II.183 M.F. Meidine, M.A.N.D.A. Lemos, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, J.F. Nixon*, P.B. Hitchcock, "Stepwise Reduction of a Phosphaalkyne P≡C Bond to a Phosphaalkene and a Phosphine at the FeH(dppe)$_2$ Centre. Crystal and Molecular Structure of the $\eta^1$-Co-ordinated Phosphaalkyne Complex *trans*-[FeH($\eta^1$-P≡CBu$^t$)(dppe)$_2$][BPh$_4$]", *J. Chem. Soc., Dalton Trans*., 1998, 3319-3323. http://dx.doi.org/10.1039/a804803g

II.184 L.M.D.R.S. Martins, M.T. Duarte, A.M. Galvão, C. Resende, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, R.A. Henderson, D.J. Evans, "Syntheses, Properties and Mössbauer Studies of Mono- and Di-nitrile Phosphine Complexes of Iron(II). Crystal Structures of *trans*-[Fe(NCR)$_2$(Et$_2$PCH$_2$CH$_2$PEt$_2$)$_2$][BF$_4$]$_2$ (R = Me or CH$_2$C$_6$H$_4$OMe-4)", *J. Chem. Soc., Dalton Trans*., 1998, 3311-3317. http://dx.doi.org/10.1039/a804193h

II.185 M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, C. M.P. Ferreira, J.J.R. Fraústo da Silva, A.J.L.Pombeiro*, "Electron-transfer Chain Catalysis for the *cis*-to-*trans* Isomeric Conversion of *cis*-[ReCl(CO)(Ph$_2$PCH$_2$CH$_2$PPh$_2$)$_2$]", *J. Chem. Soc., Dalton Trans*., 1998, 4139-4145. http://dx.doi.org/10.1039/a805343j

II.186 M.A.N.DA Lemos*, F. Lemos, N. Papadopoulos, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, "Virtual Cyclic Voltammetry", *Portugaliae Electrochimica Acta*, 1998, *16*, 175-180.

II.187 V. Yu. Kukushkin*, T.B. Pakhomova, Y.N. Kukushkin, H. Herrmann, G. Wagner andA.J.L. Pombeiro*, "Iminoacylation. 1. Addition of Ketoximes or Aldoximes toPlatinum(IV)–bound Organonitriles", *Inorg. Chem*., 1998, *37*, 6511-6517. http://dx.doi.org/10.1039/a805343j

**1999**

II.188 Y.N. Kukushkin, V.K. Krylov, S.F. Kaplan, M. Calligaris, E. Zangrando, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, V. Yu Kukushkin*, "Different Chlorination Modes of Oximes: Chlorination of Salicylaldoxime Coordinated to Platinum", *Inorg. Chim. Acta*, 1999, *285*, 116-121. http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/S0020-1693(98)00333-8

II.189 M.F.N.N. Carvalho, M.T. Duarte, A.M. Galvão, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, R. Henderson, H. Fuess. I. Svoboda, "Kinetic Study of the Alkylation of Cyanide at $[NBu_4][$*trans*-$Re(CN)_2(dppe)_2]$. Crystal Structures of $[NBu_4][$*trans*-$Re(CN)_2(dppe)_2]$ and *trans*-$[Re(CN)_2(dppe)_2]$", *J.Organometal. Chem*., 1999, *583*, 56-62. http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/S0022-328X(99)00113-8

II.190 L.M.D.R.S. Martins, J.J.R. Fraústo da Silva, A.J.L Pombeiro*, R.A. Henderson, D.J. Evans, F. Benetollo, G. Bombieri, R.A. Michelin, "Synthesis, Properties and Mössbauer Studies of Cyanamide and Cyanoguanidine Complexes of Iron(II). Crystal Structures of *trans*-$[FeH(NCNH_2)(Ph_2PCH_2CH_2PPh_2)_2][BF_4]$ and *trans*-$[Fe(NCNEt_2)(Et_2PCH_2CH_2PEt_2)_2][BF_4]_2$", *Inorg. Chim. Acta*, 1999, 291, 39-48. http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/S0020-1693(99)00021-3

II.191 S.S.P.R. Almeida, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, J.J.R. Fraústo da Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro*,"Reactions of a Cyanosilane with an Iron(II) Centre. Synthesis and Crystal Structure of the Isocyanotriphenylborate Complex *trans*-$[FeH(CNBPh_3)(Ph_2PCH_2CH_2PPh_2)_2]$ and Anodic Deprotonation of the Hydrogen Isocyanide (CNH) Analogue", *J. Chem. Soc., Dalton Trans*., 1999, 467-472. http://dx.doi.org/10.1039/a807707j

II.192 G. Wagner, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, N.A. Bokach, V. Yu. Kukushkin,* "Facile Rhenium(IV)-Mediated Coupling of Acetonitrile and Oximes", *J. Chem. Soc., Dalton Trans*., 1999, 4083-4086. http://dx.doi.org/10.1039/a906455i

II.193 M.F.N.N. Carvalho*, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, G. Wagner, B. Pedersen, R. Herrmann, "Cascade Reaction of Camphor-Derived Diynes with Transition Metal Compounds*", Z. Naturforsch*., 1999, *54b*, 725-733. http://dx.doi.org/10.1515/znb-1999-0604

II.194 G. Wagner, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, Y.N. Kukushkin, T.B. Pakhomova, A.D. Ryabov,V. Yu. Kukushkin*, "Iminoacylation. 2. Addition of Alkylated Hydroxylamines via Oxygen to Platinum(IV) - bound Nitriles", *Inorg. Chim. Acta*, 1999, *292*, 272-275. http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/S0020-1693(99)00204-2

II.195 V. Yu. Kukushkin*, I. V. Ilichev, G. Wagner, J.J.R. Fraústo da Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, "Rhodium(III)-mediated Oxime-Nitrile Coupling Giving Chelated Iminoacylated Species (Iminoacylation. Part 4)", *J. Chem. Soc., Dalton Trans*, 1999, 3047-3052. http://dx.doi.org/10.1039/A903844B

II.196 M.F. Meidine, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, J.F. Nixon, "Phosphaalkyne Cyclodimerization at aRhodium(I) Centre. Syntheses of a Cationic $\eta^4$-1,3-Diphosphacyclobutadiene Rhodium Complex and of its Platinum(II) or Tungsten(0) Adducts", *J. Chem. Soc., Dalton Trans*., 1999, 3041-3046. http://dx.doi.org/10.1039/a903130h

II.197 A.J.L. Pombeiro*, M.T.A.R.S. Costa, Y. Wang, J.F. Nixon, "Syntheses and RedoxProperties of the First Phosphirene-Dinitrogen and Phosphirene-Diazenide Complexes", *J. Chem. Soc., Dalton Trans*., 1999, 3755-3758. http://dx.doi.org/10.1039/a906238f

II.198 S.M.P.R.M. Cunha, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, "Redox Properties of the Dinitrogen-Cyanamide Complexes *trans*-[$Mo(N_2)(NCNR_2)(Ph_2PCH_2CH_2PPh_2)_2$]", *PortugaliaeElectrochimica Acta*, 1999, *17*, 221-224.

**2000**

II.199 M.F.N.N. Carvalho*, A.M. Galvão, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, J. Cermák*, S. Sabata, P. Vojtísek, J. Podlaha, "Activation of a Coordinated Alkyne by Electron Transfer: Crystal Structures of [$Pd\{PPh_2CH=C(Bu^t)NN=C(But)CH_2PPh_2\}\{C(CO_2Me)=CH(CO_2Me)\}$] and [$Pd\{(Z,Z)PPh_2CH_2C(Bu^t)=NN=C(But)CH_2PPh_2\}\{C(CO_2Me)\equiv C(CO_2Me)\}$]", *J.Organometal. Chem.*, 2000, *598*, 318-328. http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/S0022-328X(99)00730-5

II.200 D.A. Garnovskii, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, T.B. Pakhomova, G. Wagner, M.T. Duarte, J.J.R. Fraústo da Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, V. Yu. Kukushkin*, "Iminoacylation. Part 6: Coupling of Chloro- and Amidoximes Ar(R)C=NOH (R = Cl, $NH_2$) with Acetonitrile Ligands Coordinated to Platinum(IV)", *Inorg. Chim. Acta*, 2000, *300-302*, 499-504. http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/S0020-1693(99)00556-3

II.201 V. Yu. Kukushkin*, T.B. Pakhomova, N.A. Bokach, G. Wagner, M.L. Kuznetsov, M. Galanski, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, "Iminoacylation. 3. Formation of Platinum(IV)- Based Metallaligands Due to Facile One-End Addition of *vic*-Oximes to Coordinated Organonitriles", *Inorg. Chem.*, 2000, *39*, 216-225. http://dx.doi.org/10.1021/ic990552m

II.202 L. Zhang, M.P. Gamasa, J. Gimeno*, R.J. Carbajo, F. López-Ortiz, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, "Mono and Dinuclear Tungsten Alkenyl-Carbyne Complexes Bridged by Cyanide and Diisocyanide Ligands: Synthesis, Electrochemical- and 183W-NMR Studies", *Eur. J. Inorg. Chem.*, 2000, 341-350. http://dx.doi.org/10.1002/(SICI)1099-0682(200002)2000:2<341::AID-EJIC341>3.0.CO;2-U

II.203 L. Zhang, M.P. Gamasa, J. Gimeno, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, C. Graiff, M. Lanfranchi and A. Tiripicchio, "Synthesis, Structural Characterization and Electrochemical Studies of Neutral Alkenylcarbyne Tungsten Complexes Bearing Chelating Bidentate and Tridentate Phosphines", *Eur. J. Inorg. Chem.*, 2000, 1707-1715. http://dx.doi.org/10.1002/1099-0682(200008)2000:8<1707::AID-EJIC1707>3.0.CO;2-3

II.204 M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, M.A.N.D.A. Lemos, J.J.R. Fraústo da Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, M.A. Pellinghelli, A. Tiripicchio, "Aminocarbyne and Isocyanide Complexes of Rhenium. Crystal Structures of *trans*-[$ReCl(CNR)(Ph_2PCH_2CH_2PPh_2)_2$] (R = H or $SiMe_3$)" *J. Chem. Soc., Dalton Trans.*, 2000, 373-380. http://dx.doi.org/10.1039/a908174g

II.205 G. Wagner, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, V. Yu. Kukushkin*, "Pt(IV)-Assisted [2+3] Cycloaddition of Nitrones to Coordenated Organonitriles. Synthesis of Δ4-1,2,4-Oxadiazolines", *J. Am. Chem. Soc.*, 2000, *122*, 3106-3111. http://dx.doi.org/10.1021/ja993564f

II.206 M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, S. Geremia, E. Zangrando, M. Calligaris*, A. V. Zinchenko, V. Yu. Kukushkin*, "Unusual Pathways for the Reaction between [$MCl_2(Me_2SO)_4$] (M = Os, Ru) and Hydrazine Dihydrochloride: Deoxygenation of Sulfoxides *vs*. Coordination of Hydrazinium", *J. Chem. Soc., Dalton Trans.*, 2000, 1363-1371. http://dx.doi.org/10.1039/a908170d

II.207 V. Yu. Kukushkin*, I.V. Ilichev, M.A. Zhdanova, G. Wagner, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, "Metal-mediated Hydrolysis of the Oxime C=N Bond to Produce Rh(III)-bound O-iminoacylated $MeC(=NOH)ONH_2$ Species", *J. Chem. Soc., Dalton Trans.*, 2000, 1567-1572. http://dx.doi.org/10.1039/b001384f

II.208 P.M. Reis, J.A.L. Silva, J.J.R. Fraústo da Silva*, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, "Amavadine as a Catalyst for the Peroxidative Halogenation, Hydroxylation and Oxygenation of

Alkanes and Benzene", *J. Chem. Soc., Chem. Commun.*, 2000, 1845-1846. http://dx.doi.org/10.1039/b005513l

II.209 M.F.N.N. Carvalho, A.M. Galvão, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, "Proton Addition and Hydrogen-Bond Formation in Reactions of the Dicyano-Complex [$NBu_4$][*trans*-$Re(CN)_2(dppe)_2$] with Protic Reagents", *J. Chem. Soc., Dalton Trans.*, 2000, 3393-3400. http://dx.doi.org/10.1039/b004189k

II.210 M. Kuznetsov, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, A.I. Dement'ev, "*Ab initio* Study of the Protic Conversion of an Allene into an $\eta^2$-Vinyl Complex of Re, and on Their Structure, Bonding and Redox Behaviour", *J. Chem. Soc., Dalton Trans.*, 2000, 4413-4421. http://dx.doi.org/10.1039/b004143m

II.211 M.L. Kuznetsov, N.A. Bokach, V. Yu. Kukushkin*, T. Pakkanen, G. Wagner,A.J.L. Pombeiro*, "Metal-Assisted Coupling of Oximes and Nitriles: a Synthetic, Structural and Theoretical Study", *J. Chem. Soc., Dalton Trans.*, 2000, 4683-4693. http://dx.doi.org/10.1039/B006168I

**2001**

II.212 G. Wagner, M. Haukka, J.J.R. Fraústo da Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, V.Yu. Kukushkin*, "[2+3] Cycloaddition of Nitrones to Platinum-Bound Organonitriles: Effect of Metal Oxidation State and of Nitrile Substituent", *Inorg. Chem.*, 2001, *40*, 264-271. http://dx.doi.org/10.1021/ic000477b

II.213 P. Sobota*, K. Przybylak, J. Utko, L.B. Jerzykiewicz, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, M.F.C. Guedesda Silva, K. Szczegot, "Synthesis, Structure and Reactivity of Chiral Titanium Compounds: Procatalysts for Olefin Polymerization", *Chem. Eur. J.*, 2001, *7*, 951-958. http://dx.doi.org/10.1002/1521-3765(20010302)7:5<951::AID-CHEM951>3.0.CO;2-F

II.214 C.M.P. Ferreira, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, J.J.R. Fraústo da Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro*,V. Yu. Kukushkin*, R.A. Michelin, "Azametallacycles from Ag(I)- or Cu(II)-Promoted Coupling Reactions of Dialkylcyanamides with Oximes at Pt(II)", *Inorg. Chem.*, 2001, *40*, 1134-1142. http://dx.doi.org/10.1021/ic000553a

II.215 S.F. Kaplan, V. Yu. Kukushkin*, S. Shova, K. Suwinska, G. Wagner, A.J.L.Pombeiro*, "Chlorination of Platinum-bound Salicylaldoxime. The First Example of a Structurally Characterized Monodentate Salicylaldoxime-type Ligand", *Eur. J. Inorg. Chem.*, 2001, *7*, 1031-1038. http://dx.doi.org/10.1002/1099-0682(200104)

II.216 M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, L.M.D.R.S. Martins, J.J.R. Fraústo da Silva, A.J.L.Pombeiro*, "Redox potential-(Electronic)Structure Relationships in 18- and 17-Electron Mononitrile (or Monocarbonyl) Diphosphine Complexes of Re and Fe", *Collect. Czech. Chem. Commun.*, 2001, *66*, 139-154 (special volume in memory of Prof. A.A. Vlcek). http://dx.doi.org/10.1135/cccc20010139

II.217 M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, A.M. Trzeciak, J.J. Ziólkowski, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, "RedoxPotential, Ligand and Structural Effects in Rhodium(I) Complexes", *J. Organometal. Chem.*, 2001, *620*, 174-181. http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/S0022-328X(00)00816-0

II.218 D.A. Garnovskii, V. Yu. Kukushkin*, M. Haukka, G. Wagner, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, "First Observation of Metal-Mediated Nitrile-Imine Coupling Giving Ligated 1,3-Diaza-1,3-dienes", *J. Chem. Soc., Dalton Trans.*, 2001, 560-566. http://dx.doi.org/10.1039/b008154j

II.219 G. Wagner, T.B. Pakhomova, N.A. Bokach, J.J.R. Fraústo da Silva, J. Vicente*, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, V. Yu. Kukushkin*, "Reduction of (imine)Pt(IV) to (imine)Pt(II) Complexes with Carbonyl Stabilized Phosphorus Ylides", *Inorg. Chem.*, 2001, *40*, 1683-1689. http://dx.doi.org/10.1021/ic000769c

II.220 M. Kopylovich, V. Yu. Kukushkin,* M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, M. Haukka, J.J.R. Fraústo da Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, "Conversion of Alkanenitriles to Amidines and

Carboxylic Acids Mediated by a Cobalt(II)-Ketoxime System", *J. Chem. Soc., Perkin Trans.*, 2001, 1569-1573. http://dx.doi.org/10.1039/b101337h

II.221 L. Zhang, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, M.L. Kuznetsov, M.P. Gamasa, J. Gimeno,* J.J.R. Fraústo da Silva A.J.L. Pombeiro*, "Synthesis and Electrochemical and Theoretical Studies of Fischer-Type Alkenyl-Carbyne Tungsten Complexes $[(dppe)(CO)_2(RNC)W\{\equiv CCH=CCH_2CH_2(CH_2)_nCH_2\}][BF_4]$ (R = Alkyl, Aryl)", *Organometallics*, 2001, *20*, 2782-2793. http://dx.doi.org/10.1021/om001095g

II.222 N.A. Bokach, S.T. Selivanov, V.Y. Kukushkin*, M. Haukka, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, "The First Observation and Structural Characterization of (Formamide)platinum(IV) Complexes", *Eur. J. Inorg. Chem.*, 2001, 2805-2809. http://dx.doi.org/10.1002/1099-0682(200111)

II.223 E.C. Bastos, L.M.D.R.S. Martins, J.J.R. Fraústo da Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, "Redox Behaviours of a Biscyanamide-Dihydride Mo Complex. A Preliminary Study", *Portug. Electrochim. Acta*, 2001, *19*, 357-360.

II.224 A.I. Venâncio, L.M.D.R.S. Martins, J.J.R. Fraústo da Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro*,"Redox Behaviour of Alkynol-Derived Allenylidene Complexes of Iron(II)", *Portug. Electrochim. Acta*, 2001, *19*, 361-366.

II.225 N.C.T. Martins, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, J.A.L. da Silva, J.J.R. Fraústo da Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, "Electrocatalytic Oxidation of Pyrogallol by an Amavadin Model – A Preliminary Study", *Portug. Electrochim. Acta*, 2001, *19*, 367-370.

II.226 S.S.P.R. Almeida, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, J.J.R. Fraústo da Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, "Estimate of Electrochemical Ligand Parameters in Iron(II) Adducts of $[FeH(CN)(dppe)_2]$", *Portug. Electrochim. Acta*, 2001, *19*, 371-376.

II.227 R.A. Michelin*, R. Bertani, M. Mozzon, A. Sassi, F. Benetollo, G. Bombieri,A.J.L.Pombeiro*, "*Cis* Addition of Dimethylamine to the Coordinated Nitriles of *cis*- and *trans*-$[PtCl_2(NCMe)_2]$. X-Ray Structure of the Amidine Complex *cis*-$[PtCl_2\{E\text{-}N(H)=C(Me_2)Me\}_2].CH_2Cl_2$", *Inorg. Chem. Commun.*, 2001, *4*, 275-280. http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/S1387-7003(01)00160-5

II.228 S.F. Kaplan, V. Yu. Kukushkin*, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, "Metal-Mediated and Solvent Dependent Chlorination of the Nitrosonaphtholato Ligand", *J. Chem. Soc., Dalton Trans.*, 2001, 3279-3284. http://dx.doi.org/10.1039/b103000k

**2002**

II.229 S.M.P.R.M. Cunha, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, "Activation ofCyanamide by a Molybdenum(0) Diphosphinic Centre. Formation of Cyanoimide and its Reactivity with Electrophiles", *J. Chem. Soc., Dalton Trans.*, 2002, 1791-1799. http://dx.doi.org/10.1039/b108165a

II.230 K.V. Luzyanin, M. Haukka, N.A. Bokach, M.L. Kuznetsov, V. Yu. Kukushkin*, A.J.L.Pombeiro*, "Platinum(IV)-mediated Hydrolysis of Nitriles Giving Metal-bound Iminols", *J. Chem. Soc., Dalton Trans.*, 2002, 1882-1887. http://dx.doi.org/10.1039/b108327a

II.231 C.M.P. Ferreira, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, T. Duarte, J.J.R. Fraústo da Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, R.A. Michelin, V. Yu. Kukushkin,"Cationic Phenyl and Chloro-Platinum(II) Complexes with Cyanamides and Cyanoguanidine. X-ray Structure of *trans*-$[Pt(Ph)(NCNMe_2)(PPh_3)_2][BPh_4]$", *Inorg. Chim. Acta*, 2002, *334*, 395-402. http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/S0020-1693(02)00746-6

II.232 N.A. Bokach, M. Haukka, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, S.N. Morozkina, V. Yu. Kukushkin*, "Concentration Dependent Switch from Addition to Substitution in the Reaction between Salicylaldoxime and a Nitrile Platinum(IV) Complex", *Inorg. Chim. Acta*, 2002, *336*, 95-100. http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/S0020-1693(02)00867-8

II.233 M. F. C. Guedes da Silva, J.J.R. Fraústo da Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, "Activation of Organonitriles toward □-Electrophilic Attack. Synthesis and Characterization of

Methyleneamide (Azavinylidene) Complexes of Rhenium", *Inorg. Chem.*, 2002, *41*, 219-228. http://dx.doi.org/10.1021/ic010841m

II.234 N.A. Bokach, V. Yu. Kukushkin,* M.L. Kuznetsov, D.A. Garnovskii, G. Natile, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, "Direct Addition of Acohols to Organonitriles Activated by Ligation to a Platinum(IV) Centre", *Inorg. Chem.*, 2002, *41*, 2041-2053. http://dx.doi.org/10.1021/ic011025h

II. 235 K.V. Luzyanin, V. Yu. Kukushkin,* M.L. Kuznetsov, D.A. Garnovskii, M. Haukka, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, "Novel Reactivity Mode of Hydroxamic Acids: A Metalla-Pinner Reaction", *Inorg. Chem.*, 2002, *41*, 2981-2986. http://dx.doi.org/10.1021/ic025554c

II.236 A.V. Makarycheva-Mikhailova, M. Haukka, N.A. Bokach, D.A. Garnovskii, M. Galanski, B.K. Keppler, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, V. Yu. Kukushkin,* "Platinum(IV)-mediated Coupling of Dione Monoximes and Nitriles: A Novel Reactivity Pattern of the Classic Oxime-based Chelating Ligands", *New J. Chem.*, 2002, *26*, 1085-1091. http://dx.doi.org/10.1039/b202947b

II.237 U.Belluco, F. Benetollo, R. Bertani, G. Bombieri, R.A. Michelin,* M. Mozzon, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, "Stereochemical Investigation of the Addition of Primary and Secondary Aliphatic Amines to the Nitrile Complexes *cis*- and *trans*-$[PtCl_2(NCMe)_2]$. X-Ray Structures of the Amidine Complexes *trans*- $[Pt(NH_2Pr^i)_2\{Z\text{-}N(H)=C(NHPr^i)Me\}]Cl_2.4H_2O$ and *trans*-$[PtCl_2(NCMe)\{E\text{-}N(H)=C(NMeBu^t)Me\}]$", *Inorg. Chim. Acta*, 2002, *334*, 229-239. http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/S0020-1693(01)00803-9

II.238 U.Belluco, F. Benetollo, R. Bertani, G. Bombieri, R.A. Michelin,* M. Mozzon, O. Tonon, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, "Addition Reactions of Primary and Secondary Aliphatic Amines to the Benzonitrile Ligands in *cis*- and *trans*-$[PtCl_2(NCPh)_2]$ Complexes. X-ray Structure of the Amidine Complex *trans*-$[PtCl_2(Z\text{-}N(H)= C(NHBu^t)Ph\}_2]$", *Inorg. Chim. Acta,* 2002, *334*, 437-447. http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/S0020-1693(02)00866-6

II.239 G. Wagner,* R. Herrmann, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, "New Chiral Terpene-derived Vanadatranes", *Inorg. Chim. Acta*, 2002, *336*, 147-150. http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/S0020-1693(02)00847-2

II.240 A.M.Santos, M.F.N.N. Carvalho,* A.M.Galvão, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, "Reactivity Trends in the Reaction of Alkynes with 3-Oxo-camphorsulfonylimine", *Z. Naturforsch.*, 2002, *57b*, 691-698. https://doi.org/10.1515/znb-2002-0616

II.241 M.N. Kopylovich, V. Yu. Kukuskin,* M. Haukka, J.J.R. Fraústo da Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, "Zinc(II)/Ketoxime System as a Simple and Efficient Catalyst for Hydrolysis of Organonitriles", *Inorg. Chem.*, 2002, *41*, 4798-4804. http://dx.doi.org/10.1021/ic0256720

II.242 N.A. Bokach, S.I. Selivanov, V. Yu. Kukushkin,* J. Vicente,* M. Haukka, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, "Synthesis of the First Family of Platinum(IV) Complexes with Phosphorus Ylide Ligands", *Organometallics*, 2002, *21*, 3744-3748. http://dx.doi.org/10.1021/om020113m

II.243 F.M.T. Almeida, M.F.N.N. Carvalho, A.M. Galvão, J. Cermák,* V. Blechta, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, B.L. Shaw, "Cationic Nickel(II) Complexes with Azine Diphosphines – Structural and Electrochemical Studies", *Inorg. Chim. Acta*, 2002, *338*, 201-209. http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/S0020-1693(02)00982-9

II.244 A.I.F. Venâncio, M.L. Kuznetsov, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, L.M.D.R.S. Martins, J.J.R. Fraústo da Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, "Metal-Hydride Bond Activation and Metal-Metal Interaction in Dinuclear Iron Complexes with Linking Dinitriles: a Synthetic, Electrochemical and Theoretical Study", *Inorg. Chem.*, 2002, *41*, 6456-6467. http://dx.doi.org/10.1021/ic025835k

**2003**

II.245 M.L. Kuznetsov, M. Haukka, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, A.A. Nazarov, V. Yu. Kukushkin,* "Theoretical Study of the Relative Stability of Isomeric Forms of Platinum Carboxamide Complexes", *Inorg. Chim. Acta*, 2003, *350*, 245-251 (special issue dedicated to Prof. P. Braunstein). http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/S0020-1693(02)01512-8

II.246 A.V. Makarycheva-Mikhailova, N.A. Bokach, V. Yu. Kukushkin,* P.F. Kelly,* L.M.Gilby, M.L. Kuznetsov, K.E. Holmes, M. Haukka, J. Parr, J.M. Stonehouse, M.R.J. Elsegood, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, "Platinum(IV)-mediated Nitrile-Sulfimide Coupling – a Route to Heterodiazadienes", *Inorg. Chem.*, 2003, *42*, 301-311. http://dx.doi.org/10.1021/ic025960w

II.247 P.M. Reis, J.A.L. Silva, A.F. Palavra, J.J.R. Fraústo da Silva,* T. Kitamura, Y.Fujiwara, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, "Single-pot Conversion of Methane into Acetic Acid, in the Absence of CO and with Vanadium Catalysts Such as Amavadine", *Angew. Chem.*, 2003, *115*, 845-847 (*Intern. Ed.*: 2003, *42*, 821-823) (highlighted as "hot paper"). http://dx.doi.org/10.1002/anie.200390219

II.248 N.A. Bokach, A.V. Khripoun, V. Yu. Kukushkin,* M. Haukka, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, "A Route to 1,2,4-Oxadiazoles and Their Complexes via Platinum-mediated 1,3-Dipolar Cycloaddition of Nitrile Oxides to Organonitriles", *Inorg. Chem.*, 2003, 42, 896-903. http://dx.doi.org/10.1021/ic026103v

II.249 A.I.F. Venâncio, L.M.D.R.S. Martins, J.J.R. Fraústo da Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro*,"Reactions of Cyclic and Linear Alkynols with a Phoshinic Iron(II) Centre", *Inorg. Chem. Commun.*, 2003, *6*, 94-96. http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/S1387-7003(02)00690-1

II.250 M.F.N.N. Carvalho*, K. Mach, A.R. Dias, J.F. Mano, M.M. Marques, A.M.Soares, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, "[Ti($C_5Me_3RSiMe_2NBu^t$)$Cl_2$] (R= alkyl or aryl) Complexes as Catalysts for Ethylene Polymerization", *Inorg. Chem. Commun.*, 2003, *6*, 331-334.http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/S1387-7003(02)00748-7

II.251 S.M.P.R. Cunha, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, "Mixed Dinitrogen-Organocyanamide Complexes of Molybdenum(0) and Their Protic Conversion into Hydrazine and Amidoazavinylidene Derivatives", *Inorg. Chem.*, 2003, *42*, 2157-2164. http://dx.doi.org/10.1021/ic026176e

II.252 D.A. Garnovskii, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, M.N. Kopylovich, A.D. Garnovskii, J.J.R.Fraústo da Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, "Electrochemical Synthesis of Adducts of 2-Aminopyridine or Methanol in Metal Chelates of a *N*,*N*,*N*-Tridentate Schiff Base Ligand. X-ray Crystal Structures of the Ni(II) and Zn(II) Derivatives", *Polyhedron*, 2003, *22*, 1335-1340. http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/S0277-5387(03)00104-9

II.253 M.L. Kuznetsov, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, "Theoretical Study of Redox Induced Isomerizations, Structure and Bonding of Nitrile, Isocyanide and Carbonyl Complexes of Rhenium", *Dalton Trans.*, 2003, 738-747.http://dx.doi.org/10.1039/b210394j

II.254 A.V. Makarycheva-Mikhailova, V. Yu. Kukushkin,* A.A. Nazarov, D.A. Garnovskii,A.J.L. Pombeiro*, M. Haukka, B.K. Keppler, M. Galanski, "Amidines Derived from Pt(IV)-Mediated Nitrile-Amino Alcohol Coupling and Their Zn(II)-Catalyzed Conversion into Oxazolines", *Inorg. Chem.*, 2003, *42*, 2805-2813. http://dx.doi.org/10.1021/ic034070t

II.255 A.I.F. Venâncio, L.M.D.R.S. Martins, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, "Electrochemical Study of Alkynyl Fe(II) Complexes", *Portug. Electrochim. Acta*, 2003, *21*, 85-90.

II.256 M.A.J. Charmier*, V. Yu. Kukushkin, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, "Microwave-assisted [2+3] Cycloaddition of Nitrones to Platinum-(II) and -(IV) Bound Organonitriles", *Dalton Trans.*, 2003, 2540-2543. http://dx.doi.org/10.1021/ic034070t

II.257 M.F.N.N. Carvalho*, F.M.T. Almeida, A.M. Galvão, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, "Benzene Ring Assembly Promoted by a Camphor Derived Palladium Complex", *J.*

*Organometal. Chem*., 2003, *679*, 143-147. http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/S0022-328X(03)00557-6

II.258 L.M.D.R.S. Martins, E.C.B.A. Alegria, D.L. Hughes, J.J.R. Fraústo da Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, "Syntheses and Properties of Hydride-Cyanamide and Derived Hydrogen-Cyanamide Complexes of Molybdenum(IV). Crystal Structure of $[MoH_2(NCNH_2)(Ph_2PCH_2CH_2PPh_2)_2][BF_4]_2$", *Dalton Trans*. 2003, 3743-3750. http://dx.doi.org/10.1039/b306368b

II.259 C.M.P. Ferreira, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, R.A. Michelin, V. Yu. Kukushkin, J.J.R. Fraústo da Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, "2-Amino-2-Oxazoline and Trialkylisourea Pt(II) Complexes Derived from Organocyanamides", *Dalton Trans*., 2003, 3751-3756.http://dx.doi.org/10.1039/b306690h

II.260 M.N. Kopylovich, A.M. Kirillov, A.K. Baev, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, "Heteronuclear Iron(III)-Chromium(III) Hydroxo Complexes and Hydroxides and Their Catalytic Activity towards Peroxidative Oxidation of Alkanes", *J. Mol. Cat. A*, 2003, *206*, 163-178. http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/S1381-1169(03)00420-5

II.261 S.S.P.R. Almeida, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, "Electrochemical Behaviour of *trans*-$[FeH(CN)(dppe)_2]$ Adducts", *Collect. Czech. Chem. Commun*., 2003, *68*, 1663-1676 (special issue dedicated to Prof. S. Roffia). http://dx.doi.org/10.1021/ic034070t

II.262 A.I.F. Venâncio, L.M.D.R.S. Martins, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, "Allenylidene and Derived Alkynyl Complexes of Iron(II) with the $\{FeBr(Et_2PCH_2CH_2PEt_2)_2\}^+$ Centre", *J. Organometal. Chem*., 2003, *684*, 315-321 (special issue dedicated to Prof. E.O. Fischer). http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/S0022-328X(03)00766-6

II.263 M.L. Kuznetsov*, V. Yu. Kukushkin*, M. Haukka, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, "1,3-Dipolar Cycloaddition of Nitrile Oxides to Free and Pt-bound Nitriles: a Theoretical Study on the Activation Effect, Reactivity and Mechanism", *Inorg. Chim. Acta*, 2003, *356*, 85-94 (special issue dedicated to Prof. J.J.R. Fraústo da Silva).http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/S0020-1693(03)00269-X

II.264 S.S.P.R. Almeida, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, L.B. Jerzykiewicz, P. Sobota, A.J.L.Pombeiro*, "Cyanide as a Versatile Lewis Base Ligand at a Dinitrogen-binding Iron(II) Centre: Mono- and Heteronuclear Adducts", *Inorg. Chim. Acta*, 2003, *356*, 259-266 (special issue dedicated to Prof. J.J.R. Fraústo da Silva). http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/S0020-1693

II.265 N.A. Bokach, V. Yu. Kukushkin* , M. Haukka, J.J.R. Fraústo da Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, "Pop-the-cork Strategy in Synthetic Utilization of Imines: Stabilization by Complexation and Activation *via* Liberation of the Ligated Species", *Inorg. Chem*., 2003, *42*, 3602-3608. http://dx.doi.org/10.1021/ic034086j

II.266 M.L. Kuznetsov,* V. Yu. Kukushkin, A.I. Dement'ev, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, "1,3-Dipolar Cycloaddition of Nitrones to Free and Pt-bound Nitriles. A Theoretical Study of the Activation Effect", *J. Phys . Chem. A*., 2003, *107*, 6108-6120.http://dx.doi.org/

II.267 V.B. Arion*, E. Reisner, M. Fremuth, M. Jakupec, B.K. Keppler*, V. Yu. Kukushkin, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, "Synthesis, X-ray Diffraction Structures, Spectroscopic, and Anti-tumor Properties of Isomeric (1*H*-1,2,4-Triazole)Ru(III) Complexes", *Inorg. Chem*., 2003, *42*, 6024-6031. http://dx.doi.org/10.1021/ic034615i

II.268 M.N. Kopylovich, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, A. Fischer, L. Kloo, V.Yu. Kukushkin*, "Facile Ni(II) Ketoxime-mediated Conversion of Organonitriles into Imidoylamidine Ligands. Synthesis of Imidoylamidines and Acetyl Amides", *Inorg. Chem*., 2003, *42*, 7239-7248. http://dx.doi.org/10.1002/ic0349813

II.269 N.A. Bokach, T.B. Pakhomova, V. Yu. Kukushkin*, M. Haukka, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, "Hydrolytic Metal-mediated Coupling of Dialkylcyanamides at a Pt(IV) Center

Giving a New Family of Diimino Ligands", *Inorg. Chem.*, 2003, *42*, 7560-7568.http://dx.doi.org/10.1021/ic034800x

**2004**

II.270 A.M. Trzeciak*, B. Borak, Z. Ciunik, J.J. Ziólkowski, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, "Structure, Electrochemistry and Hydroformylation Catalytic Activity of the Bis(pyrazolylborato)rhodium(I) Complexes [RhBp(CO)P] [P = $P(NC_4H_4)_3$, $PPh_3$, $PCy_3$, $P(C_6H_4OMe\text{-}4)_3$], *Eur. J. Inorg. Chem.*, 2004, 1411-1419. http://dx.doi.org/10.1002/ejic.200300517

II.271 Q. Li*, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, "Diorganotin(IV) Derivatives of Substituted Benzohydroxamic Acids with High Antitumor Activity", *Chem. Eur. J.*, 2004, *10*, 1456-1462. http://dx.doi.org/10.1002/chem.200305266

II.272 E.C.B.A. Alegria, S.M.P.R.M. Cunha, L.M.D.R.S. Martins, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, "Comparative Electrochemical Behaviour of the Complexes *trans*-$[Mo(NCN)\{NCNC(O)R\}(dppe)_2]Cl$ (R = Et or Ph) and *trans*-$[Mo(NCN)Cl(dppe)_2][BF_4]$", *Portugaliae Electrochimica Acta*, 2004, *22*, 19-23.

II.273 K.V. Luzyanin, V. Yu. Kukushkin*, M. Haukka, J.J.R. Fraústo da Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, "The Metalla-Pinner Reaction between Pt(IV)-bound Nitriles and Alkylated Oxamic and Oximic Forms of Hydroxamic Acids", *Dalton Trans.*, 2004, 2728-2732. http://dx.doi.org/10.1039/b406600f

II.274 M.A.J. Charmier*, M. Haukka, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, "Unprecedented Single-pot Synthesis of Nitrile-derived Ketoimine Platinum(II) Complexes by Ring Opening of $\Delta^4$-1,2,4-Oxadiazolines", *Dalton Trans.*, 2004, 2741-2745. http://dx.doi.org/10.1039/b406191h

II.275 E. Reisner, V.B. Arion*, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, R. Lichtenecker, A. Eichinger, B.K. Keppler*, V. Yu. Kukushkin, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, "Tuning of Redox Potentials for the Design of Ruthenium Anticancer Drugs – an Electrochemical Study of [*trans*-$RuCl_4L(DMSO)]^-$ and [*trans*-$RuCl_4L_2]^-$ Complexes, where L = Imidazole, 1,2,4-Triazole, Indazole", *Inorg. Chem.*, 2004, *43*, 7083-7093. http://dx.doi.org/10.1021/ic049479c

II.276 M.N. Kopylovich, V. Yu. Kukushkin*, M. Haukka, K.V. Luzyanin, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, "An Efficient Synthesis of Phthalocyanines Based on an Unprecedented Double-Addition of Oximes to Phthalonitriles", *J. Am. Chem. Soc.*, 2004, *126*, 15040-15041. http://dx.doi.org/10.1021/ja046759i

II.277 Q. Li*, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, Z. Jinghua, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, "Diorganotin(IV) Derivatives of Arylhydroxamic Acids. Synthesis, Properties and Antitumor Activity", *J. Organometal. Chem.*, 2004, *689*, 4584-4591. http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.jorganchem.2004.08.025

II.278 B.J.H. Zhao, T.G. Liang, Q.S. Li, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, "Diorgano, Dichloro-tin(IV) Complexes of 4-X-benzohydroxamic Acid (X = Cl, $OCH_3$): Synthesis, Characterization, Antitumor Activity *in vitro* and the Crystal Structure of *trans*-$[Me_2Sn(L_2)_2]$", *Chin. Chem. Lett.*, 2003, *14*, 840-843.

II.279 P. Reis, J.A.L. Silva, J.J.R. Fraústo da Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, "Peroxidative Oxidation of Benzene and Mesitylene by Vanadium Catalysts", *J. Mol. Cat. A*, 2004, *222*, 189-195 (special issue dedicated to Prof. J. Ziólkowski). http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.molcata.2004.08.048

II.280 D.A. Garnovskii, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, M. Haukka, P. Sobota, V.Yu. Kukushkin*,"Regioselective HON-addition of Bifunctional Hydrazone Oximes to Pt(IV)-bound Nitriles", *Dalton Trans.*, 2004, 1097-1103. http://dx.doi.org/10.1039/b402105c

II.281 N.A. Bokach, M.R.J. Elsegood, K.E. Holmes, P.F. Kelly, V.Yu. Kukushkin, A.V. Makarycheva-Mikhailova, J. Parr, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, J.M. Stonehouse, "Formation of

Ring Systems within Sulfimides and their Metal Complexes", *Phosphorus Sulfur* (*Phosphorus, Sulfur, and Silicon and the Related Elements*), 2004, *179*, 983-984.

II.282 A.V. Makarycheva-Mikhailova, S.I. Selivanov, N.A. Bokach, V. Yu. Kukushkin, P.F. Kelly, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, "Nucleophilic Addition of Bifunctional Sulfumide/sulfides to Platinum(IV) Coordinated Nitriles", *Russ. Chem. Bull.,Int. Ed.*, 2004, *53*, **1681-1685**. http://dx.doi.org/10.1007/s11172-005-0017-x

**2005**

II.283 N.A. Bokach, V.Yu. Kukushkin*, M. Haukka, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, "Synthesis of (1,2,4-oxadiazole)Pd(II) Complexes via [2 + 3] Cycloaddition of Nitrile Oxides to Organonitriles in the Presence of $PdCl_2$", *Eur. J. Inorg. Chem.*, 2005, 845-853. http://dx.doi.org/10.1002/ejic.200400581

II.284 A.M. Kirillov, M.N. Kopylovich, M.V. Kirillova, M. Haukka, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, "Multinuclear Copper Triethanolamine Complexes as Selective Catalysts for the Peroxidative Oxidation of Alkanes under Mild Conditions", *Angew. Chem., Int. Ed.*, 2005, *44*, 4345-4349. http://dx.doi.org/10.1002/anie.200500585

II.285 A.M. Kirillov, M. Haukka, M.V. Kirillova, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, " Single-Pot Ethane Carboxylation Catalyzed by New Oxorhenium(V) Complexes with N,O-Ligands", *Adv. Synth. Cat.*, 2005, *347*, 1435-1446. http://dx.doi.org/10.1002/adsc.200505092

II.286 N.A. Bokach*, V.Yu. Kukushkin, P.F. Kelly*, M. Haukka, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, "The First Examples of Metal-mediated Addition of a Phosphorus Imine to Nitriles; the Preparation and X-ray Crystal Structures of $[PtCl_4\{NH=C(Et)N=PPh_3\}_2]$ and $[PtCl_2(EtCN)\{NH=C(Et)N=PPh_3\}]$", *Dalton Trans.*, 2005, 1354-1356. http://dx.doi.org/10.1039/b502970h

II.287 E.C.B.A. Alegria, L.M.D.R.S. Martins, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, "Syntheses and Properties of Re(III) Complexes Derived from Hydrotris(1-pyrazolyl)methanes: Molecular Structure of $[ReCl_2(HCpz_3)(PPh_3)][BF_4]$", *J. Organometal. Chem.*, 2005, *690*, 1947-1958. http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.jorganchem.2004.11.005

II.288 K.V. Luzyanin, V. Yu. Kukushkin*, A.D. Ryabov, M. Haukka, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, "Kinetic and Mechanistic Study of the Pt(II) versus Pt(IV) Effect in the Platinum-Mediated Nitrile-Hydroxylamine Coupling", *Inorg. Chem.*, 2005, *44*, 2944-2953. http://dx.doi.org/10.1021/ic048388c

II.289 D.A.Garnovskii, N.A. Bokach, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, M. Haukka, J.J.R. Fraústo da Silva,V. Yu. Kukushkin*, "Microwave-assisted and Pd(II)-mediated Nitrile-Oxime Coupling", *Eur. J. Inorg. Chem.*, 2005, 3467-3471. http://dx.doi.org/10.1002/ejic.200500287

II.290 N.A. Bokach, T.V. Kuznetsova, S.A. Simanova, M. Haukka, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, V. Yu. Kukushkin*, "Nitrile-Amidine Coupling at Pt(IV) and Pt(II) Centers. An Easy Entry to Imodoylamidine Complexes", *Inorg. Chem.*, 2005, *44*, 5152-5160. http://dx.doi.org/10.1021/ic050037q

II.291 N.A. Bokach, A.A. Krokhin, A.A. Nazarov, V. Yu. Kukushkin*, M. Haukka, J.J.R. Fraústo da Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, "Interplay between Nitrones and (Nitrile)Pd(II) Complexes: Cycloaddition versus Complexation Followed by Cyclopalladation and Deoxygenation Reactions", *Eur. J. Inorg. Chem.*, 2005, 3042-3048. http://dx.doi.org/10.1002/ejic.200500124

II.292 A.M. Kirillov, M. Haukka, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, "Preparation and Crystal Structures of Benzoylhydrazido- and -diazenidorhenium Complexes with N,O-Ligands and Their Catalytic Activity towards Peroxidative Oxidation of Cycloalkanes", *Eur. J. Inorg. Chem.*, 2005, 2071-2080. http://dx.doi.org/10.1002/ejic.200400991.

II.293 A. Venâncio, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, L.M.D.R.S. Martins, J.J.R. Fraústo da Silva,A.J.L. Pombeiro*, "Allenylidene Iron(II) Complexes and Their Deprotonation, Nucleophilic Addition Reactions and Cathodic Protonation toward Alkynyl Derivatives, a Chemical and Electrochemical Study", *Organometallics*, 2005, *24*, 4654-4665. http://dx.doi.org/10.1021/om050408a

II.294 E. Reisner, V.B. Arion*, A. Eichinger, N. Kandler, G. Geister, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, B.K. Keppler*, "Tuning of Redox Properties for the Design of Ruthenium Anticancer Drugs: Part 2. Syntheses, Crystal Structures and Electrochemistry of Potentially Antitumor $[Ru^{III/II}Cl_{6-n}(Azole)_n]^z$ (n = 3,4,6) Complexes", *Inorg. Chem.*, 2005, *44*, 6704-6716. http://dx.doi.org/10.1021/ic0503737

II.295 G.S. Mishra, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, "Selective Single-pot Oxidation of Cyclohexane by Molecular Oxygen in Presence of Bis(maltolato)oxovanadium Complexes Covalently Bonded to Carbamated Modified Silica Gel", *J. Mol. Cat. A: Chem.*, 2005, *239*, 96-102. http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.molcata.2005.05.035

II.296 K.V. Luzyanin, M. Haukka*, Y.A. Izotova, V. Yu. Kukushkin, A.J.L. Pombeiro*,"*trans*–Tetrachlorobis[(*E*)–ethyl–2–(1–iminopropoxyimino)propanoate] platinum(IV)", *Acta Cryst.*, 2005, *E61*, m1765 - m1767. http://dx.doi.org/10.1107/S1600536805025183

II.297 M.L.Kuznetsov, A.A. Nazarov, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, "Protic Conversion of Nitrile into Azavinylidene Complexes of Rhenium, a Mechanistic Theoretical Study", *J. Phys. Chem. A*, 2005, *109*, 8187-8198. http://dx.doi.org/10.1021/jp0527913

II.298 P.M. Reis, J.A.L. Silva, A.F. Palavra, J.J.R. Fraústo da Silva,A.J.L. Pombeiro*, "Vanadium-Catalyzed Carboxylation of Linear and Cyclic C5 and C6 Alkanes", *J. Cat.*, 2005, 2*35*, 333-340. http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.jcat.2005.09.005

II.299 A.J.L. Pombeiro*, "Electron-donor/acceptor Properties of Carbynes, Carbenes, Vinylidenes, Allenylidenes and Alkynyls as Measured by Electrochemical Ligand Parameters", *J. Organometal. Chem.*, 2005, *690*, 6021-6040. http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.jorganchem.2005.07.111

II.300 M. Haukka*, A.M. Kirillov, M.N. Kopylovich, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, "Bis(triethanolamine–$K^3N,O,O'$)nickel(II) benzene-1,4-dicarboxylate", *Acta Cryst.*, 2005, *E61*, m2746-m2748. http://dx.doi.org/10.1107/S1600536805039127

**2006**

II.301 K.V. Luzyanin, V. Yu. Kukushkin*, M.L. Kuznetsov, A.D. Ryabov, M. Galanski, M. Haukka, E.V. Tretyakov, V.I. Ovcharenko, M.N. Kopylovich,A.J.L. Pombeiro*, "Kinetic and Thermodynamic Aspects of the Regioselective Addition of Bifunctional Hydroxylaminooxime-type HO-Nucleophiles to Pt-Complexed Nitriles", *Inorg. Chem.*, 2006, *45*, 2296-2306. http://dx.doi.org/10.1021/ic051909r

II.302 A.M. Kirillov, M.N. Kopylovich, M.V. Kirillova, E. Yu. Karabach, M. Haukka, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, "Mild Peroxidative Oxidation of Cyclohexane Catalyzed by Mono-, Di-, Tri-, Tetra- and Polynuclear Copper Triethanolamine Complexes", *Adv. Synth. Cat.*, 2006, *348*, 159-174. http://dx.doi.org/10.1002/adsc.200505216

II.303 N.A. Bokach, M. Haukka,* P. Hirva, M.F.C. Guedes Silva, V. Yu. Kukushkin, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, "Photoinduced Synthesis and Electrochemical Properties of New Ruthenium(mono)bipyridine Dialkylcyanamide and Propionitrile Complexes", *J. Organometal. Chem.*, 2006, *691*, 2368-2377. http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.jorganchem.2005.12.064

II.304 G.S. Mishra,A.J.L. Pombeiro*, "Oxyfunctionalization of *n*-Pentane and *n*-Hexane by Oxovanadium Complexes Supported on Carbamated Modified Silica Gel", *Appl. Cat. A: Gen.*, 2006, *304*, 185-194. http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.apcata.2006.02.041

II.305 K.V. Luzyanin, V. Yu. Kukushkin,* M. Haukka, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, "The First Example of Re(IV)-Mediated Nitrile-Hydroxylamine Coupling", *Inorg. Chem. Commun.*, 2006, *9*, 732-735. http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.inoche.2006.04.010

II.306 A.V. Khripun, V. Yu. Kukushkin,* S.I. Selivanov, M. Haukka, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, "Unusual Reaction between (Nitrile)Pt Complexes and Pyrazoles: Substitution Proceedsvia Metal-Mediated Nitrile-Pyrazole Coupling Followed by Elimination of the Nitrile", *Inorg. Chem.*, 2006, *45*, 5073-5083. http://dx.doi.org/10.1021/ic0602300

II.307 K.V. Luzyanin, M. Haukka,* Y.A. Izotova, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, V. Yu. Kukushkin, "Triphenylbenzylphosphonium trichloro(propionitrile)platinate(II) ", *Acta Cryst.*, 2006, *E62*, m1843-m1844. http://dx.doi.org/10.1107/S1600536806026456

II.308 A.M. Kirillov, M. Haukka, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, "Synthesis, Characterization and MolecularStructures of the Trichloro-η1-benzoyldiazenido $[ReCl_3\{\eta1\text{-}NNC(O)Ph\}(PPh_3)_2]$ and Oxorhenium $[ReOCl_2(OMe)(PPh_3)_2]$ Complexes Derived from Reactions of $[ReCl_2\{\eta^2\text{-}NNC(O)Ph\}(PPh_3)_2]$ with a Peroxide or Dioxygen", *Inorg. Chim. Acta*, 2006, *359*, 4421-4426. http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.ica.2006.06.032

II.309 Y.Yu. Karabach, A.M. Kirillov, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, M.N. Kopylovich, A.J.L.Pombeiro*, "An Aqua-soluble Copper(II) - sodium 2D Coordination Polymer with Intercalated Infinite Chains of Decameric Water Clusters", *Crystal Growth & Design*, 2006, *6*, 2200-2203. http://dx.doi.org/10.1021/cg060310e

II.310 A.M. Kirillov, M. Haukka, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, J.J.R. Fraústo da Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, "A Picolinate-N2 Complex of Rhenium, the First Dinitrogen Complex Bearing a Carboxylate or a *N*,*O*,-Ligand", *J. Organometal. Chem.*, 2006, *691*, 4153-4158. http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.jorganchem.2006.06.015

II.311 G.H. Sarova, N.A. Bokach, A.A. Fedorov, M.N. Berberan-Santos*, V. Yu. Kukushkin*, M. Haukka, J.J.R. Fraústo da Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, "A New Family of Luminescent Compounds: Platinum(II) Imidoylamidinates Exhibiting pH-Room dependent Luminescence", *Dalton Trans.*, 2006, 3798-3805.http://dx.doi.org/10.1039/b602083f

II.312 D.S. Nesterov, V. N. Kokozay*, V.V. Dyakonenko, O. V. Shishkin, J. Jezierska, A.Ozarowski, A.M. Kirillov, M.N. Kopylovich, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, "An Unprecedented Heterotrimetallic Fe/Cu/Co Core for Mild and Highly Efficient Catalytic Oxidation of Cycloalkanes by Hydrogen Peroxide", *Chem. Commun.*, 2006, 4605-4607. http://dx.doi.org/10.1039/b608790f

II.313 M.N. Kopylovich, K.V. Luzyanin, M. Haukka,* A.J.L. Pombeiro*, V. Yu. Kukushkin, "Bis[1,1-bis(propan-2-iminooxy)-1*H*-isoindol-3-amine-*K*3*N*,*N*',*N*"]nickel(II) dinitrate", *Acta Cryst.*, 2006, *E62*, m-2846-m2848. http://dx.doi.org/10.1107/S1600536806040219

II.314 G.S. Mishra, J.J.R. Fraústo da Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, "Supported Bis(maltolato) Oxovanadium Complexes as Catalysts for Cyclopentane and Cyclooctane Oxidations with Dioxygen", *J. Mol. Cat. A: Chem.*, 2006, *265*, 59-69.http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.molcata.2006.09.049

II.315 E.C.B.A. Alegria, L.M.D.R.S. Martins, M. Haukka, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, "Rhenium Complexes of Tris(pyrazolyl)methanes and Sulfonate Derivative", *Dalton Trans.*, 2006, 4954-4961. http://dx.doi.org/10.1039/b611209a

II.316 J. Lasri, M.A.J. Charmier,* M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, "Direct Synthesisof (Imine)platinum(II) Complexes by Iminoacylation of Ketoximes with Activated Organonitrile Ligands", *Dalton Trans.*, 2006, 5062-5067. http://dx.doi.org/10.1039/b611341a

II.317 A.V. Makarycheva-Mikhailova, P.V. Gushchin, M.N. Kopylovich, I.N. Ganebnykh, V.N. Charushin, M. Haukka, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, V. Yu. Kukushkin,* "Ni(II)-Mediated

Nitrosation of Oximes Bearing an α-CH2 Group", *Inorg. Chem. Commun*., 2006, *9*, 869-871. http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.inoche.2006.04.008

**2007**

II.318 E.C.B.A. Alegria, M.V. Kirillova, L.M.D.R.S. Martins, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, "Pyrazole and Trispyrazolylmethane Rhenium Complexes as Catalysts for Ethane and Cyclohexane Oxidations", *Appl. Cat. A: Gen*:, 2007, *317*, 43-52. http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.apcata.2006.09.038

II.319 C. Di Nicola, Y. Yu. Karabach, A.M. Kirillov, M. Monari, L. Pandolfo,* C. Pettinari,* A.J.L. Pombeiro*, "Supramolecular Assemblies of Trinuclear Triangular Copper(II) Secondary Building Units through Hydrogen Bonds. Generation of Different Metal-Organic Framekoorks, Valuable Catalysts for Peroxidative Oxidation of Alkanes", *Inorg. Chem*., 2007, *46*, 221-230. http://dx.doi.org/ 10.1021/ic061595n

II.320 M.N. Kopylovich, M. Haukka, A.M. Kirillov, V. Yu. Kukushkin, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, "Unsymmetrical $Ni^{II}$ - Imidoylamidine Complexes Derived from a Novel Oxime-mediated Single-pot Reaction of Nitriles", *Chem. Eur. J*., 2007, *13*, 786-791. http://dx.doi.org/10.1002/chem.200600765

II.321 M.V. Kirillova, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, A.M. Kirillov, J.J.R. Fraústo da Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, "3D Hydrogen Bonded Heteronuclear $Co^{II}$, $Ni^{II}$, $Cu^{II}$ and $Zn^{II}$ Aqua Complexes Derived from Dipicolinic Acid", *Inorg. Chim. Acta*, 2007, *360*, 506-512. http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.ica.2006.07.087

II.322 J. Lasri, M.A.J. Charmier*, M. Haukka, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, "Stereospecific Synthesis of Polysubstituted *E*-Olefins by Reaction of Acyclic Nitrones with Free and Platinum(II) Coordinated Organonitriles", *J. Org. Chem*., 2007, *72*, 750-755. http://dx.doi.org/10.1021/jo061659b

II.323 G.B. Shul'pin*, G.S. Mishra, L.S. Spul'pina, T.V. Strelkova, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, "Oxidation of Hydrocarbons with Hydrogen Peroxide Catalysed by Maltolato Vanadium Complexes Covalently Bonded to Silica Gel", *Cat. Commun*., 2007, *8*, 1516-1520.http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.catcom.2006.12.022

II.324 – A.M. Kirillov, P. Smolénski, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, "The First Copper Complexes Bearing the 1,3,5-Triaza-7-phosphaadamantane (PTA) Ligand", *Eur. J. Inorg. Chem*., 2007, 2686-2692. http://dx.doi.org/10.1002/ejic.200601152

II.325 A.M. Kirillov, M. Haukka, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, "Synthesis, Characterization and Redox Behaviour of Mono- and Dicarbonyl Phosphane Rhenium(I) Complexes Bearing N-, N,N- and N,O-Type Ligands", *Eur. J. Inorg. Chem*., 2007, 1556-1565. http://dx.doi.org/10.1002/ejic.200601026

II.326 M.V. Kirillova, A.M. Kirillov, P.M. Reis, J.A.L. Silva, J.J.R. Fraústo da Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, "Group 5-7 Transition Metal Oxides as Efficient Catalysts for Oxidative Functionalization of Alkanes under Mild Conditions", *J. Cat*., 2007, *248*, 130-136. http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.jcat.2007.02.025

II.327 J. Lasri, M.A.J. Charmier*, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, "MixedUnsymmetric Oxadiazoline and/or Imine Platinum(II) Complexes", *Dalton Trans*., 2007, 3259-3266. http://dx.doi.org/10.1039/b704329e

II.328 M.V. Kirillova, M. Haukka*, A.M. Kirillov, J.A.L. Silva, J.J.R. Fraústo da Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, "Diaqua-bis(2-hydroxyiminopropionato-$k^2N,O$)-copper(II)", *Acta Cryst*., 2007, *E63*, M1670-U864. http://dx.doi.org/10.1107/S160053680702226X

II.329 M.T.A.R.S. da Costa, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, J.J.R. Fraústo da Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, "Reactions of Bis(phenyldiazenido)rhenium Complex [ReBr2(NNPh)2(PPh3)2]Br with Carbon Monoxide and Alk-1-ynes", *Collect Czech. Chem. Commun*., 2007, *72*, 599-608. http://dx.doi.org/10.1135/cccc20070599

II.330 T.F.S. Silva, L.M.D.R. Martins, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva*, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, "Bis[tris(1-pyrazolyl)methane - $k^3$, *N*, *N*, *N*', *N*'']copper(II) Dichloride Methanol

Disolvate", *Acta Cryst.*, 2007, *E63*, M1979-U1707. http://dx.doi.org/10.1107/S1600536807024671

II.331 F. Marchetti*, C. Pettinari, R. Pettinari, A. Cerquetella, A. Cingolani, E.J. Chan, K. Kozawa, B.W. Skelton, A.H. White, R. Wanke, M.L. Kuznetsov, L.M.D.R.S. Martins, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, "Areneruthenium(II) 4-Acyl-5-pyrazolonate Derivatives: Coordination Chemistry, Redox Properties and Reactivity", *Inorg. Chem.*, 2007, *46(20)*, 8245-8257. http://dx.doi.org/10.1021/ic700394r

II.332 M.V. Kirillova, M.L. Kuznetsov, P.M. Reis, J.A.L. Silva, J.J.R. Fraústo da Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, "Direct and Remarkably Efficient Conversion of Methane into Acetic Acid Catalyzed by Amavadine and Related Vanadium Complexes. A Synthetic and a Theoretical DFT Mechanistic Study", *J. Am. Chem. Soc.*, 2007, *129*, 10531-10545. http://dx.doi.org/10.1021/ja072531u

II.333 M.V. Kirillova, J.A.L. da Silva, J.J.R. Fraústo da Silva, A.F. Palavra, A.J.L. Pombeiro*,"Highly Efficient Direct Carboxylation of Propane into Butyric Acids Catalyzed by Vanadium Complexes", *Adv. Synth. Cat.*, 2007, *349*, 1765-1774. http://dx.doi.org/10.1002/adsc.200600575

II.334 A.M. Kirillov, M. Haukka*, M.N. Kopylovich, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, "Bis{μ-2-[bis(2-hydroxyethyl)amino]ethanolato}bis(4-methylbenzoato)dicopper(II) Dehydrate", *Acta Cryst.*, 2007, *E63*, M526-M528. http://dx.doi.org/10.1107/S16005368047001687

II.335 M.N. Kopylovich,* E.A. Tronova, M. Haukka, A.M. Kirillov, V. Yu. Kukushkin,* J.J.R. Fraústo da Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, "Identification of Hexameric Water and Hybrid Water-Chloride Clusters Intercaleted in the Crystal Hosts of (Imidoylamidine)nickel(II) Complexes", *Eur. J. Inorg. Chem.*, 2007, 4621-4627. http://dx.doi.org/10.1002/ejic.200700462

II.336 X. Shang, J. Wu, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, Q. Li,* "Mononuclear Diorganotin(IV)Complexes with Arylhydroxamates: Syntheses, Structures and Assessment of *in vitro* Cytotoxicity", *Appl. Organometal. Chem.*, 2007, *21*, 919-925. http://dx.doi.org/10.1002/aoc.1312

II.337 M.V. Kirillova, J.A.L. da Silva, J.J.R. Fraústo da Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, "Direct andEfficient Transformation of Gaseous Alkanes into Carboxylic Acids Catalysed by Vanadium Containing Heteropolyacids", *Appl. Cat. A: General*, 2007, *332*, 159-165.http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.apcata.2007.08.018

II.338 S. Mukhopadhyay, J. Lasri, M.A.J. Charmier,* M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro*,"Microwave Synthesis of Mono- and Bis-Tetrazolato Complexes *via* 1, 3-Dipolar Cycloaddition of Organonitriles with Platinum(II)-bound Azides", *Dalton Trans.*, 2007, 5297-5304. http://dx.doi.org/10.1039/b709959b

II.339 S. Bolaño, J. Bravo,* J.A. Castro-Fojo, M.M. Rodríguez-Rocha, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, L. Gonsalvi, M. Peruzzini*, "Synthesis, Reactivity, X-ray Crystal Structures and Electrochemical Behaviour of Water-Soluble [Tris(pyrazolyl)borato]ruthenium(II) Complexes of 1,3,5-triaza-7-phosphaadamantane (PTA)", *Eur. J. Inorg. Chem.*, 2007, 5523-5532 (highlighted as one of the most accessed articles in December 2007). http://dx.doi.org/10.1002/ejic.200700672

II.340 S. Mukhopadhyay, J. Lasri, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva*, M.A.J. Charmier, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, "*trans*–Bis[5(4–fluorophenyl)tetrazolato]bis(triphenylphosphine) platinum(II)", *Acta Crys.*, 2007, *E63*, M2656-U281. http://dx.doi.org/10.1107/S1600536807047617

**2008**

II.341 M.V. Kirillova, M.L. Kuznetsov, J.A.L. Silva, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, J.J.R. Fraústo da Silva, A. J.L. Pombeiro*, "Amavadin and Other Vanadium Complexes as Remarkable Efficient Catalysts for the Single-Pot Conversion of Ethane into Propionic

and Acetic Acids", *Chem. Eur. J.*, 2008, *14*, 1828-1842. http://dx.doi.org/10.1002/chem.200700980

II.342 K. V. Luzyanin, V. Yu. Kukushkin*, M.N. Kopylovich, A. A. Nazarov, M. Galanski, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, "Novel and Mild Route to Phthalocyanines and 3-Iminoisoindolin-l-onesvia *N,N*-diethylhydroxylamine-Promoted Conversion of Phthalonitriles and a Dramatic Solvent-Dependence of the Reaction", *Adv. Synth. Cat*., 2008, *350*, 135-142. http://dx.doi.org/10.1002/chem.200700980

II.343 P. Smolenski, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, "Water-soluble and Stable Dinitrogen PhosphineComplexes *trans*-$[ReCl(N_2)(PTA\text{-}H)_n(PTA)_{4-n}]^{n+}$ (*n* = 0-4), the First with 1,3,5-Triaza-7-Phosphaadamantane", *Dalton Trans.*, 2008, 87-91. http://dx.doi.org/10.1039/b712360d

II.344 A.M. Kirillov, Y.Y. Karabach, M. Haukka, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, J. Sanchiz, M.N. Kopylovich, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, "Self-assembled Copper(II) Coordination Polymers Derived from Aminopolyalcohols and Benzenepolycarboxylates: Structural and Magnetic Properties", *Inorg. Chem.*, 2008, *47*, 162-175. http://dx.doi.org/10.1021/ic701669x

II.345 M.N. Kopylovich, M. Haukka, A.M. Kirillov, V. Yu. Kukushkin, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, "NovelNickel(II) Complex Bearing Phthalimido Ligands Derived from Oxime-Mediated Transformation of Phthalonitrile", *Inorg. Chem. Commun*., 2008, *11*, 117-120. http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.inoche.2007.10.018

II.346 A.M. Kirillov, P. Smolenski, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, "1-Methyl-1-azonia-3,5-diaza-7-phospha-tricyclo[3.3.1.1]decane 7-oxide Triiodide", *Acta Cryst*., 2008, *E64*, O496-U2794. http://dx.doi.org/10.1107/S1600536808001426

II.347 P. Smolenski, A.M. Kirillov, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva*, A.J.L. Pombeiro*,"1-Methyl-1- azonia-3,5-diaza-7-phosphatricyclo[3.3.1.1]decane Tetrafluoroborate", *Acta Cryst.*, 2008, *E64*, O556-U821. http://dx.doi.org/10.1107/S1600536808003401

II.348 Y.Y. Karabach, A.M. Kirillov, M. Haukka, M.N. Kopylovich, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, "Copper(II) Coordionation Polymers Derived from Triethanolamine and Pyromellitic acid for Bioinspired Mild Peroxidative Oxidation of Cyclohexane", *J. Inorg. Biochem*., 2008, *102*, 1190-1194. http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.jinorgbio.2007.11.007

II.349 X. Shang*, J. Wu, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, Q. Li, "Polynuclear Diorganotin(IV) with Arylhydroxamates: Syntheses, Structures and *in vitro* Cytotoxic Activities", *J. Inorg. Biochem*., 2008, *102*, 901-909. http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.jinorgbio.2007.12.010

II.350 G.S. Mishra, E.C.B.A. Alegria, L.R. Martins, J.J.R. Fraústo da Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro*,"Cyclohexane Oxidation with Dioxygen Catalyzed by Supported Pyrazole Rhenium Complexes", *J. Mol. Cat. A: Chem.*,2008, *285*, 92-100. http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.molcata.2008.01.022

II.351 G.B. Shul'pin*, M.V. Kirillova, T. Sooknoi, A.J.L. Pombeiro*,"Oxidation of SaturatedHydrocarbons to Alkyl Hydroperoxides by a $H_2O_2$/Titanosilicalite-1/NaOH/MeCN System", *Cat. Lett.*,2008, *123*, 135-141. http://dx.doi.org/10.1007/s10562-008-9406-8

II.352 M.L. Kuznetsov*, V. Yu. Kukushkin, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, "Reactivity of Pt- and Pd-bound Nitriles towards Nitrile Oxides and Nitrones: Substitution *versus*Cycloaddition", *Dalton Trans*., 2008, 1312-1322. http://dx.doi.org/10.1039/b713425h

II.353 P.V. Gushchin, K. V. Luzyanin, M.N. Kopylovich, M. Haukka, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, V. Yu. Kukushkin*, "$Ni^{II}$-Mediated Coupling between Iminoisoindolinones and Nitriles Leading to Unsymmetrical 1,3,5-Triazapentadienato Complexes", *Inorg. Chem.*, 2008, *47*, 3088-3094. http://dx.doi.org/10.1021/ic702131k

II.354 R. Fernandes, A.M. Kirillov, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, Z. Ma, J.A.L. Silva, J.J.R. Fraústo da Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, "An Infinite Two-dimensional Hybrid Water-

chloride Network Self-assembled in a Hydrophobic Terpyridine Iron(II) Matrix", *Crystal Growth & Design*, 2008, *8(3)*, 782-785. http://dx.doi.org/10.1021/cg7010315

II.355 K. V. Luzyanin, M. Galanski, V. Yu. Kukushkin*, A. Garnovskii, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, "Regioselective Addition of Bifunctional Oximehydroxamic Acid by the Hydroxamic group to Pt(IV)-coordinated Nitriles", *Inorg. Chim. Acta*, 2008, *361*, 1738-1743. http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.ica.2006.12.018

II.356 M.V. Kirillova, A.M. Kirillov, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, M.N. Kopylovich, J.J.R. Fraústo daSilva, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, "3D Hydrogen Bonded Metal-Organic Frameworks Constructed from $[M(H_2O)_6][M'(dipicolinate)_2].mH_2O$ (M/M' = Zn/Ni or Ni/Ni). Identification of Intercalated Acyclic $(H_2O)_6/(H_2O)_{10}$Clusters", *Inorg. Chim. Acta*, 2008, *361*, 1728-1737. http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.ica.2006.12.016

II.357 P. Sgarbossa, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, A. Scarso, R.A. Michelin, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, "Lewis Acidity of Platinum(II)-based Baeyer-Villiger Catalysts: anElectrochemical Approach", *Inorg. Chim. Acta*, 2008, *361*, 3247-3253. http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.ica.2007.10.050

II.358 T.F.S. Silva, E.C.B.A. Alegria, L.M.D.R.S. Martins, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, "Half-sandwich Scorpionate Vanadium, Iron and Copper Complexes: Synthesis and Application in the Catalytic Peroxidative Oxidation of Cyclohexane under Mild Conditions", *Adv. Synth. Cat.*, 2008, *350*, 706-716. http://dx.doi.org/10.1002/adsc.200700529

II.359 A.M. Kirillov, P. Smolenski, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva*,M.N. Kopylovich, A.J.L. Pombeiro*,"Three-dimensional Hydrogen-bonded Supramolecular Assembly in Tetrakis(1,3,5-triaza-7-phosphaadamantane)copper(I) Chloride Hexahydrate*",Acta Cryst.*, 2008, *E64*, m603-m604. http://dx.doi.org/10.1107/S1600536808008179

II.360 L. Jaremko, A.M. Kirillov, P. Smolenski, T. Lis, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, "Extending the Coordination Chemistry of 1,3,5-Triaza-7-phosphaadamantane (PTA) to Cobalt Centers: First Examples of Co-PTA Complexes and a Metal Complex with the PTA Oxide Ligand", *Inorg. Chem.*, 2008, *47*, 2922-2924. http://dx.doi.org/10.1021/ic70373b

II.361 P. Smolenski, C. Dinoi, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, "Synthesis of the Water-soluble [Rh(Tpms)(CO)(PTA)] Compound, the First Transition Metal Complex Bearing the 1,3,5-Triaza-7-phosphaadamantane (PTA) and the Tris(1-pyrazolyl)methane sulfonate (Tpms) Ligands", *J. Organometal. Chem.*, 2008, *693*,2338-2344. http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.jorganchem.2008.04.008

II.362 K.V. Luzyanin, P.V. Gushchin, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, M. Haukka, V.I. Ovcharenko, V. Yu. Kukushkin, "Oxidation of Pt-bound Bis-hydroxylamine as a Novel Route to Unexplored Dinitrosoalkane Ligated Species", *Inorg. Chem.*, 2008, *47*, 6919-6930. http://dx.doi.org/10.1021/ic800481a

II.363 J. Lasri*, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, M.A. Charmier, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, "Optically Active Mixed Unsymmetric Imine Platinum(II) Complexes. Utilization of the Liberated Imines to Further Syntheses of Mixed Imine-Diazadiene Complexes and of *E*-cyanoalkanes", *Eur. J. Inorg. Chem.*, 2008, 3668-3677. http://dx.doi.org/10.1002/ejic.200800343

II.364 J. Lasri, M.N. Kopylovich, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, M.A. Charmier, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, "Metal-Free and $Pd^{II}$-Promoted [2+3] Cycloadditions of a Cyclic Nitrone to Phthalonitriles: Syntheses of Oxadiazolines as well as Phthalamide-$Pd^{II}$ and Dihydropyrrolyl-iminoisoindolinone-$Pd^{II}$ Complexes with High Catalytic Activity in Suzuki-Miyaura Cross-Coupling Reactions", *Chem. Eur. J.*, 2008, *14*, 9312-9322. http://dx.doi.org/10.1002/chem.200800510

II.365 M.V. Kirillova, A.M. Kirillov*, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, "Self-assembled Two-dimensional Water-soluble Dipicolinate-Cu/Na Coordination Polymer: Structural Features and Catalytic Activity for the Mild Peroxidative

Oxidation of Cycloalkanes in Acid-free Medium", *Eur. J. Inorg. Chem.*,2008, 3423–3427. http://dx.doi.org/10.1002/ejic.200800355

II.366 M.N. Kopylovich, K.V. Luzyanin, M. Haukka, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, V. Yu. Kukushkin*, "Copper-Mediated Imine-Nitrile Coupling Leading to Unsymmetric 1,3,5-Triazapentadienato Complexes Containing the Incorporated Iminoisoindolin-1-one Moiety", *Dalton Trans.*, 2008, 5220-5224.h ttp://dx.doi.org/10.1039/b805243c

II.367 S. Mukhopadhyay, J. Lasri, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, M.A.J. Charmier,* A.J.L. Pombeiro*, "Activation of C-CN bond of Propionitrile: an Alternative Route to the Syntheses of 5-Substituted-1H-Tetrazoles and Dicyano-Platinum(II) Species", *Polyhedron*, 2008, *27*,2883-2888. http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.poly.2008.06.031

II.368 P. Smoleński, S. Mukhopadhyay, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, M.A.J. Charmier, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, "New Water-soluble Azido- and Derived Tetrazolato-platinum(II) Complexes with 1,3,5-Triaza-7-phosphaadamantane (PTA). Easy Metal-mediated Synthesis and Isolation, from Aqueous Medium, of 5-Substituted Tetrazoles", *Dalton Trans.*, 2008, 6546 - 6555. http://dx.doi.org/10.1039/b808156e

II.369 K.V. Luzyanin, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, M. Haukka, V. Yu. Kukushkin*, "Coupling Between 3-Iminoisoindolin-1-ones and Complexed Isonitriles as a Metal-mediated Route to a Novel Type of Palladium and Platinum Iminocarbene Species", *Organometallics*, 2008**,** *27*, 5379–5389. http://dx.doi.org/10.1021/om800517c.

II.370 Y.Y. Karabach, A.M. Kirillov, M. Haukka, J. Sanchiz, M.N. Kopylovich, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, "Multicopper(II) Pyromellitate Compounds: Self-assembly, Synthesis, Structural Topologies and Magnetic Features", *Crystal Growth & Design*, 2008, *8*, 4100-4108. http://dx.doi.org/10.1021/cg8005597

II.371 S. Mukhopadhyay, B.G. Mukhopadhyay, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva,J. Lasri, M. A. J. Charmier,* A.J.L. Pombeiro*, "$Pt^{II}$-Promoted [2+3] Cycloaddition of Azide to Cyanopyridines: Convenient Tool toward Heterometallic Structures" , *Inorg. Chem.*, 2008, *47*, 11334-11341. http://dx.doi.org/10.1021/ic8014223

II.372 R. Wanke, P. Smolenski, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, L.M.D.R.S. Martins, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, "Cu(I) Complexes Bearing the New Sterically Demanding and Coordination Flexible Tris(3-phenyl-1-pyrazolyl)methanesulfonate Ligand and the Water-Soluble Phosphine 1,3,5-Triaza-7-phosphaadamantane or Related Ligands", *Inorg.Chem.*, 2008, *47*, 10158-10168. http://dx.doi.org/10.1021/ic801254b

**2009**

II.373 Ł. Jaremko, A.M. Kirillov, P. Smoleński, T. Lis, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, "Synthesis, Characterization and Molecular Structures of the Hybrid Organic-Inorganic Salts of N-alkyl-1,3,5-triaza-7-phosphaadamantane (alkyl = methyl, ethyl) and Tetra(isothiocyanato)cobalt(II) ", *Inorg. Chim. Acta*, 2009, *362*, 1645-1649. http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.ica.2008.07.016

II.374 R.R. Fernandes, M.V. Kirillova, J.A.L. Silva, J.J.R. Fraústo da Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, "Oxidations of Cycloalkanes and Benzene by Hydrogen Peroxide Catalyzed by an $\{Fe^{III}N_2S_2\}$ Centre", *Appl. Cat. A.: Gen.*, 2009 *353*, 107-112. http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.apcata.2008.10.027

II.375 M. Kuznetsov, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, "Radical Formation in the $[MeReO_3]$ (MTO) Catalyzed Aqueous Peroxidative Oxidation of Alkanes: a Theoretical Mechanistic Study",*Inorg. Chem.*, 2009, *48*, 307-318. http://dx.doi.org/10.1021/ic801753t

II.376 K.R. Gruenwald, A.M. Kirillov, M. Haukka, J. Sanchiz, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, "Mono-, Di- and Polynuclear Copper(II) Compounds Derived from N-butyldiethanolamine: Structural Features, Magnetism and Catalytic Activity for the Mild Peroxidative Oxidation of Cyclohexane", *Dalton Trans.*, 2009, 2109-2120. http://dx.doi.org/10.1039/b813160k

II.377 J. Lasri*, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, M.N. Kopylovich, S. Mukhopadhyay, M.A.J. Charmier, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, "$Pd^{II}$-Promoted [2+3] Cycloadditions of Pyrrolin *N*-oxide to Organonitriles. Application of ($\Delta^4$-1,2,4-oxadiazoline)-$Pd^{II}$ Complexes in the Suzuki-Miyaura Reaction", *Dalton Trans.*, 2009, 2210-2216. http://dx.doi.org/10.1039/b813996b

II.378 M.N. Kopylovich, J. Lasri, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, "Single-pot Template Transformations of Cyanopyridines on a $Pd^{II}$ Centre: Syntheses of Ketoimine and 2,4-Dipyridyl-1,3,5-triazapentadiene Palladium(II) Complexes and Their Catalytic Activity for microwave-assisted Suzuki-Miyaura and Heck Reactions", *Dalton Trans*., 2009, 3074-3084 (highlighted as a "hot article"). http://dx.doi.org/10.1039/b820680e

II.379 C. Di Nicola, F. Garau, Y.Y. Karabach, L.M.D.R.S. Martins, M. Monari, L. Pandolfo*, C. Pettinari*, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, "Trinuclear Triangular Copper(II) Clusters. Synthesis, Electrochemical Studies and Catalytic Peroxidative Oxidation of Cycloalkanes", *Eur. J. Inorg. Chem.*, 2009, 666-676. http://dx.doi.org/10.1002/ejic.200800842

II.380 M.N. Kopylovich, K.V. Luzyanin, V. Yu. Kukushkin*, M. Haukka, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, "First example of an imine addition to coordinated isonitrile", *Inorg. Chim. Acta*, 362(9), 2009, *362***,** 833-838. http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.ica.2008.02.026

II.381 L.S. Shul'pina, M.V. Kirillova, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, G.B. Shul'pin* "Alkane Oxidation by the $H_2O_2$-$NaVO_3$-$H_2SO_4$ System in Acetonitrile and Water" *Tetrahedron*, 2009, *65*, 2424-2429. http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.tet.2009.01.088

II.382 Z. Ma, Y. Xing, M. Yang, M. Hua, B. Liu, M. F. C. Guedes da Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, "The Double-helicate Terpyridine Silver(I) Compound $[Ag_2L_2](SO_3CF_3)_2$ (L = 4´-phenyl-terpyridine) as a Building Block for Di- and Mononuclear Complexes", *Inorg. Chim. Acta*, 2009, *362*, 2921-2926. http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.ica.2009.01.018

II383 P.J. Figiel, A.M. Kirillov, Y.Y. Karabach, M.N. Kopylovich, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, "Mild Aerobic Oxidation of Benzyl Alcohols to Benzaldehydes in Water Catalyzed by Aqua-soluble Multicopper(II) Triethanolaminate Compounds", *J. Mol. Cat. A: Chem.*, 2009, *305*, 178-182. http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.molcata.2009.01.002.

II.384 A.M. Kirillov, P. Smoleński, M. Haukka, M. F. C. Guedes da Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, "Unprecedented Metal-Free $C(sp^3)$-$C(sp^3)$ Bond Cleavage: Switching from *N*-Alkyl- to *N*-Methyl-1,3,5-triaza-7-phosphaadamantane",*Organometallics*, 2009,*28*, 1683–1687. http://dx.doi.org/10.1021/om801026a

II.385 M.V. Kirillova, A.M. Kirillov, M.L. Kuznetsov, J.A.L. Silva, J.J.R. Fraústo da Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, "Alkanes to Carboxylic Acids in Aqueous Medium: Metal-free and Metal-promoted Highly Efficient and Mild Conversions", *Chem. Commun.*,2009, 2353-2355.http://dx.doi.org/10.1039/b900853e

II.386 P. Smoleński, L. Benisvy, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, "Syntheses and Crystal Structures of the First Zinc Complex with 1,3,5-Triaza-7-phosphaadamantane (PTA), $[ZnCl_2(PTA)_2]$, and of the Hybrid Organic-Inorganic Salts of *N*-Methyl-1,3,5-triaza-7-phosphaadamantane with Tetrahalo-zinc $[PTA\text{-}Me]_2[ZnI_2X_2]$ (X = I, Cl)", *Eur. J. Inorg .Chem.*, 2009, 1181-1186. http://dx.doi.org/10.1002/ejic.200801023

II.387 G.S. Mishra, T.F.S. Silva, L.M.D.R.S. Martins, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, "Scorpionate Complexes of Vanadium(III or IV) as Catalyst Precursors for Solvent-free Cyclohexane Oxidation with Dioxygen", *Pure Appl. Chem.*,2009, *81*, 1217-1227. http://dx.doi.org/10.1351/PAC-CON-08-10-08

II.388 K.V. Luzyanin, A.G. Tshovrebov, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, M. Haukka, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, V.Yu. Kukushkin*, "Metal-mediated [2+3] Cycloaddition of Nitrones to Palladium-bound Isonitriles" *Chem. Eur. J.*, 2009, 15, 5969-5978 http://dx.doi.org/10.1002/chem.200802623

II.389 S. Contaldi, C. Di Nicola, F.Garau, Y. Yu. Karabach, L. M. D. R. S. Martins, M. Monari,* L. Pandolfo,* C. Pettinari,* A. J. L. Pombeiro*, "New Coordination Polymers Based on the Trinuclear Triangular $[Cu(\mu_3\text{-}OH)(\mu\text{-}pz)_3]^{2+}$ Unit and Unsaturated Carboxylates", *Dalton Trans.*, 2009, 4928-4941. http://dx.doi.org/10.1039/b823370e

II.390 N.C.T. Martins, M. F.C. Guedes da Silva,* R. Wanke, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, "Electrocatalytic Reduction of Organohalides Mediated by the Dihalo-Molybdenum Phosphinic Complexes *trans*-$[MoX_2(Ph_2PCH_2CH_2PPh_2)_2]$ (X = I, Br) – A Mechanistic Study by Cyclic Voltammetry Digital Simulation", *Dalton Trans.*, 2009, 4772-4777. http://dx.doi.org/10.1039/b811393a

II.391 Ł. Jaremko, A..M. Kirillov,* P. Smoleński,* A.J. L. Pombeiro*, "Engineering Coordination and Supramolecular Copper-organic Networks by Aqueous Medium Self-assembly with 1,3,5-Triaza-7-phosphaadamantane (PTA)", *Crystal Growth & Design*, 2009, *9*, 3006-3010. http://dx.doi.org/10.1021/cg900334w

II.392 B.G. Mukhopadhyay, S. Mukhopadhyay, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva*, M.A. J. Charmier*, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, "Synthesis of Mono- and Bis-Tetrazolato Complexes of Ni(II), Pt(II) and Cu(II) *via* 1,3-dipolar Cycloadditions of 2-Cyanopyridines with Metal Ligated Azides in *N,N,O*-Aminoiminophenolato Complexes", *Dalton Trans.*, 2009, 4778-4785. http://dx.doi.org/10.1039/b902007a

II.393 F. Marchetti,* C. Pettinari, A. Cerquetella, A. Cingolani, R. Pettinari, M. Monari, R. Wanke, M.L. Kuznetsov, A.J. L. Pombeiro*, "Switching between K2 and K3 Bis(pyrazol-1-yl)acetate Ligands by Tuning Reaction Conditions: Synthesis, Spectral, Electrochemical, Structural, and Theoretical Studies on Arene-Ru(II) Derivatives of Bis(azol-1-yl)acetate Ligands", *Inorg. Chem.*, 2009, *48*, 6096–6108.http://dx.doi.org/10.1021/ic900463b

II.394 M. Gajewska, K.V. Luzyanin, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, Q. Li*, J. Cui, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, "Cyclic Trinuclear Diorganotin(IV)-Complexes - the First Tin Compounds Bearing Oximehydroxamate Ligands: Synthesis, Structural Characterization and High in vitro Cytotoxicity", *Eur. J. Inorg. Chem.*, 2009, 3765-3769. http://dx.doi.org/10.1002/ejic.200900388

II.395 S.M.P.R.M. Cunha, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva*, J.J.R. Fraústo da Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, "Cyanoimide-bridged, Bi- and Trinuclear, Heterometallic Complexes with an NCN-Mo-NCN Phosphinic Core", *Eur. J. Inorg. Chem.*, 2009, 3966-3971. http://dx.doi.org/10.1002/ejic.200900398

II.396 T.F.S. Silva,G.S. Mishra,M.F. Guedes da Silva,R. Wanke, L.M.D.R.S. Martins, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, "$Cu^{II}$Complexes Bearing the 2,2,2-tris(1-pyrazolyl)ethanol or 2,2,2-tris(1-pyrazolyl)ethyl methanesulfonate Scorpionates. X-Ray Structural Characterization and Application in the Mild Catalytic Peroxidative Oxidationof Cyclohexane", *Dalton Trans*., 2009, 9207-9215. http://dx.doi.org/10.1039/b911990f

II.397 M.V. Kirillova, M.L. Kuznetsov, V. B. Romakh, L..S. Shul'pina, J.J.R. Fraústo da Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro,* G.B. Shul'pin, * "Mechanism of $H_2O_2$Oxidations Catalyzed by Vanadate Anion or Oxovanadium(V) triethanolaminate (Vanadatrane) in Combination with Pyrazine-2-carboxylic acid (PCA): Kineticand DFT studies", *J. Cat.*, 2009, *267*, 140-157. *(highlighted as one of the most cited articles).* http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.jcat.2009.08.006

II.398 M.V. Kirillova, Y.N. Kozlov, L.S. Shul'pina, O.Y. Lyakin, A.M. Kirillov, E.P. Talsi, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, G.B. Shul'pin,* "Remarkably Fast Oxidation of Alkanes by

Hydrogen Peroxide Catalyzed by a Tetracopper(II) Triethanolaminate Complex: Promoting Effects of Acid Co-catalysts and Water, Kinetic and Mechanistic Features", *J. Cat.*, 2009, *268*, 26-38. http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.jcat.2009.08.016

II.399 L. Benisvy, R. Wanke, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro*,"Towards the Functionalisation of the Methine Carbon of a Sterically Hindered Tris(pyrazolyl)methane: Is a Radical Pathway Envisageable? Synthesis and structure of Tetrakis(3,5-dimethylpyrazolyl)methane", *Tetrahedron*, 2009, *65*, 9218-9223. http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.tet.2009.09.006

II.400 A.M. Kirillov, P. Smoleński, Z. Ma, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, M. Haukka, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, " Copper(I) Iodide Complexes derived from *N*-alkyl-1,3,5-Triaza-7-phosphaadamantanes: Synthesis, Crystal Structures, Photoluminescence and Identification of the Unprecedented $\{Cu_3I_5\}^{2-}$ Cluster", *Organometallics*, 2009, *28*, 6425-6431. http://dx.doi.org/10.1021/om900591q

II.401 K.V. Luzyanin,* A.G. Tskhovrebov, M.C. Maia, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, A.J L. Pombeiro*, V.Yu. Kukushkin,* "Novel Metal-Mediated (M = Pt, Pd) Coupling between Isonitriles and Benzophenone Hydrazone as a Route to Aminocarbene Complexes Exhibiting High Catalytic Activity (M = Pd) in the Suzuki–Miyaura Reaction", *Organometallics*, 2009,*28*, 6559–6566. http://dx.doi.org/10.1021/om900682v

II.402 F.M.C. Menezes, M.L. Kuznetsov*, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, "Isocyanide Complexes with Pt and Pd and Their Reactivity toward Cycloadditions with Nitrones to Form Aminooxycarbenes: a Theoretical Study", *Organometallics*, 2009,*28*, 6593–6602. http://dx.doi.org/10.1021/om900513b

II.403 M.V. Kirillova, A.M. Kirillov, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, "Metal-free and Copper-promoted Single-pot Hydrocarboxylation of Cycloalkanes to Carboxylic Acids in Aqueous Medium", *Adv. Synth.Cat*., 2009, *351*, 2936-2948. http://dx.doi.org/10.1002/adsc.200900537

II.404 J. Lasri, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, M.N. Kopylovich, B.G. Mukhopadhyay, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, "Platinum(II)-Promoted [2+3] Cycloaddition of Azide with 4-Cyanobenzaldehyde, a Schiff Base Derivative or Dicyanobenzenes To Give Formyl-, Amino(imino)- or Cyano-Functionalized Tetrazolato Complexes, *Eur.J.Inorg.Chem*., 2009, 5541-5549. http://dx.doi.org/10.1002/ejic.200900858

**2010**

II.405 T.C.O. Mac Leod, M.V. Kirillova, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, M.A. Schiavon, M.D. Assis, "Mild Oxidation of Alkanes and Toluene by tert-Butylhydroperoxide Catalyzed by an Homogeneous and Immobilized Mn(salen) Complex", *Appl. Cat. A: General*, 2010, *372*, 191-198. http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.apcata.2009.10.035

II.406 K.T. Mahmudov, M.N. Kopylovich, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, P.J. Figiel, Y. Yu. Karabach, A.J L. Pombeiro*, "New copper(II) dimer with 3-(2-hydroxy-4-nitro-phenylhydrazo)pentane-2,4-dione and its catalytic activity in cyclohexane and benzyl alcohol oxidations", *J. Mol. Cat. A: Chem*., 2010, *318*, 44-50. http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.molcata.2009.11.006

II.407 K.T. Mahmudov*, A.M. Maharramov, R.A. Aliyeva, I.A. Aliyev, M.N. Kopylovich, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, "Ion pairs of 5,5-dimethyl-2-(2-hydroxy-3,5-disulfophenylhydrazo)cyclohexane-1,3-dione with cationic surface-active substances as analytical reagent for determination of copper(II)", *Anal. Lett.*, 2010, *43*, 2923-2938. http://dx.doi.org/10.1080/00032711003763665

II.408 T. F. S. Silva, K.V. Luzyanin, M. V. Kirillova, M. F. Guedes da Silva, L. M. D. R. S. Martins, A. J. L. Pombeiro*, "Novel Scorpionate and Pyrazole Dioxovanadium Complexes, Catalysts for Carboxylation and Peroxidative Oxidation of Alkanes", *Adv. Synth. Cat*., 2010, *352*, 171-187. http://dx.doi.org/10.1002/adsc.200900660

II.409 M.L. Kuznetsov*, V.Yu. Kukushkin, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, "Comparative Theoretical Study of 1,3-Dipolar Cycloadditions of Allyl-Anion Type Dipoles to Free and Pt-Bound Nitriles", *J. Org. Chem*., 2010, *75*, 1474-1490. http://dx.doi.org/10.1021/jo902415d

II.410 P. J. Figiel, M.N. Kopylovich, J. Lasri, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, J.J.R. Fraústo da Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, "Solvent-free Microwave-assisted Peroxidative Oxidation of Secondary Alcohols to the Corresponding Ketones Catalyzed by Copper(II) 2,4-alkoxy-1,3,5-triazapentadienato Complexes", *Chem. Commun*., 2010, *46*, 2766-2768. http://dx.doi.org/10.1039/b922738e

II.411 C. Dinoi, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, .E.C.B.A. Alegria, P. Smoleński, L.M.D.R.S. Martins, R. Poli, A.J L. Pombeiro*, "Molybdenum Complexes Bearing the Tris(1-pyrazolyl)methanesulfonate Ligand: Synthesis, Characterization and Electrochemical Behaviour", *Eur. J. Inorg. Chem*.,2010, *16*, 2415-2424. http://dx.doi.org/10.1002/ejic.201000018

II.412 M.V. Kirillova, A.M. Kirillov, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, "Mild, Single-pot Aqueous Medium and Single-pot Hydrocarboxylation of Gaseous Alkanes to Carboxylic Acids in Metal-free and Copper-promoted Systems", *Chem. Eur. J*., 2010, *16*, 9485–9493. http://dx.doi.org/10.1002/chem.201000352

II.413 M.N. Kopylovich, A.M. Kirillov, E.A. Tronova, M. Haukka, V.Yu. Kukushkin, A.J. L. Pombeiro*, " 1,3,5-Triazapentadiene Nickel(II) Complexes Derived from a Ketoxime-mediated Single-pot Transformation of Nitriles", *Eur. J. Inorg. Chem*., 2010, 2425–2432. http://dx.doi.org/10.1002/ejic.201000019

II.414 A. M. Kirillov, E.C.B.A. Alegria, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, L.M.D.R.S. Martins,C. Sousa, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, "Synthesis, Characterization and Redox Behaviour of Benzoyldiazenido and Oxorhenium Complexes Bearing N,N- and S,S-type Ligands", *Inorg. Chim. Acta*, 2010, *363*, 1269-1274. http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.ica.2009.08.030

II.415 . Ma, Y. Cao, Q. Li, M. F.C. Guedes da Silva, J.J.R. Fraústo da Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, "Synthesis, Characterization, Solid-state Photo-luminescence and Anti-tumor Activity of Zinc(II) 4'-phenyl-terpyridine Compounds", *J. Inorg. Biochem.*, 2010, *104*, 704-711. http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.jinorgbio.2010.03.002

II.416 M. V. Kirillova, A. Kirillov*, D. Mandelli*, W.A Carvalho, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, G.B. Shul'pin, "Mild homogeneous Oxidation of Alkanes and Alcohols Including Glycerol with *tert*-Butyl Hydroperoxide Catalyzed by a Tetracopper(II) Complex", *J. Cat*., 2010, *272*, 9-17.http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.jcat.2010.03.017

II.417 R. Wanke, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, S. Lancianesi,T.F.S. Silva, L.M.D.R.S. Martins, C. Pettinari, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, "Synthesis and Coordination Chemistry of a New $N_4$-Polydentate Class of Pyridyl-Functionalized Scorpionate Ligands: Complexes of $Fe^{II}$, $Zn^{II}$, $Ni^{II}$, $V^{IV}$, $Pd^{II}$ and Use for Heterobimetallic Systems", *Inorg. Chem*., 2010, *49*, 7941-7952. http://dx.doi.org/10.1021/ic100966u

II.418 P.J. Figiel,A. M. Kirillov,M. F. C. Guedes da Silva,J. Lasri, A. J. L. Pombeiro*, "Self-assembled Dicopper(II) Diethanolaminate Cores for Mild Aerobic and Peroxidative Oxidation of Alcohols", *Dalton Trans.*, 39, 2010, 9879-9888. http://dx.doi.org/10.1039/c0dt00472c

II.419 A.M. Kirillov*, J.A.S. Coelho, M.V. Kirillova, M. F. C. Guedes da Silva, D.S. Nesterov, K.R. Gruenwald, M. Haukka, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, "Bringing an "Old" Biological Buffer to Coordination Chemistry: New 1D and 3D Coordination Polymers with $[Cu_4(Hbes)_4]$ Cores for Mild Hydrocarboxylation of Alkanes", *Inorg. Chem*. 49, 2010, 6390–6392. http://dx.doi.org/10.1021/ic1007999

II.420 Y. Y. Karabach, M. F.C. Guedes da Silva, M. N. Kopylovich, B. Gil-Hernandez, J. Sanchiz, A. M. Kirillov, A. J. L. Pombeiro*, "Self-Assembled 3D Heterometallic Cu(II)/Fe(II) Coordination Polymers with Octahedral Net Skeletons: Structural

Features, Molecular Magnetism, Thermal and Oxidation Catalytic Properties", *Inorg. Chem.*, 49, 2010, 11096-11105. http://dx.doi.org/10.1021/ic101668f

II.421 A. Lis, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, A. M. Kirillov*, P. Smolenski*, A. J. L. Pombeiro*, "Design of Silver(I)-PTA Coordination Polymers through Controlled N,P-Coordination of 1,3,5-Triaza-7-phosphaadamantane (PTA) with Arylcarboxylates", *Crys. Growth Des.*, 2010, *10*, 5244-5253. http://dx.doi.org/10.1021/cg101058x

**2011**

II.422 G.B. Shul'pin, M.V. Kirillova, Y.N. Kozlov, L.C. Shul'pina, A.R. Kudinov, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, "Decamethylosmocene-catalyzed efficient oxidation of saturated and aromatic hydrocarbons and alcohols with hydrogen peroxide in the presence of pyridine", *J. Catal.*, 2011, *277*, 164-172.h ttp://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.jcat.2010.11.002

II.423 M.N. Kopylovich, A.C.C. Nunes, K.T. Mahmudov, M. Haukka, T.C.O. Mac Leod, L.M.D.R.S. Martins, M.L. Kuznetsov, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, "Complexes of copper(II) with 3-(ortho-substituted phenylhydrazo)pentane-2,4-diones: syntheses, properties and catalytic activity for cyclohexane oxidation", *Dalton. Trans.* 2011, *40*, 2822-2836. http://dx.doi.org/10.1039/c0dt01527j

II.424 M.N. Kopylovich, K.T. Mahmudov, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, "Poly(vinyl) chloride Membrane Copper-selective Electrode Based on 1-Phenyl-2-(2-hydroxyphenylhydrazo)butane-1,3-dione", *J. Hazard. Mater.*, 2011, *186*, 1154-1162. http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.jhazmat.2010.11.119

II.425 W. Kuznik, I.V. Kityk*,M.N. Kopylovich, K.T. Mahmudov, K. Ozga, G. Lakshminarayana, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, "Quantum Chemical Simulations of Solvent Influence on UV-vis Spectra and Orbital Shapes of Azoderivatives of 1,3-Diphenylpropane-1,3-diones" *Spectrochim.Acta A: Mol. Biomol. Spectr.*, 2011, *78*, 1287-1294. http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.saa.2010.12.080

II.426 M.N. Kopylovich, J. Lasri, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, A.J. L. Pombeiro*, "$Pd^{II}$-Promoted Single-Pot Template Transformations of Benzonitriles, Cyanoguanidine and Sodium Dicyanamide with the Formation of Symmetrical and Asymmetrical (1,3,5-Triazapentadienate)palladium(II) Complexes,*Eur. J. Inorg. Chem.* 2011, 377–383 . http://dx.doi.org/10.1002/ejic.201000898

II.427 T.F.S. Silva, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, G.S. Mishra, L.M.D.R.S. Martins, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, "Synthesis and structural characterization of iron complexes with 2,2,2-tris(1-pyrazolyl)ethanol ligands: Application in the peroxidative oxidation of cyclohexane under mild conditions", *J. Organomet. Chem.*, 2011, *696*, 1310-1318. http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.jorganchem.2010.12.036

II.428 M.N. Kopylovich, T.C.O. MacLeod,K.T. Mahmudov, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva,A.J.L. Pombeiro*, "Catalytic Ability of Zinc(II) *ortho*-Hydroxyphenylhydrazo-β-diketonate Complexes towards Diastereoselective Nitroaldol (Henry) Reaction", *Dalton Trans.* 2011, *40*, 5352-5361. http://dx.doi.org/10.1039/C0DT01457E

II.429 M.N. Kopylovich, K.T. Mahmudov, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, P.J. Figiel, Y.Yu. Karabach, M.L. Kuznetsov,K.V. Luzyanin, A.J. L. Pombeiro*, "*Ortho*-hydroxyphenylhydrazo-β-diketones: Tautomery, Coordination Ability and Catalytic Activity of Their Copper(II) Complexes toward Oxidation of Cyclohexane and Benzylic Alcohols", *Inorg. Chem.*, 2011, *50*¸ 918-931. http://dx.doi.org/10.1021/ic101516k

II.430 M.N. Kopylovich, K.T. Mahmudov, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, L.M.D.R.S. Martins, M.L. Kuznetsov, T.F.S. Silva, J.J.R. Fraústo da Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, "Trends in Properties of para-substituted 3-(phenylhydrazo)pentane-2,4-diones", *J. Phys. Org. Chem.*2011,*24*, 764-773.h ttp://dx.doi.org/10.1002/poc.1824

II.431 K.T. Mahmudov, M.N. Kopylovich, K.V. Luzyanin, A. Mizar, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, V. André, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, "Structural and Thermal Properties of Three Cyano-substituted Azoderivatives of β-diketones", *J. Mol. Struct*. 2011, *992*, 72-76. http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.molstruc.2011.02.045

II.432 R.R. Fernandes, J. Lasri, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, A.M.F. Palavra, J.A.L. da Silva, J.J.R. Fraústo da Silva, A.J. L. Pombeiro*, "Oxadiazoline and Ketoimine Pd(II) Complexes as Highly Efficient Catalysts for Suzuki-Miyaura Cross-coupling Reactions in Supercritical $CO_2$", *Adv. Synth. Cat.*, 2011, *353*, 1153-1160. http://dx.doi.org/10.1002/adsc.201000909

II.433 C.Pettinari*, F. Marchetti, A. Cerquetella, R. Pettinari, M. Monari, T. C. O. Mac Leod, L. M. D. R. S. Martins, A. J. L. Pombeiro*, " Coordination Chemistry of the ($\eta^6$-cymene)ruthenium(II) Fragment with bis-, tris-, and tetrakis(pyrazol-1-yl)borate Ligands: Synthesis, Structural, Electrochemical and Catalytic Diastereoselective Nitroaldol Reaction Studies", *Organometallics*, 2011, *30*, 1616-1626. http://dx.doi.org/10.1021/om101146q

II.434 K. T. Mahmudov,* R. A. Rahimov, M. B. Babanly, P. Q. Hasanov, F. G. Pashaev, A. G. Gasanov, M. N. Kopylovich , A. J.L. Pombeiro*, "Tautomery and Acid–base Properties of Some Azoderivatives of Benzoylacetone", *J. Mol. Liq*., 2011, *162*, 84-88. http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.molliq.2011.06.005

II.435 M. N. Kopylovich., K. T. Mahmudov, M. Archana, A. J. L.Pombeiro*, " Hydrogen Bond Assisted Activation of a Dinitrile towards Nucleophilic Attack",*Chem. Commun.*,2011,*47*, 7248-7250.http://dx.doi.org/10.1039/c1cc11696g

II.436 K. T. Mahmudov*,A. M. Maharramov, R. A. Aliyeva, I. A. Aliyev, R. K. Askerov, R. Batmaz, M. N. Kopylovich, A. J. L. Pombeiro*, " 3-(*para*-Substitutedphenylhydrazo)pentane-2,4-diones: Physicochemical and Solvatochromic Properties", *J. Photochem. Photobiol. A: Chem.*,2011, *219*, 159-165. http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.jphotochem.2011.02.006

II.437 M. L. Kuznetsov*, Y. N. Kozlov, D. Mandelli, A. J. L. Pombeiro*, G. B. Shul´pin*, "Mechanism of $Al^{3+}$ -Catalyzed Oxidations of Hydrocarbons: Dramatic Activation of $H_2O_2$ toward O-O Homolysis in Complex $[Al(H_2O)_4(OOH)(H_2O_2)]^{2+}$ Explains the Formation of $HO^{\cdot}$ Radicals", *Inorg. Chem.*, 2011, *50*, 3996-4005. http://dx.doi.org/10.1021/ic102476x

II.438 D. S. Nesterov, V. N. Kokozay, J. Jezierska, O. V. Pavlyuk, R. Boca, A. J. L. Pombeiro*, "Heterometallic Cu/Co and Cu/Co/Zn Complexes Bearing Rare Asymmetric Tetranuclear Cores. Synthesis, Structures, Magnetic and Catalytic Properties toward the Peroxidative Oxidation of Cycloalkanes", *Inorg. Chem.*, 2011, *50*, 4401–4411. http://dx.doi.org/10.1021/ic102543m

II.439 J. Lasri, T. C. O. Mac Leod, A. J. L. Pombeiro*, "Oxadiazoline and Ketoimine Palladium(II) Complexes Supported on a Chitosan Membrane and Their Catalytic Activity for the Microwave-assisted Suzuki-Miyaura Cross-coupling in Water", *Appl. Catal. A: Gen.* 2011, *397*, 94-102. http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.apcata.2011.02.019

II.440 A. M. Kirillov*, Y.Y. Karabach, M.V. Kirillova, M. Haukka, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, "New Diamondoid-like $[Cu_3B(\mu\text{-}O)_6]$ Core Self-assembled from Bis-Tris Biobuffer for Mild Hydrocarboxylation of Alkanes to Carboxylic Acids", *Dalton Trans.*, 2011, *40*, 6378-6381. http://dx.doi.org/10.1039/c1dt10421g

II.441 L. Benisvy*, R. Wanke, M. F. C. Guedes da Silva, A. J. L. Pombeiro*, "A Dianionic Dinickel(II) Complex and Its Oxidised Phenoxyl Radical States", *Eur. J. Inorg. Chem.*, 2011, 2191-2196. http://dx.doi.org/10.1002/ejic.201100232

II.442 M. N. Kopylovich*, K. T. Mahmudov, M. Haukka, K. V. Luzyanin, A. J.L. Pombeiro*, "(E)-2-(2-(2-Hydroxyphenyl)hydrazono)-1-phenylbutane-1,3-dione:

Tautomery and Coordination to Copper(II)", *Inorg. Chim. Acta*, 2011, *374*, 175–180 (invited, special issue dedicated to W. Kaim). http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.ica.2011.02.094

II.443 D. S. Nesterov, C. Graiff, A. Tiripicchio, A. J. L. Pombeiro*, "Direct Synthesis and Crystal Structure of a New Pentanuclear Heterotrimetallic Cu/Co/Ni Complex with 2-(dimethylamino)ethanol. Discussion of Possible "Butterfly-Like" Molecular Structure Types", *Cryst. Eng. Comm*., 2011, *13*, 5348-5353. http://dx.doi.org/10.1039/c1ce05049d

II.444 M.V. Kirillova, A.M. Kirillov, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, "Mild, Single-pot Hydrocarboxylation of Linear C5-C9 Alkanes into Branched Monocarboxylic C6-C10 Acids in Copper-catalyzed Aqueous Systems", *Appl. Cat. A: Gen*, 2011, *401*, 106-113. http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.apcata.2011.05.009

II.445 A.G. Tskhovrebov, K.V. Luzyanin, F.M. Dolgushin, M.Yu. Antipin, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, V.Yu. Kukushkin, "Novel Reactivity Mode of Metal Diaminocarbenes: PdII-Mediated Coupling between Acyclic Diaminocarbenes and Isonitriles Leading to Dinuclear Species", *Organometallics*, 2011, *30*, 3362-3370. http://dx.doi.org/10.1021/om2002574

II.446 R. R. Fernandes, J. Lasri, A. M. Kirillov, M. F. C. Guedes da Silva, J. A. L. da Silva, J. J. R. Fraústo da Silva, A. J. L. Pombeiro*, "New Iron(II) and Copper(II) Complexes Bearing Azathia Macrocycles: Catalyst Precursors for Mild Peroxidative Oxidation of Cyclohexane and 1-Phenylethanol", *Eur. J. Inorg. Chem.*, 2011, 3781-3790. http://dx.doi.org/10.1002/ejic.201100460

II.447 R.R. Fernandes, L. Jamal, M. F. C. Guedes da Silva, J. A. da Silva, J. J. R. Fraústo da Silva, A. J. L. Pombeiro*, "Mild Alkane C-H and O-H Oxidations Catalysed by Mixed N,S Copper, Iron and Vanadium Systems", *Appl. Cat. A: Gen*, 2011, *402*, 110-120. http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.apcata.2011.05.035

II.448 A. M. Kirillov*, S. W. Wieczorek, A. Lis, M. F. C. Guedes da Silva, M. Florek, J. Król, Z. Staroniewicz, P. Smoleński*, A. J. L. Pombeiro*, "1,3,5-Triaza-7-phosphaadamantane-7-oxide (PTA=O): New Diamondoid Building Block for Design of 3D Metal-organic Frameworks", *Cryst. Growth Des.*, 2011, *11*, 2711–2716. http://dx.doi.org/10.1021/cg200571y

II.449 M.N. Kopylovich, Y.Y. Karabach, K.T. Mahmudov, M.Haukka, A.M. Kirillov, P.J. Figiel, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, "Heterometallic Copper(II)-Potassium 3D Coordination Polymers Driven by Multi-functionalized Azoderivatives of β-Diketones", *Cryst. Growth Des.*, 2011, *11*, 4247-4252.http://dx.doi.org/10.1021/cg200615s

II.450 R. Wanke, L. Benisvy*, M.L. Kuznetsov, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, "Persistent Hydrogen-Bonded and Non-Hydrogen-Bonded Phenoxyl Radicals", *Chem.- Eur. J.*, 2011, *17*, 11882–11892. http://dx.doi.org/10.1002/chem.201101509

II.451 M.N. Kopylovich, K.T Mahmudov, M. Haukka, P.J.Figiel, M. Archana, J.A.L. da Silva, A.J.L.Pombeiro*, "Water-soluble Cobalt(II) and Copper(II) Complexes of 3-(2-hydroxy-3-sulfo-5-chlorophenyl-hydrazo)pentane-2,4-dione as Building Blocks for 3D Supramolecular Networks and Catalysts for TEMPO-mediated Aerobic Oxidation of Benzylic Alcohols*", Eur. J. Inorg. Chem.*, 2011, *27*, 4175-4181. http://dx.doi.org/10.1002/ejic.201100348

II.452 X. Shang, X. Meng, E.C.A. Alegria, Q. Li, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, M. L. Kuznetsov, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, "Syntheses, Molecular Structures, Electrochemical Behavior, Theoretical Study and Antitumor Activities of Organotin(IV) Complexes Containing 1-(4-chlorophenyl)-1-cyclopentanecarboxylato Ligands", *Inorg. Chem.*, 2011, *50*, 8158-8167. http://dx.doi.org/10.1021/ic200635g

II.453 J. Lasri*, M.J.F. Rodríguez, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva*, P. Smoleński, M.N. Kopylovich, J.J.R. Fraústo da Silva, A.J.L .Pombeiro*, "Microwave Synthesis of Bis(tetrazolato)-Pd(II) Complexes with $PPh_3$ and Water-soluble 1,3,5-triaza-7-

phosphaadamantane (PTA). The First Example of C-CN Bond Cleavage of Propionitrile by a Pd(II) Centre", *J. Organometal. Chem.*, 2011, *696,* 3513-3520. http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.jorganchem.2011.07.047

II.454 R.R. Fernandes, J. Lasri, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, J.A.L. da Silva, J.J.R. Fraústo da Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, "Bis- and Tris-pyridyl Amino and Imino Thioether Cu and Fe Complexes. Thermal and Microwave-assisted Peroxidative Oxidations of 1-Phenylethanol and Cyclohexane in the Presence of Various N-based Additives", *J. Mol. Catalysis A: Chem*., 2011, *351,* 100-111. http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.molcata.2011.09.022

II.455 M.V. Kirillova, M.L. Kuznetsov*, Y.N. Kozlov, L.S. Shul'pina, A. Kitaygorodskiy, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, G.B. Shul'pin*, "Participation of Oligavanadates in Alkane Oxidation with $H_2O_2$ Catalysed by Vanadate-anion in Acidified Acetonitrile: Kinetic and DFT Studies", *ACS Catalysis,* 2011, *1,* 1511-1520. http://dx.doi.org/10.1021/cs200237m

II.456 A.M. Kirillov*, M.V. Kirillova, L.S. Shul'pina, P.J. Figiel, K. Gruenwald, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, M. Haukka, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, G.B. Shul'pin*, " Mild Oxidative Functionalization of Alkanes and Alcohols Catalyzed by New Mono- and Dicopper(II) Aminopolyalcoholates*". J. Mol. Catal. A: Chem.,* 2011, *350,* 26-34. http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.molcata.2011.08.028

II.457 A.M. Kirillov*, S.W. Wieczorek, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, J. Sokolnicki, P. Smolenski*, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, "Crystal Engineering with 1,3,5-Triaza-7-phosphaadamantane (PTA): First PTA-Driven 3D Metal-organic Frameworks, *Cryst.Eng.Comm.*, 2011, *13,* 6329-6333. http://dx.doi.org/10.1039/c1ce05612c

II.458 M.N. Kopylovich, K.T. Mahmudov, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, A.M. Kirillov, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, "Unusual Shift of a Nitro Group in a Phenylhydrazo- β-diketone", *Dalton Trans.*, 2011, *40,* 12472-12478. http://dx.doi.org/10.1039/c1dt11209k

II.459 K.Y. Mahmudov*, A.M. Maharramov, R.A. Aliyeva, F.M. Chyragov, R.K. Askerov, P.Q. Hasanov, M.N. Kopylovich, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, " Tautomeric Equilibria of *para*-bromophenylsubstituted Azoderivatives of β-diketones", *J. Mol. Struct*. , 2011, *1006,* 576–579. http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.molstruc.2011.10.006

II.460 F. Marchetti,C. Pettinari*, R. Pettinari, A. Cerquetella, L.M.D.R.S. Martins*, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva*, T.F.S. Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, "Ruthenium(II) Arene Complexes Bearing Tris(pyrazolyl)methanesulfonate Capping Ligands. Electrochemistry, Spectroscopic and X-ray Structural Characterization", *Organomettalics*, 2011, *30,* 6180-6188. http://dx.doi.org/10.1021/om200713v

II.461 C. Pettinari*, F. Marchetti,G. Lupidi, L. Quassinti,M. Bramucci,D. Petrelli, L.A. Vitali,M.F.C. Guedes da Silva*, L.M.D.R.S. Martins, P. Smoleński*, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, "Synthesis, Antimicrobial and Antiproliferative Activity of Novel Silver(I) Tris(pyrazolyl) methanesulfonate and 1,3,5-Triaza-7- phosphadamantane Complexes", *Inorg. Chem*., 2011, *50,*11173–11183. http://dx.doi.org/10.1021/ic201714c

II.462 P. Smoleński*, A.M. Kirillov, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, "Transformations of the Vaska-type Complex *trans*-[RhCl(CO)$(PTA)_2$] (PTA = 1,3,5-triaza-7-phosphaadamantane) During Stepwise Addition of HCl: Synthesis, Characterization and Crystal Structure of *trans*-[$RhCl_2$(PTA)(PTAH)], *Inorg. Chim. Acta*, 2011, *378,* 342-346.http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.ica.2011.09.002

**2012**

II.463 K.T. Mahmudov, M.N. Kopylovich, A.M. Maharramov, R.A. Aliyeva, I.A. Aliyev, A.A. Azizov, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, "Thermodynamics of Dissociation of *ortho*-Hydroxyphenylhydrazo-β-diketones and of Their Complexation with Copper(II) in

Aqueous-ethanol Solutions", *J. Sol. Chem.*, 2012, *41(3)*, 491-502. http://dx.doi.org/10.1007/s10953-012-9816-5

II.464 L.M.F. Lopes, M.N. Kopylovich, A.J.L. Pombeiro, L.M. Ilharco*, "Reactivity of the Antitumor Complex ($H_2$trz)[*trans*-$RuCl_4$(N2-Htrz)$_2$] in the Presence of DNA Purines within a Fluorinated Silica Matrix", *J. Phys. Chem. B*, 2012, *116* (3), 1189–1199. http://dx.doi.org/10.1021/jp210234e

II.465 M.N. Kopylovich*, Y.Yu. Karabach, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva*, P.J. Figiel, J. Lasri, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, "Alkoxy-1,3,5-Triazapentadien(e/ato) Copper(II) Complexes: Template Formation and Applications for Preparation of Pyrimidines and as Catalysts for Oxidation of Alcohols to Carbonyl Products", *Chem.- Eur. J.*,2012, *18*, 899-914. http://dx.doi.org/10.1002/chem.201101688

II.466 J. Lasri*, S. Gupta, M.F.C.Guedes da Silva*, A. J. L. Pombeiro*, "Copper(II)-mediated *in-situ* hydrolyses of pyrroline *N*-oxide and benzonitrile leading to a mixed ligand complex", *Inorg. Chem. Commun*, 2012,*18*, 72-69. http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.inoche.2012.01.012

II.467 A. Mizar, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva*, M.N. Kopylovich, S. Mukherjee, K.T. Mahmudov, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, "Water-Soluble Copper(II) Complexes with a Sulfonic-Functionalized Arylhydrazone of β-Diketone and Their Application in Peroxidative Allylic Oxidation of Cyclohexene", *Eur. J. Inorg. Chem.*,2012, 2305–2313. http://dx.doi.org/10.1002/ejic.201101361

II.468 R.S. Chay, K.V. Luzyanin*, V.Yu. Kukushkin, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, "Novel Palladium–Aminocarbene Species Derived from Metal-Mediated Coupling of Isonitriles and 1,3-Diiminoisoindoline: Synthesis and Catalytic Application in Suzuki–Miyaura Cross-Coupling",*Organometallics*, 2012, *31*, 2379–2387. http://dx.doi.org/10.1021/om300020j

II.469 C. Di Nicola, F. Garau, M. Gazzano, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, A. Lanza, M. Monari*, F. Nestola, L. Pandolfo*, C. Pettinari*, A.J.L. Pombeiro, "New Coordination Polymers and Porous Supramolecular Metal Organic Network Based on the Trinuclear Triangular SBU $[Cu_3(\mu^3\text{-OH})(\mu\text{-pz})_3]^{2+}$ and 4,4'-Bipyridine",*Cryst. Growth Des.*, 2012, *12*, 2890−2901. (*Addition and Correction:Cryst. Growth Des.*, 2013, *13*, 1799) *(highlighted as one of the 10 most read articles in 2012).* http://dx.doi.org/10.1021/cg300080a

II.470 M.V. Kirillova, A.M. Kirillov*, A.N.C. Martins, C. Graiff, A. Tiripicchio, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, "Topologically Unique Heterometallic CuII/Li Coordination PolymersSelf-Assembled from N,N-bis(2-Hydroxyethyl)-2-aminoethanesulfonic Acid Biobuffer: Versatile Catalyst Precursors forMild Hydrocarboxylation of Alkanes to Carboxylic Acids", *Inorg. Chem.*, 2012, *51*, 5224−5234. http://dx.doi.org/10.1021/ic300123d

II.471 Z.Ma, .M. Maharramov, I.A. Aliyev, I.N. Aliyeva, M.N. Kopylovich , G. I. Amanullayeva, K.T. Mahmudov*, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, "New arylhydrazones of β-diketones and their optical and thermal properties", *J. Mol. Struc.*, 2012, *1019*, 16–20. http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.molstruc.2012.03.054

II.472 W. Kuznik, M.N. Kopylovich, G.I. Amanullayeva, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, A.H. Reshak, K.T. Mahmudov, I.V. Kityk, * "Role of tautomerism and solvatochromism in UV–VIS spectra of arylhydrazones of β-diketones", *J. Mol Liq.*, 2012, *171*, 11–15. http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.molliq.2012.03.023

II.473 M. Arroyo, D. Miguel, F. Villafañe*, E.C.B.A. Alegria, A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Molybdenum- and tungsten(II) monometallic 3-(2-pyridyl)pyrazole and bimetallic 3-(2-pyridyl)pyrazolate complexes", *Dalton Trans.*, 2012, *41*, 7017-7025. http://dx.doi.org/10.1039/C2DT12388F

II.474 A.M. Kirillov*, Y.Y. Karabach, M.V. Kirillova, M. Haukka, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, "Topologically Unique 2D Heterometallic $Cu^{II}$/Mg Coordination Polymer: Synthesis, Structural Features, and Catalytic Use in Alkane Hydrocarboxylation" *Cryst. Growth Des.*, 2012, *12* (3), 1069-1074. http://dx.doi.org/10.1021/cg201459k

II.475 M.N. Kopylovich, M.J. Gajewska, K.T. Mahmudov, M.V. Kirillova, P.J. Figiel,M.F.C. Guedes da Silva,B.Gil-Hernández,J.Sanchiz, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, "Copper(II) complexes of 3-(2-hydroxy-4-carboxyphenyl-hydrazone)pentane-2,4-dione as effective catalysts for the acid-free peroxidative alkane and aerobic benzyl alcohol oxidations", *New J. Chem.*, 2012, *36*, 1646-1654. http://dx.doi.org/10.1039/C2NJ40210F

II.476 M.N. Kopylovich, T.C. O. Mac Leod, M. Haukka, G. I. Amanullayeva, K.T. Mahmudov, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, "Aquasoluble iron(III)-arylhydrazone-β-diketone complexes: structure and catalytic activity for the peroxidative oxidation of cyclohexane", *J. Inorg. Biochem.*, 2012, *115*, 72-77. http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.jinorgbio.2012.05.008

II.477 B.G.M. Rocha, R. Wanke, M.F.C.Guedes da Silva, K.V. Luzyanin, L.M.D.R.S. Martins, P. Smolénski, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, "Reactivity of bulky tris(phenylpyrazolyl)methanesulfonate copper(I) complexes towards small unsaturated molecules", *J. Organomet. Chem.*, 2012, *714*, 47-52. http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.jorganchem.2012.03.022

II.478 M.F.C.Guedes da Silva,A.J.L. Pombeiro*, "Redox Potential Parameterization in Coordination Compounds with Polydentate Scorpionate and Benzene Ligands" *Electrochimica Acta*, 2012, *82*, 478-483. http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.electacta.2012.05.006

II.479 E.C.B.A. Alegria, M.F.C.Guedes da Silva,M.L. Kuznetov, S.M.P.R.M. Cunha, L.M.D.R.S. Martins, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, "Acylated Cyanoimido-Complexes trans-[Mo(NCN){NCNC(O)R} $(dppe)_2$]Cl and their Reactions with Electrophiles: Chemical, Electrochemical and Theoretical Study",*Dalton Trans.*, 2012, *41*, 13876-13890. http://dx.doi.org/10.1039/C2DT30867C

II.480 K.T. Mahmudov, M.F.C.Guedes da Silva, M. Glucini, M. Renzi, K.C.P. Gabriel, M.N. Kopylovich, M. Sutradhar, F. Marchetti, C. Pettinari, S. Zamponi, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, "Water-soluble heterometallic copper(II)-sodium complex comprising arylhydrazone of barbituric acid as a ligand" *Inorg. Chem. Commun.*, 2012, *22*, 187-189. http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.inoche.2012.06.008

II.481 T.C.O. Mac Leod,M.N. Kopylovich,M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, K.T. Mahmudov, A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Copper(II) complexes of arylhydrazones of β-diketones immobilized on Zn-Al layered double hydroxides as effective recyclable catalysts for peroxidative oxidation of alkanes", *Appl. Cat. A: Gen.*,2012, *439*, 15-23. http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.apcata.2012.06.032

II.482 J. Lasri, G. Gajewski M.F.C.Guedes da Silva, M.L. Kuznetsov, R.R Fernandes, A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Solvent-Dependent Reactivities of Acyclic Nitrones with β-Diketones: Catalyst-free Syntheses of Endiones and Enones", *Tetrahedron*, 2012, *68*, 7019-7027. http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.tet.2012.06.086

II.483 P. A. Fatullayeva, Ajdar A. Medjidov, * A. M. Maharramov, A. V. Gurbanov,R. K. Askerov, K. Q. Rahimov, M. N. Kopylovich, K. T. Mahmudov, * A. J. L. Pombeiro, "New cobalt(II) and nickel(II) complexes of 2-hydroxy-benzyl derivatives of 4-aminoantipyrine", *Polyhedron*, 2012, *44*, 72-76. http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.poly.2012.06.061

II.484 E. B. Alegria, L. M Martins, M. V. Kirillova, A. J. L. Pombeiro,* "Baeyer-Villiger oxidation of ketones catalyzed by rhenium complexes bearing n- or oxo-ligands", *Appl. Cat. A:Gen.*, 2012, *443-444*, 27-32. http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.apcata.2012.07.007

II.485 A. M. Kirillov,*, M. Filipowicz, M. F. C. Guedes da Silva, J. Kłak, P. Smolenski,* A. J. L. Pombeiro*, "Unprecedented Mixed-Valence Cu(I)/Cu(II) Complex Derived from N-Methyl-1,3,5-triaza-7-phosphaadamantane: Synthesis, Structural Features and Magnetic Properties", *Organometallics*, 2012, *31*, 7921-7925. http://dx.doi.org/10.1021/om3005564

II.486 X. Shang, E.C.B.A. Alegria, M. F. C. Guedes da Silva, M. L. Kuznetsov, Q. Li, A. J.L. Pombeiro,* "Redox-Active Cytotoxic Diorganotin(IV) Cycloalkylhydroxamate Complexes with Different Ring Sizes: Reduction Behaviour and Theoretical Interpretation", *J. Inorg. Biochem*., 2012, *117*, 147-156. http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.jinorgbio.2012.08.019,

II.487 J. Lasri, M. Kuznetsov, M. F. C. Guedes da Silva, A. J. L. Pombeiro, "$Pt^{II}$-mediated imine–nitrile coupling leading to symmetrical (1,3,5,7,9-pentaazanona-1,3,6,8-tetraenato)Pt(II) complexes containing the incorporated 1,3-diiminoisoindoline moiety", *Inorg. Chem*., 2012, *51*, 10774-10786. http://dx.doi.org/10.1021/ic301176b

II.488 G. B. Shul'pin,*, Y. N. Kozlov, L. S. Shul'pina, A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Hydrocarbon oxygenation with Oxone catalyzed by complex $[Mn_2L_2O_3]^{2+}$ (L = 1,4,7-trimethyl-1,4,7-triazacyclononane) and oxalic acid", *Tetrahedron*, 2012, *68*, 8589-8599. http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.tet.2012.07.098

II.489 D.S. Nesterov, E.N. Chygorin,V.N. Kokozay,* V.V. Bon, R. Boča, Y.N. Kozlov, L. S. Shul'pina, J. Jezierska, A. Ozarowski, A.J.L. Pombeiro,* G.B. Shul'pin, "Heterometallic $Co^{III}_4Fe^{III}_2$ Schiff Base Complex: Structure, Electron Paramagnetic Resonance, and Alkane Oxidation Catalytic Activity", *Inorg.Chem*., 2012, *51*, 9110-9122. http://dx.doi.org/10.1021/ic301460q

II.490 T.F.S. Silva, L.M.D.R.S. Martins, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, A.R. Fernandes, A. Silva, P.M. Borralho, S. Santos, C.M.P. Rodrigues, A. J. L. Pombeiro,* "Cobalt complexes bearing scorpionate ligands: synthesis, characterization, cytotoxicity and DNA cleavage", *Dalton Trans.*, 2012, *41*, 12888-12897. http://dx.doi.org/10.1039/c2dt11577h

II.491 M. Kandhavelu,* L. Paturu, A. Mizar, K.T. Mahmudov, M.N. Kopylovich, M. Karp, O. Yli-Harja, A.J.L. Pombeiro,* A.S. Ribeiro, " Synthesis, characterization and antimicrobial activity of arylhydrazones of methylene active compounds", *Pharm. Chem. J*., 2012, *46*, 157-164. http://dx.doi.org/10.1007/s11094-012-0751-y

II.492 M. Sutradhar, M. Kirillova, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, L. Martins, A.J.L. Pombeiro, "A Hexanuclear Mixed-valence Oxovanadium(IV,V) Complex as a Highly Efficient Alkane Oxidation Catalyst", *Inorg. Chem.*, 2012, *51*, 11229-11231. http://dx.doi.org/10.1021/ic3017062

II.493 K.T. Mahmudov,* R.A. Aliyeva, S.Z. Hamidov, F.M. Chyragov, S.R. Mardanova,M.N. Kopylovich, A.J.L. Pombeiro,* "Preconcentration of Germanium(IV) on Styrene-Maleic Anhydride Copolymer Modified with Aminobenzoic Acids and Its Spectrophotometric Determination with Bis(2,3,4-trihydroxyphenylazo)benzidine", *American Journal of Analytical Chemistry*, 2012, *3*, 790-799. http://dx.doi.org/10.4236/ajac.2012.312105

**2013**

II.494 M.N. Kopylovich,*A. Mizar, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva,* T.C.O. Mac Leod, K.T. Mahmudov, A.J.L. Pombeiro,* "Template Syntheses of Copper(II) Complexes from Arylhydrazones of Malononitrile and their Catalytic Activity towards Alcohol Oxidations and Nitroaldol Reaction. Hydrogen Bond Assisted Ligand Liberation and E/Z Isomerisation", *Chem.-Eur. J.*, 2013, *19*, 588-600. http://dx.doi.org/10.1002/chem.201203254

II.495 A.M. Ismiyev, A. M. Maharramov, R.A. Aliyeva, R. K. Askerov, K. T. Mahmudov,* M.N. Kopylovich, H. Naïli, A. J. L. Pombeiro, "Syntheses and some features of five

new cyclohexane-1,3-dicarboxylates with multiple stereogenic centers", *J. Mol. Struct*., 2013, *1032*, 83–87. http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.molstruc.2012.08.006

II.496 K.T. Mahmudov, M. Haukka, M. Sutradhar, A. Mizar, M. N. Kopylovich,* A.J.L. Pombeiro* "1D Cu(II) coordination polymer derived from 2-(2-(2,4-dioxopentan-3-ylidene) hydrazinyl)benzenesulfonate chelator and pyrazine spacer", *J. Mol. Struct*., 2013, *1033*, 127–130. http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.molstruc.2012.08.012

II.497 H. Naïli,* F. Hajlaoui, T. Mhiri, T.C.O. Mac Leod, M.N. Kopylovich, K.T. Mahmudov, A.J.L. Pombeiro,* "2-Dihydromethylpiperazinediium-$M^{II}$ ($M^{II}$ =$Cu^{II}$, $Fe^{II}$, $Co^{II}$, $Zn^{II}$) double sulfates and their catalytic activity indiastereoselective nitroaldol (Henry) reaction", *Dalton Trans*., 2013, *42*, 399-406. http://dx.doi.org/10.1039/C2DT31300F

II.498 M.N. Kopylovich, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, L.M.D.R.S. Martins, K.T. Mahmudov, A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Synthesis, structure and electrochemical behaviour ofNa(I), Mg(II), Mn(II), Zn(II), Cd(II) and Ni(II) complexes of 3-(2-carboxyphenylhydrazone)pentane-2,4-dione", *Polyhedron*, 2013, *50*, 374-382. http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.poly.2012.11.030

II.499 K.T. Mahmudov, X.I. Hasanov, A.M. Maharramov, A.N. Azizova, K.Q. Ragimov, R.K. Askerov, M.N. Kopylovich, Z. Ma, A.J.L. Pombeiro, "A hexanuclear metalacrown palladium(II) cluster derived from 2-mercaptoethanol", *Inorg. Chem. Commun*., 2013, *29*, 37-39. http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.inoche.2012.12.012

II.500 G.B. Shul'pin, M.V. Kirillova, L.S. Shul'pina, A.J.L. Pombeiro, E.E. Karslyan,Yu.N. Kozlov, "Mild oxidative alkane functionalization with peroxides inthe presence of ferrocene",*Cat. Commun.*,2013, *31*, 32–36. http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.catcom.2012.11.003

II.501 T. F.S. Silva, T. C.O. Mac Leod, L.M.D.R.S. Martins, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, M.A. Schiavon, A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Pyrazole ortris(pyrazolyl)ethanol oxo-vanadium(IV) complexes as homogeneous orsupported catalysts for oxidation of cyclohexane under mild conditions", *J. Mol.Cat. A: Chem*., 2013, *367*, 52-60. http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.molcata.2012.10.024

II.502A.S. Novikov, M.L. Kuznetsov, A.J.L. Pombeiro,"Theory of the formation anddecomposition of N-heterocyclic aminooxycarbenes through metal-assisted[2+3]-dipolar cycloaddition/retro-cycloaddition", *Chem. Eur. J.*, 2013, *19*, 2874-2888. http://dx.doi.org/10.1002/chem.201203098

II.503 X. Shang, T.F.S. Silva, L.M.D.R.S. Martins, Q. Li, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, M.L.Kuznetsov, A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Synthesis, characterization, electrochemicalbehavior and in vitro protein tyrosine kinase inhibitory activity of the cymenehalogenobenzohydroxamate [Ru(eta-6-cymene)(BHA)Cl] complexes", *J.Organomet. Chem*., 2013,*730*, 137-143. http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.jorganchem.2012.12.013

II.504 M. Sutradhar, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, D.S. Nesterov, J. Jezierska, A.J.L. Pombeiro, "1D coordination polymer with octahedral and square-planar nickel(II) centres", *Inorg. Chem. Commun.*, 2013, *29*, 82-84. http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.inoche.2012.12.008

II.505 M. Sutradhar, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro "Synthesis and chemical reactivity of an Fe(III) metallacrown-6 towards *N*-donor Lewis bases", *Inorg. Chem. Commun.*, 2013, *30*, 42-45. http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.inoche.2013.01.017

II.506 S. Gupta, M.V. Kirillova, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, A.J. L. Pombeiro "Highly efficient divanadium(V) pre-catalyst for mild oxidation of liquid and gaseous alkanes" *Applied Catalysis A: General*, 2013,*460-461*, 82-89. http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.apcata.2013.03.034

II.507 A. Soroceanu, M. Cazacu, S. Shova, C. Turta, J. Kozisek, M. Gall, M. Breza, P. Rapta, T.C.O. Mac Leod, A.J.L. Pombeiro, J. Telser, A.A. Dobrov, V.B. Arion, "Copper(II)

Complexes with Schiff Bases Containing a Disiloxane Unit: Synthesis, Structure, Bonding Features and Catalytic Activity for Aerobic Oxidation of Benzyl Alcohol*", Eur. J. Inorg. Chem.*, 2013, 1458-1474. http://dx.doi.org/10.1002/ejic.201201080

II.508 J.A.S. Coelho, A.F. Trindade, R. Wanke, B.G.M. Rocha, L.F. Veiros, P.M.P. Gois, A.J.L. Pombeiro, C.A.M. Afonso, "N-Heterocyclic Carbene Dirhodium(II) Complexes as Catalysts for Allylic and Benzylic Oxidations", *Eur. J. Org. Chem.*, 2013, 1471-1478. http://dx.doi.org/10.1002/ejoc.201201300

II.509 L.M.D.R.S. Martins, E. C. B. A. Alegria, P. Smolenski, M. L. Kuznetsov, A.J.L.Pombeiro, Oxorhenium Complexes Bearing the Water-Soluble Tris(pyrazol-1-yl)methanesulfonate, 1,3,5-Triaza-7-phosphaadamantane, or Related Ligands, as Catalysts for Baeyer-Villiger Oxidation of Ketones, *Inorg. Chem.*, 2013, *52*, 4534-4546. http://dx.doi.org/10.1021/ic400024r

II.510 Z. Ma,* W. Lu, B. Liang, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, "Synthesis, characterization, photoluminescent and thermal properties of zinc(II) 4 '-phenyl-terpyridine compounds", *New J. Chem.*, 2013, *37*, 1529-1537. http://dx.doi.org/10.1039/c3nj41176a

II.511 K. Mahmudov, M. N. Kopylovich,* M.F.C. Guedes da Silva,* G.S. Mahmudova, M. Sutradhar, A.J.L. Pombeiro,*"Copper(II) and cobalt(II,III) complexes of new carboxylic-functionalized arylhydrazone of 5,5-dimethylcyclohexane-1,3-dione", *Polyhedron*, 2013, *60*, 78-84. http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.poly.2013.05.027

II.512 K.T. Mahmudov, M.N. Kopylovich,* M. Haukka, G.S. Mahmudova,E. F. Esmaeila, F. M. Chyragov, A. J.L. Pombeiro,* "Aqua complex of iron(III) and 5-chloro-3-(2-(4,4-dimethyl-2,6-dioxocyclohexylidene) hydrazinyl)-2-hydroxybenzenesulfonate: Structure and catalytic activity in Henry reaction", *J. Mol. Struct.*, 2013, *1048*, 108–112. http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.molstruc.2013.05.041

II.513 L.M.D.R.S. Martins,* A. Martins, E.C.B.A. Alegria, A.P. Carvalho, A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Efficient cyclohexane oxidation with hydrogen peroxide catalysed by a C-scorpionate iron(II) complex immobilized on desilicated MOR zeolite", *Appl. Cat. A: General*, 2013, *464-465*, 43-50. http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.apcata.2013.05.022

II.514 T.F.S. Silva, P. Smoleński, L.M.D.R.S. Martins,M.F.C.Guedes da Silva, A.R. Fernandes, D. Luis, A. Silva, S. Santos, P.M. Borralho, C.M.P. Rodrigues,A.J.L. Pombeiro "Cobaltand zinccompounds bearing 1,10-phenanthroline-5,6-dione or 1,3,5-triaza-7-phosphaadamantane derivatives: synthesis, characterization, cytotoxicity and cell selectivity studies" *Eur. J. Inorg. Chem.* 2013, 3651-3658. http://dx.doi.org/10.1002/ejic.201300197

II.515 M. Sutradhar, N. V. Shvydkiy, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, M.V. Kirillova, Y.N. Kozlov, A.J.L. Pombeiro,* G.B. Shul'pin,* " New binuclear Oxovanadium(V) Complex as a Catalyst in Combination with Pyrazinecarboxylic acid (PCA) for Efficient Alkane Oxygenation by $H_2O_2$, *Dalton Trans.*, 2013, *42*, 11791-11803. http://dx.doi.org/10.1039/c3dt50584g

II.516 S. Gupta, M. Kirillova,M.F.Guedes da Silva*, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, A. Kirillov*, "Alkali Metal Directed Assembly of Heterometallic V/M (M = Na, K, Cs) Coordination Polymers: Structures, Topological Analysis, and Oxidation Catalytic Properties", *Inorg.Chem.*, 2013, *52*, 8601-8611.http://dx.doi.org/10.1021/ic400743h

II.517 E.E. Karslyan, L.S. Shul'pina, Y.N. Kozlov, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, G.B. Shul'pin*, "Oxygenation of saturated and aromatic hydrocarbons with $H_2O_2$ catalyzed by the carbonyl thiophenolate iron complex $(OC)_3Fe(PhS)_2Fe(CO)_3$", *Catal. Today*, 2013, *218*, 93-98. http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.cattod.2013.04.030

II.518 V. Arion, S. Platzer, P. Rapta, P. Machata, M.Breza, D.Vegh, L. Dunsch, J. Telser, S. Shova, T. Mac Leod, A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Marked stabilization of redox states and

enhanced catalytic activity in galactose oxidase models based on transition metal S-methylisothiosemicarbazonates with –SR group in ortho-position to the phenolic oxygen", *Inorg. Chem.*, 2013, *52*, 7524-7540. http://dx.doi.org/10.1021/ic4004966

II.519 P. Smoleński*, M. V. Kirillova, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro,* "Isomerization and controlled condensation in aqueous medium of allyl alcohol catalysed by new water-soluble rhodium complexes with 1,3,5-triaza-7-phosphaadamantane (PTA)", *Dalton Trans.*, 2013, *42*, 10867-10874. http://dx.doi.org/10.1039/c3dt50992c

II.520 A.S. Novikov, M.L. Kuznetsov, A.J.L. Pombeiro, N.A. Bokach, G.B. Shul'pin, "Generation of HO Radical from Hydrogen Peroxide Catalyzed by Aqua Complexes of the Group III Metals $[M(H_2O)_n]^{3+}$ (M = Ga, In, Sc, Y, or La): A Theoretical Study", *ACS Catal.*, 2013, *3*, 1195-1208. http://dx.doi.org/10.1021/cs400155q

II.521 M. Peixoto de Almeida, L.M.D.R.S. Martins,* S.A.C. Carabineiro,* T. Lauterbach, F. Rominger, A.S.K. Hashmi, A.J.L. Pombeiro, J.L. Figueiredo, "Homogeneous and Heterogenised New Gold C-scorpionate Complexes as Catalysts for Cyclohexane Oxidation", *Catal. Sci. Technol.*, 2013, *3*, 3056-3069. http://dx.doi.org/10.1039/c3cy00552f

II.522 K.T. Mahmudov, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva,* A.M. Kirillov, M.N. Kopylovich,*A. Mizar, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, "Structural Versatility of Alkali Metal Coordination Polymers Driven by Arylhydrazones of β-Diketones", *Cryst. Growth Des.*, 2013, *13*, 5076−5084. http://dx.doi.org/10.1021/cg401238h

II.523 M. Sutradhar, M.V. Kirillova, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, C.-M. Liu, A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Tautomeric effect of hydrazone Schiff bases in tetranuclear Cu(II) complexes: magnetism and catalytic activity towards mild hydrocarboxylation of alkanes", *Dalton Trans.*, 2013, *42*, 16578-16587. http://dx.doi.org/10.1039/C3DT52453A

II.524 L.M.D.R.S. Martins, M. Peixoto de Almeida, S.A.C. Carabineiro, J.L. Figueiredo, A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Heterogenisation of a C-scorpionate Fe(II) complex in carbon materials for cyclohexane oxidation with hydrogen peroxide", *ChemCatChem*, 2013, *5*, 3847–3856. http://dx.doi.org/10.1002/cctc.201300432

II.525 S.A.C. Carabineiro, L.M.D.R.S. Martins, M. Avalos-Borja, J.G. Buijnsters, A.J.L. Pombeiro, J.L. Figueiredo, "Gold Nanoparticles Supported on Carbon Materials for Cyclohexane Oxidation with Hydrogen Peroxide", *Appl. Cat. A: General*, 2013, *467*, 279-290. http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.apcata.2013.07.035

II.526 A. Silva, D. Luís, S. Santos, J. Silva, A.S. Mendo, L. Coito, T.F.S. Silva, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, L.M.D.R.S. Martins, A.J.L. Pombeiro, P. Borralho, C.M. Rodrigues, G. Cabral, P. Videira, C. Monteiro, A.R. Fernandes, "Biological characterization of the antiproliferetive potential of Co(II) and Sn(IV) coordination compounds in human cancer cell lines: a comparative proteomic approach", *Drug Metabolism and Drug Interactions*, 2013, *28*, 167-176. http://dx.doi.org/10.1515/dmdi-2013-0015

II.527 M.N.M. Milunovic, L.M.D.R.S. Martins, E.C.B.A. Alegria, A.J.L. Pombeiro, R. Krachler, G. Trettenhahn, C. Turta, S. Shova, V.B. Arion, "Hexanuclear and Undecanuclear Iron(III) Carboxylates as Catalyst Precursors for Cyclohexane Oxidation", *Dalton Trans.*, 2013, *42*, 14388-14401. http://dx.doi.org/10.1039/c3dt50966d

II.528 S.W. Jaros, P. Smoleński, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, M. Florek, J. Król, Z. Staroniewicz, A.J.L. Pombeiro, A.M. Kirillov, "New silver BioMOFs driven by 1,3,5-Triaza-7-phosphaadamantane-7-sulfide (PTA=S): synthesis, topological analysis and antimicrobial activity", *CrystEngComm.*, 2013, *13*, 8060-8064. http://dx.doi.org/10.1039/c3ce40913a

II.529 O.V. Nesterova, E.N. Chygorin, V.N. Kokozay, V.V. Bon, I.V. Omelchenko, O.V. Shishkin, J. Titiš, R. Boča, A.J.L. Pombeiro, A. Ozarowski, "Magnetic, high-

field EPR studies and catalytic activity of Schiff base tetranuclear Cu(II)2Fe(III)2 complexes obtained by direct synthesis", *Dalton Trans*., 2013, *42*, 16909-16919. http://dx.doi.org/10.1039/c3dt51800k

II.530 A. Jana, S. Konar, K. Das, S. Ray, J.A. Golen, A.L. Rheingold, M.S. El Fallah, S. Mukherjee, S. Gupta, A.J.L. Pombeiro, S. K. Kar, "A [2 x 2] Cu-4 molecular grid and a Mn-5 cluster derived from a 1-(2-pyridyl)pyrazole based polytopic ligand - Synthesis, structure, magnetic properties and catalytic activity in the allylic oxidation of cyclohexene", *Polyhedron*, 2013, *62*, 51-60. http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.poly.2013.05.056

**2014**

II.531 B.G. Rocha, E.A. Valishina, R.S. Chay, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, T.M. Buslaeva, A.J.L. Pombeiro, K.Y. Kukushkin, K. Luzyanin "ADC-metal complexes as effective catalysts for hydrosilylation of alkynes" *J. Catalysis*, 2014, 309, 79-86. http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.jcat.2013.09.003

II.532 O.V. Nesterova, M.V. Kirillova, M.F.C.Guedes da Silva, R. Boča, A.J.L. Pombeiro "How to Force a Classical Chelating Ligand to a Metal Non-Chelating Bridge: the Observation of a Rare Coordination Mode of Diethanolamine in the 1D Complex $\{[Cu_2(Piv)_4(H_3tBuDea)](Piv)\}_n$" *CrystEngComm.* 2014, *16*, 775-783. http://dx.doi.org/10.1039/C3CE41657G

II.533 T.F.S. Silva, L.M.D.R.S. Martins,M.F.C.Guedes da Silva, M.L. Kuznetsov, A.R. Fernandes, A. Silva, C.-J.Pan, J.-F. Lee, B.J. Hwang, A.J.L. Pombeiro "Cobalt complexes with pyrazole ligands as catalysts for the peroxidative oxidation of cyclohexane. XAS studies and biological applications", *Chemistry – An Asian Journal*, 2014, *9*, 1132-1143. http://dx.doi.org/10.1002/asia.201301331

II.534 K.T. Mahmudov, M.F.C.Guedes da Silva, A. Mizar, M.N. Kopylovich, A.R. Fernandes, A. Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro "Di- and triorganotin(IV) complexes of arylhydrazones of methylene active compounds and their antiproliferative activity" *J. Organomet. Chem.*, 2014, *760*, 67-73. http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.jorganchem.2013.12.019

II.535 Z. Ma, L. Wei, E.C.B.A. Alegria, L.M.D.R.S. Martins, M.F.C.Guedes da Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Synthesis and characterization of copper(II) 4'-phenyl-terpyridine compounds and catalytic application for aerobic oxidation of benzylicalcohols", *Dalton Trans.*, 2014,*43*, 4048-4058.(First published online 24 Dec 2013) http://dx.doi.org/10.1039/c3dt53054j

II.536 M. Sutradhar, L. M.D.R.S. Martins, M.F.C.Guedes da Silva, E.C.B.A. Alegria, C.-M. Liu, A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Dinuclear Mn(II,II) complexes: magnetic properties and microwave assisted oxidation of alcohols" *Dalton Trans.*,2014, *43*, 3966-3977. http://dx.doi.org/10.1039/c3dt52774c

II.537 M. Alexandru, M. Cazacu, A. Arvinte, S. Shova, C. Turta, B.C. Simionescu, A. Dobrov, E.C.B.A. Alegria, L.M.D.R.S. Martins, A. J.L. Pombeiro, V.B. Arion," *m*-Chlorido-bridged dimanganese(II) complexes of the Schiff base derived from [2+2]condensation of 2,6-diformyl-4-methylphenol and 1,3-bis(3-aminopropyl)tetramethyldisiloxane: Structure, Magnetism, Electrochemical Behaviour and Catalytic Oxidation of Secondary Alcohols", *Eur. J. Inorg. Chem.*, 2014, 120-131. http://dx.doi.org/10.1002/ejic.201300969

II.538 D.S. Nesterov, J. Jezierska, O.V. Nesterova, A.J.L. Pombeiro, A. Ozarowski, "An unprecedented octanuclear copper core with $C_{3i}$symmetry and paramagnetic ground state", *Chem. Commun*, 2014, *50*, 3431-3434. http://dx.doi.org/10.1039/C3CC48107G

II.539 M.N. Kopylovich, K.T. Mahmudov, M. Haukka, A.J.L.Pombeiro, "Metal-free regioselective C–C bond cleavage in 1,3,5-triazine derivatives of β-diketones", *New J. Chem.*, 2014, *38*, 495-498. http://dx.doi.org/10.1039/C3NJ01292A

II.540 M. Arroyo, P. Gómez-Iglesias, N. Antón, R. García-Rodríguez, E.C.B.A. Alegria, A.J.L. Pombeiro, D. Miguel, F. Villafañe, "Homo- and Heteropolymetallic 3-(2-Pyridyl)pyrazolate Manganese and Rhenium Complexes", *Dalton Trans*., 2014,*43*, 4009-4020. http://dx.doi.org/10.1039/c3dt53439a

II.541 P. Nunes, N.V. Nagy, E.C.B.A. Alegria, A.J.L. Pombeiro, I. Correia, "The solvation and electrochemical behaviour of copper acetylacetonate complexes in ionic liquids", *J. Mol. Struct*., 2014, *1060*, 142-149.http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.molstruc.2013.12.025

II.542 P. Nunes, N.V. Nagy, E.C.B.A. Alegria, A.J.L. Pombeiro, I. Correia, "The solvation and redox behaviour of mixed ligand copper(II) complexes of acetylacetonate and aromatic diimines in ionic liquids", *Inorg. Chim. Acta*, 2014, *409*, 465-471. http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.ica.2013.09.040

II.543 S. Orbisaglia, C. Di Nicola, F. Marchetti, C. Pettinari, R. Pettinari, L.M.D.R.S. Martins, E.C.B.A. Alegria, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, B.G.M. Rocha, M.L. Kuznetsov, A.J.L. Pombeiro, B.W. Skelton, A.N. Sobolev, A.H. White, "Novel (arene)Ru(II) complexes with halogen-substituted bis- and tris-(pyrazol-1-yl)borate ligands", *Chem. Eur. J*., 2014, *20*, 3688-3704. http://dx.doi.org/10.1002/chem.201304406

II.544 A. Karmakar, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Zinc Metal Organic Frameworks: Efficient Catalysts for Diastereoselective Henry Reaction and Transesterification",*Dalton Trans*., 2014, *43*, 7795-7810. http://dx.doi.org/10.1039/c4dt00219a

II.545 A. Sabbatini, L.M.D.R.S. Martins,* K.T. Mahmudov,* M.N. Kopylovich, M.G.B. Drew, C. Pettinari, A.J.L. Pombeiro,* "Microwave-assisted and solvent-free peroxidative oxidation of 1-phenylethanol to acetophenone with a $Cu^{II}$–TEMPO catalytic system", *Cat. Commun*., 2014, *48*, 69–72. http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.catcom.2014.01.024

II.546 I. Gryca, B. Machura,* J.G. Małecki, L.S. Shul'pina, A.J.L. Pombeiro, G.B. Shul'pin,* "New *p*-tolylimido rhenium(V) complexes with carboxylate-based ligands: synthesis, structures and their catalytic potential in oxidations with peroxides", *Dalton Trans*., 2014, *43*, 5759-5776. http://dx.doi.org/10.1039/C3DT53511H

II.547 S.K. Das, S. Mukherjee, L.M.F. Lopes, L.M. Ilharco, A.M. Ferraria, A.M. Botelho do Rego, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, "Synthesis, characterization and heterogeneous catalytic application of copper integrated mesoporous matrices", *Dalton Trans*., 2014, *43*, 3215-3226. http://dx.doi.org/10.1039/C3DT52510D

II.548 M.L. Kuznetsov,* F.A. Teixeira, N.A. Bokach, A.J.L. Pombeiro, G.B. Shul´pin, "Radical decomposition of hydrogen peroxide catalyzed by aqua complexes $[M(H_2O)_n]^{2+}$ (M = Be, Zn, Cd)", *J. Cat*., 2014, *313*, 135-148. http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.jcat.2014.03.010

II.549 R. Nasani, M. Saha, S.M. Mobin, L.M.D.R.S. Martins,* A.J.L. Pombeiro,* A.M. Kirillov, S. Mukhopadhyay*, "Copper–organic frameworks assembled from in situ generated 5-(4-pyridyl)tetrazole building blocks: synthesis, structural features, topological analysis and catalytic oxidation of alcohols", *Dalton Trans*., 2014, *43*,9944-9954. http://dx.doi.org/10.1039/c4dt00531g

II.550 S. Anbu, R. Ravishankaran, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, A.A. Karande, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, "Differentially Selective Chemosensor with Fluorescence Off−On Responses on $Cu^{2+}$ and $Zn^{2+}$ Ions in Aqueous Media and Applicationsin Pyrophosphate Sensing, Live Cell Imaging, and Cytotoxicity", *Inorg. Chem*., 2014, *53*, 6655-6664. http://dx.doi.org/10.1021/ic500313m

II.551 D. V. Luís, J. Silva, A.I. Tomaz, R.F.M. de Almeida, M. Larguinho, P.V. Baptista, L.M.D.R.S. Martins, T.F.S. Silva, P.M. Borralho, C.M.P. Rodrigues, A.S. Rodrigues, A.J.L. Pombeiro, A.R. Fernandes*, "Insights into the mechanisms underlying the antiproliferative potential of a Co(II) coordination compound bearing 1,10-phenanthroline-5,6-dione: DNA and protein interaction studies", *J. Biol. Inorg. Chem.*, 2014, *19*, 787-803. http://dx.doi.org/10.1007/s00775-014-1110-0

II.552 A. Karmakar,* S. Hazra, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva*, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, "Synthesis, structure and catalytic applications ofamidoterephthalate copper complexes in the diastereoselective Henry reaction in aqueous medium", *New J. Chem.*, 2014, *38*, 4837-4846. http://dx.doi.org/10.1039/c4nj00878b

II.553 M.M. Vinogradov, Y.N. Kozlov, D.S. Nesterov, L.S. Shul'pina, A.J.L. Pombeiro, G. B. Shul'pin*, "Oxidation of hydrocarbons with $H_2O_2/O_2$ catalyzed by osmium complexes containing *p*-cymene ligands in acetonitrile", *Catal. Sci. Technol.*, 2014, *4*, 3214-3226. http://dx.doi.org/10.1039/C4CY00492B

II.554 K. T. Mahmudov,* M. N. Kopylovich,* M. F. C. Guedes da Silva,* A. J. L. Pombeiro,* "Interplay between Resonance Assisted Hydrogen Bonding and Coordination in Sulfo-functionalized Arylhydrazones of Active Methylene Compounds", *ChemPlusChem*,2014, *79*, 1523-1531. http://dx.doi.org/10.1002/cplu.201402088

II.555 N.Q. Shixaliyev, A.V. Gurbanov, A.M. Maharramov, K.T. Mahmudov, M.N. Kopylovich,* L.M.D.R.S. Martins,* V.M. Muzalevskiy, V.G. Nenajdenko, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, "Halogen-bonded tris(2,4-bis(trichloromethyl)-1,3,5-triazapentadienato)-M(III) [M = Mn, Fe, Co] complexes and their catalytic activity in the peroxidative oxidation of 1-phenylethanol to acetophenone", *New J. Chem.*, 2014, *38*, 4807-4815. http://dx.doi.org/10.1039/c4nj00797b

II.556 R. Jlassi, A.P. Ribeiro, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva*, K.T. Mahmudov*, M.N. Kopylovich, T.B. Anisimova, H. Naïli, G.A.O. Tiago, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, "Polynuclear Copper(II) Complexes as Catalysts for the Peroxidative Oxidation of Cyclohexane in Room Temperature Ionic Liquid Medium", *Eur. J. Inorg. Chem.*, 2014, 4541-4550. http://dx.doi.org/10.1002/ejic.201402352

II.557 T. B. Anisimova, M. F. C. Guedes da Silva,* V.Yu. Kukushkin, A. J. L. Pombeiro,* K. V. Luzyanin,* "Metal-mediated coupling of amino acid esters with isocyanides leading to new chiral acyclic aminocarbene complexes", *Dalton Trans*. 2014, ***43***, 15861-15871. http://dx.doi.org/10.1039/C4DT01917B

II.558 B.G.M. Rocha, T.C.O. Mac Leod, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva,* K.V. Kuzyanin, L.M.D.R.S. Martins,* A.J.L. Pombeiro* "$Ni^{II}$, $Cu^{II}$ and $Zn^{II}$ complexes with a Sterically Hindered Scorpionate Ligand (TpmsPh) and Catalytic Application in the Diasteroselective Nitroaldol (Henry) Reaction", *Dalton Trans.* 2014, *43*, 15192-15200. http://dx.doi.org/10.1039/C4DT01509F

II.559 S. Hazra, A. Karmakar, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, L. Dlháň, R. Boča, A.J.L. Pombeiro,* "Dinuclear Based Polymeric Copper(II) Complexes Derived from a Schiff Base Ligand: Effect of Secondary Bridging Moieties on Geometrical Orientation and Magnetic Properties", *Inorg. Chem. Commun.* 2014, 113-117. http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.inoche.2014.05.025

II.560 S. Anbu,* A. Paul, R. Ravishankaran, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva,* A.A. Karande, A. J. L. Pombeiro, "Phenyl carbohydrazone conjugated 2-oxoindoline as a new scaffold that augments the DNA and BSA binding affinityand anti-proliferative activity of a 1,10-phenanthroline based copper(II) complex", *Inorg. Chim. Acta*, 2014, 183-193. http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.ica.2014.07.016

II.561 J. Silva, A.S. Rodrigues, P.A. Videira, J. Lasri, A.J. Charmier, A.J.L. Pombeiro, A.R. Fernandes,* "Characterization of the antiproliferative potential and biological targets

of a *trans* ketoimine platinum complex", *Inorg. Chim. Acta,* 2014, *423,* 156-167. http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.ica.2014.07.067

II.562 M. Sutradhar,* M.F.C. Guedes da Silva,* A.J.L. Pombeiro,* "A new cyclic binuclear Ni(II) complex as a catalyst towards nitroaldol (Henry) reaction", *Cat. Commun*., 2014, *57*, 103-106. http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.catcom.2014.08.013

II.563 K. Mamudov, M. Kopylovich, A. Sabbatini, M. Drew, L.M.D.R.S. Martins, C. Pettinari, A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Cooperative Metal-Ligand Assisted E/Z Isomerization and Cyano Activation at $Cu^{II}$ and $Co^{II}$ Complexes of Arylhydrazones of Active Methylene Nitriles", *Inorg.Chem*., 2014, *53*, 9946-9958. http://dx.doi.org/10.1021/ic501704g

II.564 S. Jaros, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva*, M. Florek, P. Smoleński, A.J.L. Pombeiro, A. Kirillov*, "Aliphatic Dicarboxylate Directed Assembly of Silver(I)-1,3,5-Triaza-7-phosphaadamantane Coordination Networks: Topological Versatility and Antimicrobial Activity". *Cryst. Grow. Des.* 2014, *14*, 5408-5417. http://dx.doi.org/10.1021/cg500557r

II.565 J. Sedlacek, L.M.D.R.S. Martins, P. Danek, A.J.L. Pombeiro, B. Cvek¸ "Diethyldithiocarbamate complexes with metals used as food supplements show different effects in cancer cells", J. App. Biomed., 2014, 12, 301-308. http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.jab.2014.04.002

II.566 M.-F. Zaltariov, M. Alexandru, M. Cazacu, S. Shova, G. Novitchi, C. Train, A. Dobrov, M.V. Kirillova, E.C.B.A. Alegria, A.J.L. Pombeiro, V.B. Arion, "Tetranuclear Copper(II) Complexes with Macrocyclic and Open-Chain Disiloxane Ligands as Catalyst Precursors for Hydrocarboxylation and Oxidation of Alkanes and 1-Phenylethanol", *Eur. J. Inorg. Chem.* 2014, 4946–4956. http://dx.doi.org/10.1002/ejic.201402578

II.567 E. Valishina, M.F.C Guedes da Silva.; M. Kinzhalov, T. Buslaeva, M. Haukka, A.J.L. Pombeiro, V. Boyarskiy, V. Kukushkin, K. Luzyanin, "Palladium-ADC complexes as efficient catalysts in copper-free and room temperature Sonogashira coupling" *J. Mol. Cat. A: Chem*. 2014, *395*, 162-171. http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.molcata.2014.08.018

II.568 L.M.D.R.S. Martins, C. Pettinari, F. Marchetti, E.C.B.A. Alegria, A.J.L. Pombeiro, Electrochemical Properties of (η5-C5Me5)-Rhodium and -Iridium Complexes Containing Bis(pyrazolyl)alkane Ligands, *Port. Electrochim. Acta*, 2014, *32*, 253-260.

II.569 S. Hazra, S. Mukherjee, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro, "A Cyclic Tetranuclear Cuboid Type Copper(II) Complex Doubly Supported by Cyclohexane-1,4-Dicarboxylate: Molecular and Supramolecular Structure and Cyclohexane Oxidation Activity", *RSC Advances*, 2014, *4*, 48449-48457. http://dx.doi.org/10.1039/c4ra06986b

**2015**

II.570 S. Anbu, E.C.B.A. Alegria, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Catalytic activity of a benzoyl hydrazone based new dimeric dicopper(II) complex in catechol and alcohol oxidation reactions", *Inorg. Chim. Acta,* 2015, *431*, 139–144. http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.ica.2014.11.038

II.571 D.S. Nesterov, O.V. Nesterova, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro* "Catalytic Behaviour of a Novel Fe(III) Schiff Base Complex in the Mild Oxidation of Cyclohexane", *Cat. Sci. Technol*, .2015, 5, 1801-1812. http://dx.doi.org/10.1039/C4CY00888J

II.572 P. Smoleński*, C. Pettinari*, F. Marchetti, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva*, G. Lupidi, G.V.B. Patzmay, D. Petrelli, L. Vitali, A.J.L. Pombeiro "Syntheses, Structure and antimicrobial activity of New remarkably light-stable and water-soluble Tris(pyrazolyl)methanesulfonate Silver(I) Derivatives of N-methyl-1,3,5-Triaza-7-phosphaadamantane salt - [mPTA]$BF_4$", *Inorg. Chem.*, 2015, *5*, 434-440.

http://dx.doi.org/10.1021/ic501855k

II.573 M. Sutradhar, L.M.D.R.S. Martins, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro* "Oxidovanadium complexes with tridentate aroylhydrazone as catalyst precursors for solvent-free microwave-assisted oxidation of alcohols", *Applied Catalysis A-General*, 2015, *493*, 50-57. http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.apcata.2015.01.005

II.574 Z. Ma*, L.M.D.R.S. Martins, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva*, A.J.L. Pombeiro "Silver Coordination Polymers with Tri- and Hexacyanoethyl-functionalized Macrocyclic Ligands", *Dalton Trans.*, 2015, *44*, 1388-1396. http://dx.doi.org/10.1039/C4DT02604G

II.575 A. Karmakar*, S. Hazra, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva*, A.J.L. Pombeiro* "Synthesis, Structure and Catalytic Application of Lead(II) Complexes in Cyanosilylation Reaction**",** *Dalton Trans.*, 2015, *44*, 268-280. http://dx.doi.org/10.1039/C4DT02316A

II.576 K.T. Mahmudov,* M.F.C. Guedes da Silva,*M. Sutradhar,M.N. Kopylovich, F.E. Huseynov, N.T. Shamilov A.A. Voronina, T.M. Buslaeva,A.J.L. Pombeiro* "Lanthanide Derivatives Comprising Arylhydrazones of β-Diketones: Cooperative*E/Z* Isomerization and Catalytic Activity in Nitroaldol Reaction", *Dalton Trans.*, 2015, 44, 5602-5610. http://dx.doi.org/10.1039/C4DT03788J

II.577 B.G.M. Rocha, M.L. Kuznetsov,* Y.N. Kozlov A.J.L. Pombeiro, G.B. Shul'pin "Simple soluble Bi(III) salts as efficient catalysts for the oxidation of alkanes with $H_2O_2$", *Cat. Sci. Technol*.,2015, *5*, 2174-2187. http://dx.doi.org/10.1039/C4CY01651C

II.578 M.M. Vinogradov, Y.N. Kozlov, A.N. Bilyachenko, D.S. Nesterov, L.S. Shul'pina, Y.V. Zubavichus, A.J.L. Pombeiro, M.M. Levitsky, A.I. Yalymov, G.B. Shul'pin, "Alkane oxidation with peroxides catalyzed by cage-like copper(II) silsesquioxanes", *New. J. Chem.*, 2015, *39*, 187-199. http://dx.doi.org/10.1039/c4nj01163e

II.579 A. Karmakar, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva,* S. Hazra, A.J.L. Pombeiro,*, "Zinc Amidoisophthalate Complexes and their Catalytic Application in Diastereoselective Henry Reaction", *New Journal of Chemistry*, 2015, *39*, 3004-3014. http://dx.doi.org/10.1039/c4nj02371d

II.580 S. Anbu,E.C.B.A. Alegria, A.J.L. Pombeiro, " Catalytic activity of a benzoyl hydrazone based dimeric dicopper(II) complex in catechol and alcohol oxidation reactions", *Inorg. Chim. Acta*, 2015, *431*, 139-144. http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.ica.2014.11.038

II.581 S. Anbu, S. Kamalraj, A. Paul, C. Jayabaskaran, A.J.L. Pombeiro, "The phenanthroimidazole-based dizinc(II) complex as a fluorescent probe for the pyrophosphate ion as generated in polymerase chain reactions and pyrosequencing", *Dalton Trans*., 2015, *44*, 3930-3933. http://dx.doi.org/10.1039/C4DT03590A

II.582 E.C.B.A Alegria, S. Anbu, L.M.D.R.S. Martins, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Electrochemical Properties of Robson type macrocyclic dicopper(II) complexes", *Port. Electrochim. Acta*, 2015, *33*, 201-207. http://dx.doi.org/10.4152/pea.201504201

II.583 S. Hazra, S., M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, A. Karmakar, A.J.L. Pombeiro, "1D hacksaw chain bipyridine-sulfonate Schiff base-dicopper(II) as a host for variable solvent guests", *RSC Adv.*, 2015, *5*, 28070-28079. http://dx.doi.org/10.1039/c5ra03126e

II.584 S. Hazra, A. Karmakar, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, L.Dlhan, R. Boca, A.J.L.Pombeiro, "Sulfonated Schiff base dinuclear and polymeric copper(II) complexes: crystal structures, magnetic properties and catalytic application in Henry reaction", *New J. Chem.*, 2015, *39*, 3424-3434. http://dx.doi.org/10.1039/c5nj00330j

II.585 S. Hazra, L.M.D.R.S. Martins, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Sulfonated Schiff base copper(II) complexes as efficient and selective catalysts in alcohol oxidation: syntheses and crystal structures", *RSC Adv*., 2015, *5*, 90079-90088. http://dx.doi.org/10.1039/C5RA19498A

II.586 A. Karmakar, L.M.D.R.S. Martins, M.F.C.Guedes da Silva, S. Hazra, A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Solvent-Free Microwave-Assisted Peroxidative Oxidation of Alcohols Catalyzed by Iron(III)-TEMPO Catalytic Systems", *Cat. Lett*., 2015, *145*, 2066-2076. http://dx.doi.org/10. 1007/ s10562-015-1616-2

II.587 A. Karmakar, G.M.D.M. Rubio, M.F.C.Guedesda Silva, S. Hazra, A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Solvent-Dependent Structural Variation of Zinc(II) Coordination Polymers and Their Catalytic Activity in the Knoevenagel Condensation Reaction", *Cryst. Growth & Des*., 2015, *15*, 4185-4197. http://dx.doi.org/10.1021/acs.cgd.5b00948

II.588 M.L. Kuznetsov, B.G.M. Rocha, A.J.L. Pombeiro, G.B. Shul'pin, "Oxidation of Olefins with Hydrogen Peroxide Catalyzed by Bismuth Salts: a Mechanistic Study", *ACS Catal*., 2015, *5*, 3823–3835. http://dx.doi.org/10.1021/acscatal.5b00077

II.589 K.T. Mahmudov, M. Sutradhar, L.M.D.R.S. Martins, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, A. Ribera, A.V.M. Nunes, S.I. Gahramanova, F. Marchetti, A.J.L. Pombeiro, " Mn(II) and Cu(II) complexes with arylhydrazones of active methylene compounds as effective heterogeneous catalysts for solvent- and additive-free microwave-assisted peroxidative oxidation of alcohols", *RSC Adv*., 2015, *5*, 25979-25987. http://dx.doi.org/10.1039/C5RA02667A

II.590 L.M.D.R.S. Martins, R. Nasani, M. Saha, S.M. Mobin, S. Mukhopadhyay, A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Greener selective cycloalkane oxidation with hydrogen peroxide catalyzed by copper-5-(4-pyridyl)tetrazolate metal-organic frameworks", *Molecules*, 2015, *20*, 19203-19220 (Special Issue on "Metal Mediated Activation of Small Molecules") http://dx.doi.org/10.3390/molecules201019203

II.591 A.S. Mendo, S. Figueiredo, C. Roma-Rodrigues, P.A. Videira, Z. Ma, M. Diniz, M. Larguinho, P.M. Costa, A.J.L. Pombeiro, P.V. Baptista, A.R. Fernandes, "Characterization of antiproliferative potential and biological targets of a copper compound containing 4'-phenyl terpyridine",*J. Biol. Inorg. Chem*., 2015, *20*, 935-948. http://dx.doi.org/10.1007/s00775-015-1277-z

II.592 O.V. Nesterova, E.N. Chygorin, V.N. Kokozay, I.V. Omelchenko, O.V. Shishkin, R. Boca, A.J.L. Pombeiro, "A self-assembled octanuclear complex bearing the uncommon close-packed {Fe4Mn4(mu(4)-O)(4)(mu-O)(4)} molecular core", *Dalton Trans*., 2015, *44*, 14918-14924. http://dx.doi.org/10.1039/c5dt02076j

II.593 J. Palmucci, K.T. Mahmudov, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, L.M.D.R.S. Martins, F. Marchetti, C. Pettinari, A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Arylhydrazones of Barbituric Acid: synthesis, coordination ability and catalytic activity of their Co(II), Co(II/III) and Cu(II) complexes toward peroxidative oxidation of alkanes", *RSC Adv.*, 2015, *5*, 84142-84152. http://dx.doi.org/10.1039/c5ra14078a

II.594 A. Paul, S. Anbu, G. Sharma, M.L. Kuznetsov, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, B. Koch, A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Intracellular detection of $Cu^{2+}$ and $S^{2-}$ ions through a quinazoline functionalized benzimidazole-based new fluorogenic differential chemosensor", *Dalton Trans.*, 2015, *44*, 16953-16964. http://dx.doi.org/10.1039/C5DT02662H

II.595 A. Paul, S.Anbu, G. Sharma, M.L. Kuznetsov, B. Koch, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Synthesis, DNA binding, cellular DNA lesion and cytotoxicity of a series of new benzimidazole-based Schiff base copper(II) complexes", *Dalton Trans*., 2015, *44*, 19983-19996. http://dx.doi.org/10.1039/C5DT02880A

II.596 A. Paul, A. Karmakar, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Amide functionalized metal-organic frameworks for diastereoselective nitroaldol (Henry) reaction in aqueous medium", *RSC Adv*., 2015, *5*, 87400-87410. http://dx.doi.org/10.1039/c5ra14637b

II.597 A.P.C. Ribeiro, L.M.D.R.S. Martins, S. Hazra, A.J.L. Pombeiro, " Catalytic Oxidation of Cyclohexane with Hydrogen Peroxide and a Tetracopper(II) Complex in an Ionic Liquid", *C. R. Chim*., 2015, *18*, 758-765. http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.crci.2015.03.018

II.598 M. Sutradhar, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, L.M.D.R.S. Martins, K.T. Mahmudov C.M. Liu, A.J.L. Pombeiro,"Trinuclear Cu(II) structural isomers: coordination, magnetism, electrochemistry and catalytic activity towards oxidation of alkanes", *Eur. J. Inorg. Chem.*, 2015, 3959-3969. http://dx.doi.org/10.1002/ejic.201500440

II.599 I. Timokhin, C. Pettinari, F. Marchetti, R. Pettinari, F. Condello, S. Galli, E.C.B.A. Alegria, L.M.D.R.S. Martins, A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Novel Coordination Polymers with (Pyrazolato)-based Tectons: Catalytic Activity in the Peroxidative Oxidation of Alcoholsand Cyclohexane", *Cryst. Growth Des.*, 2015, *15* , 2303-2317. http://dx.doi.org/10.1021/acs.cgd.5b00083

II.600 X. Shang, B. Zhao, G. Xiang, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Dimeric diorganotin(IV) complexes with arylhydrazones of beta-diketones: synthesis, structures, cytotoxicity and apoptosis properties", *RSC Adv.*, 2015, *5*, 45053-45060. http://dx.doi.org/10.1039/c5ra06658a

**2016**

II.601 M. Domarus, M.L. Kuznetsov, J. Marçalo, A.J.L.P ombeiro, J.A.L. da Silva, "Amavadin and homologues as mediators of water oxidation", *Angew. Chem.- Intern. Ed.*, 2016,*55*, 1489-1492. http://dx.doi.org/10.1002/anie.201509604

II.602 T.F.S. Silva*, B.G.M. Rocha, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, L.M.D.R.S. Martins*, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, "V(IV), Fe(II), Ni(II) and Cu(II) complexes bearing 2,2,2-tris(pyrazol-1-yl)ethyl methanesulfonate: application as catalysts for the cyclooctane oxidation", *New J. Chem.*, 2016, *40*, 528-537. http://dx.doi.org/10.1039/c5nj01865j

II.603 C.A. Montoya, C.F. Gomez, A.B. Paninho, A.V.M. Nunes, K.T. Mahmudov, V. Najdanovic-Visak, L.M.D.R.S. Martins, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro, M.N. da Ponte,"Cyclic carbonate synthesis from $CO_2$ and epoxides using zinc(II) complexes of arylhydrazones of beta-diketones", *J. Catal.*, 2016, *335*, 135-140. http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.jcat.2015.12.027

II.604 S.W. Jaros, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, J. Krol, M.C. Oliveira, P. Smolenski, A.J.L. Pombeiro, A.M. Kirillov, "Bioactive Silver-Organic Networks Assembled from 1,3,5-Triaza-7-phosphaadamantane and Flexible Cyclohexanecarboxylate Blocks", *Inorg.Chem.*, 2016, *55*, 1486-1496. http://dx.doi.org/10.1021/acs.inorgchem.5b02235

II.605 M. Sutradhar, A.R. Fernandes, J. Silva, K.T. Mahmudov, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Water soluble heterometallic potassium-dioxidovanadium(V) complexes as potential antiproliferative agents", *J. Inorg. Biochem.*, 2016, *155*, 17-25. http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.jinorgbio.2015.11.010

II.606 A. Karmakar, S. Hazra, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, A. Paul, A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Nanoporous lanthanide metal-organic frameworks as efficient heterogeneous catalysts for the Henry reaction", *Cryst. Eng. Comm.*, 2016, *18*, 1337-1349. http://dx.doi.org/10.1039/C5CE01456E

II.607 J. Palmucci, K.T. Mahmudov, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, F. Marchetti, C. Pettinari, D. Petrelli, L.A. Vitali, L. Quassinti, M. Bramucci, G. Lupidi, A.J.L. Pombeiro, "DNA and BSA binding, anticancer and antimicrobial properties of Co(II), Co(II/III), Cu(II) and Ag(I) complexes of arylhydrazones of barbituric acid",*RSC Adv.*, 2016, *6*, 4237-4249. http://dx.doi.org/10.1039/c5ra20157h

II.608 M. Sutradhar, E.C.B.A. Alegria, K.T. Mahmudov, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Iron(III) and cobalt(III) complexes with both tautomeric (keto and enol) forms of aroylhydrazone ligands: catalysts for the microwave assisted oxidation of alcohols", *RSC Adv.*, 2016, *6*, 8079-8088. http://dx.doi.org/10.1039/c5ra25774c

II.609 M.A. Kinzhalov, A.S. Novikov, K.V. Luzyanin, M. Haukka,A.J.L. Pombeiro, V.Yu. Kukushkin, "Pd(II) mediated integration of isocyanides and azide ions might proceed via formal 1,3-dipolar cycloaddition between RNC ligands and uncomplexed azide", *New J. Chem.*, 2016, *10*, 521-527. http://dx.doi.org/10.1039/c5nj02564h

II.610 Z. Ma,* B. Zhang, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva,* J. Silva, A.S. Mendo, P. Viana Baptista, A.R. Fernandes,* A.J.L. Pombeiro "Synthesis, Characterization, Thermal Properties and Antiproliferative Potential of Copper(II) 4′-phenyl-terpyridine Compounds" *Dalton Trans.*, 2016, *45*, 5339-5355. http://dx.doi.org/10.1039/C5DT02744F

II.611 A. Karmakar,*A. Paul, K.T. Mahmudov,M.F.C. Guedes da Silva,*A.J.L. Pombeiro**"**pH dependent synthesis of Zn(II) and Cd(II) coordination polymers withdicarboxyl-functionalized arylhydrazone of barbituric acid: photoluminescence properties and catalysts for Knoevenagel condensation", *New J. Chem.*, 2016, *40*, 1535-1546. http://dx.doi.org/10.1039/C5NJ02411K

II.612 A. S. Novikov, M.L. Kuznetsov,* B.G.M. Rocha, A.J.L. Pombeiro, G.B. Shul'pin,"Oxidation of olefins with $H_2O_2$ catalysed by salts of group III metals (Ga, In, Sc, Y and La): epoxidation versus hydroperoxidation", *Catal. Sci. Technol.***,** 2016**,***6***,** 1343-1356. http://dx.doi.org/10.1039/c5cy01367d

II.613 M. Sutradhar,* E.C.B.A. Alegria, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, L.M.D.R.S. Martins, A.J.L. Pombeiro,* "Aroylhydrazone Cu(II) Complexes in keto Form: Structural Characterization and Catalytic Activity towards Cyclohexane Oxidation", *Molecules*, 2016, *21*, 425 (invited).http://dx.doi.org/10.3390/molecules21040425

II.614 A.P. Ribeiro, Y.Y. Karabach,* L.M.D.R.S. Martins, A.G. Mahmoud, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro,* "Nickel(II)-2-amino-4-alkoxy-1,3,5-triazapentadienate complexes as catalysts for Heck and Henry reactions ", *RSC Adv.*, 2016, *6*, 29159-29163. http://dx.doi.org/10.1039/c6ra02989b

II.615 A. Karmakar,* L.M.D.R.S. Martins, S. Hazra, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro,* "Metal-Organic Frameworks with Pyridyl-Based Isophthalic Acid and Their Catalytic Applications in Microwave Assisted Peroxidative Oxidation of Alcohols and Henry Reaction", *Cryst. Growth & Des*., 2016, *16*, 1837-1849. http://dx.doi.org/10.1021/acs.cgd.5b011788

II.616 A. Tabacaru, N. Xhaferaj, L.M.D.R.S. Martins*, E.C.B.A. Alegria, R.S. Chay, C. Giacobbe, K.V. Domasevitch, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, S. Galli*, C. Pettinari*, "Metal Azolate/Carboxylate Frameworks as Catalysts in Oxidative and C-C Coupling Reactions", *Inorg. Chem.*,2016, *55*, 5804-5817. http://dx.doi.org/10.1021/acs.inorgchem.5b02997

II.617 S.W. Jaros, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva*, M. Florek, P. Smolenski*, A.J.L. Pombeiro, A.M. Kirillov*, "Silver(I) 1,3,5-Triaza-7-phosphaadamantane Coordination Polymers Driven by Substituted Glutarate and Malonate Building Blocks: Self-Assembly Synthesis, Structural Features, and Antimicrobial Properties", *Inorg. Chem.*, 2016, *55*, 5886-5894. http://dx.doi.org/10.1021/acs.inorgchem.6b00186

II.618 L.M. Martins*, S. Hazra*, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, "A Sulfonated Schiff Base Dimethyltin(IV) Coordination Polymer: Synthesis, Characterization and Application as a Catalyst for Ultrasound- or Microwave-Assisted Baeyer-Villiger Oxidation under Solvent-free Conditions",*RSC Advances*, 2016, *6*, 78225-78233. http://dx.doi.org/10.1039/C6RA14689A

II.619 M. Sutradhar*, E.C.B.A. Alegria,T.R. Barman, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva*, K.T. Mahmudov, F.I. Guseynov, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, "New copper(II) tetramer with arylhydrazone of barbituric acid and its catalytic activity in the oxidation of cyclic C5-C8 alkanes", *Polyhedron*, 2016, 666-671. http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.poly.2016.07.002

II.620 S. Hazra*, A. Paul, G. Sharma, B. Koch*, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva*, A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Sulfonated Schiff Base Sn(IV) Complexes as Potential Anticancer Agents", *J. Inorg. Biochem.*, 2016, *162*, 83-95.http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.jinorgbio.2016.06.008

II.621 S. Anbu*, A. Paul, A.P.C. Ribeiro, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, M.L. Kuznetsov, A.J.L. Pombeiro*,**"**Biomolecular interaction, catecholase like activity and alkane oxidation

in ionic liquids of a phenylcarbohydrazone-based monocopper(II) complex", *Inorg. Chim. Acta*, 2016, *450*, 426–436.http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.ica.2016.06.005

II.622 L.M.T. Frija,∗ E.C.B.A. Alegria, M. Sutradhar, M.L.S. Cristiano, A. Ismael, M.N. Kopylovich, A.J.L. Pombeiro,∗"Copper(II) and cobalt(II) tetrazole-saccharinate complexes as effective catalysts for oxidation of secondary alcohols",*J. Mol. Cat. A: Chem.*, 2016, *425*, 283–290. http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.molcata.2016.10.023

II.623 N.M.R. Martins, K. Mahmudov,* L. Martins,* M.F.C. Guedes da Silva,* A.J.L. Pombeiro,* "1D Zn(II) coordination polymer of arylhydrazone of 5,5-dimethylcyclohexane-1,3-dione as a pre-catalyst for the Henry reaction", *Cat. Commun.*, 2016, *87*, 49-52. http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.catcom.2016.08.039

II.624 A. Karmakar,* A. Paul, G.M.D.M. Rúbio, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva,*A.J.L. Pombeiro* "Zn(II) and Cu(II) Metal Organic Frameworks Constructed from Terphenyl-4,4″-dicarboxylic Acid Derivative: Synthesis, Structure and Catalytic Application in Aldehyde Cyanosilylation", *Eur. J. Inorg. Chem.*, 2016, *36*, 5557–5567. http://dx.doi.org/10.1002/ejic.201600902

II.625 N.M.R. Martins, K.T. Mahmudov,* M.F.C. Guedes da Silva,* L.M.D.R.S. Martins,* A.J.L. Pombeiro*"Copper(II) and iron(III) complexes with arylhydrazone of ethyl 2-cyanoacetate or formazan ligands: E/Z isomerization assisted by cooperative coordination and ionic interaction, catalysts for oxidation of alcohols",*New J. Chem.*, 2016,*40*, 10071-10083. http://dx.doi.org/10.1039/C6NJ02161A

II.626 E.C.B.A. Alegria, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva,* M.L. Kuznetsov, L.M.D.R.S. Martins, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, "Mono-alkylation of cyanoimide at a molybdenum(IV) diphosphinic center by alkyl halides: synthesis, cathodically induced isomerization and theoretical studies", *Electrochimica Acta*, 2016, *218*, 252-262. http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.electacta.2016.09.120

II.627 T.Anisimova, M. Kinzhalov, M. Kuznetsov, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, A. Zolotarev, V.Yu. Kukushkin, A.J.L. Pombeiro, K. Luzyanin "1,3-Dipolar Cycloaddition of Nitrones to Gold(III)-bound Isocyanides", *Organometallics*, 2016, *35*, 3569-3576. http://dx.doi.org/10.1021/acs.organomet.6b00635

II.628 D. Dragancea, N. Talmaci, S. Shova, G. Novitchi, D. Darvasiová, P. Rapta,*, M Breza, M Galanski, J. Kožišek, N.M. R. Martins, L.M.D.R.S. Martins,* A.J.L. Pombeiro,* V.B. Arion*, "Vanadium(V) Complexes with Substituted 1,5-bis(2-hydroxybenzaldehyde)carbohydrazones and Their Use As Catalyst Precursors in Oxidation of Cyclohexane, *Inorg. Chem.* 2016, *55*, 9187-9203. http://dx.doi.org/10.1021/acs.inorgchem.6b01011

II.629 A. Paul,* A.P.C. Ribeiro,* A. Karmakar, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva,* A.J.L. Pombeiro,* "A Cu(II) MOF with a flexible bifunctionalised terpyridine as an efficient catalyst for the single-pot hydrocarboxylation of cyclohexane to carboxylic acid in water/ionic liquid medium", *Dalton Trans.*, 2016, 45, 12779-12789. http://dx.doi.org/10.1039/C6DT01852A

II.630 M. Sutradhar*, L.M.D.R.S. Martins*, S.A.C. Carabineiro*, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva*, J.G. Buijnsters, J.L. Figueiredo, A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Oxidovanadium(V) complexes anchored on carbon materials as catalysts for the oxidation of 1-phenylethanol", *ChemCatChem*, 2016, 8, 2254-2266. http://dx.doi.org/10.1002/cctc.201600316

II.631 S. Hazra,* R. Meyrelles, A.J. Charmier, P. Rijo, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva,* A.J.L. Pombeiro*,"N–H•••O and N–H•••Cl Supported 1D Chains of Heterobimetallic $Cu^{II}/Ni^{II}$–$Sn^{IV}$ Cocrystals", *Dalton Trans.*, 2016, *45*, 17929-17938. http://dx.doi.org/10.1039/C6DT03118H

II.632 A. Karmakar*, G.M.D.M. Rúbio, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva*, A.P.C. Ribeiro, A.J.L. Pombeiro*,"$Zn^{II}$ and $Cd^{II}$ MOFs based on Amidoisophthalic acid ligand: Synthesis,

Structure and Catalytic Application in Transesterification", *RSC Advances*, 2016, *6*, 89007-89018. http://dx.doi.org/10.1039/C6RA17518J

II.633 G.A.O. Tiago, A.P.C. Ribeiro,* K.T. Mahmudov,* M.F.C. Guedes da Silva,* L.C. Branco, A.J.L. Pombeiro*,"Mononuclear copper(II) complexes of an arylhydrazone of 1H-indene-1,3(2H)-dione as catalysts for the oxidation of 1-phenylethanol in ionic liquid medium", *RSC Advances*, 2016, *6*, 83412-83420. http://dx.doi.org/10.1039/c6ra18948b

II.634 S. Hazra, A.P.C. Ribeiro, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, C.A. Nieto de Castro, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, "Syntheses and crystal structures of benzene-sulfonate and -carboxylate copper polymers and their application to oxidation of cyclohexane in ionic liquid under mild conditions", *Dalton Trans*., 2016, *45*, 13957-13968. http://dx.doi.org/10.1039/C6DT02271E

II.635 A.N. Bilyachenko,* M.M. Levitsky, A.I. Yalymov, A.A. Korlyukov, A.V. Vologzhanina, Y.N. Kozlov, L.S. Shul'pina, D.S. Nesterov, A.J.L. Pombeiro, F. Lamaty,* X. Bantreil, A. Fetre, D. Liu, J. Martinez, J. Long, J. Larionova, Y. Guari, A. L. Trigub, Y.V. Zubavichus, I.E. Golub, O.A. Filippov, E.S. Shubina, G.B. Shul'pin,* "A heterometallic ($Fe_6Na_8$) cage-like silsesquioxane: synthesis, structure, spin glass behavior and high catalytic activity", *RSC Adv.*, 2016, *6*, 48165-48180. http://dx.doi.org/10.1039/C6RA07081G

II.636 A.G. Mahmoud, K.T. Mahmudov,* M.F.C. Guedes da Silva,* A.J.L. Pombeiro* "Reaction of sodium 2-(2-(2,4-dioxopentan-3-ylidene)hydrazinyl) benzenesulfonate with ethylenediamine on Cu(II) and Ni(II) centres: efficient Cu(II) homogeneous catalysts for cyanosilylation of aldehydes", *RSC Adv*., 2016, *6*, 54263-54269. http://dx.doi.org/10.1039/c6ra12274d

II.637 L.M.D.R.S. Martins,* A.P.C. Ribeiro, S.A.C. Carabineiro, J.L. Figueiredo, A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Highly efficient and reusable CNT supported iron(II) catalyst for microwave assisted alcohol oxidation", *Dalton Trans.* 2016, *45*, 6816-6819. http://dx.doi.org/10.1039/C6DT00514D

**2017**

II.638 S. Hazra*, L.M. Martins*, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva*, A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Sulfonated Schiff base dimeric and polymeric copper(II) complexes: temperature dependent synthesis, crystal Structure and catalytic alcohol oxidation studies", *Inorg. Chim. Acta*, 2017, *455*,549-556 (Special issue on *Metal Systems for a Sustainable Chemistry*). http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.ica.2016.05.052

II.639 E. Fontolan, Elisabete C.B.A. Alegria*, A.P. Ribeiro, M.N. Kopylovich, R. Bertani, A.J.L.Pombeiro*, "Ball milling as an effective method to prepare magnetically recoverable heterometallic catalysts for alcohol oxidation", *Inorg. Chim. Acta* ,2017, *455*, 653-658 (Special issue on *Metal Systems for a Sustainable Chemistry*). http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.ica.2016.04.042

II.640 G.B. Shul'pin*, D.S. Nesterov, L.S. Shul'pina, A.J.L.Pombeiro, "A hydroperoxo-rebound mechanism of alkane oxidation with hydrogen peroxide catalyzed by binuclear manganese(IV) complex in the presence of an acid with involvement of atmospheric dioxygen", *Inorg. Chim. Acta*, 2017, *455*, 666-676 (Special issue on *Metal Systems for a Sustainable Chemistry*). https://doi.org/10.1016/j.ica.2016.04.035

II.641 Y. Y. Karabach, M. N. Kopylovich*, K. V. Luzyanin, M. F. C. Guedes da Silva*, V. Yu. Kukushkin, A.J.L.Pombeiro*, "Expanding the family of substituted-at-core nickel(II) phthalocyanines", *Inorg. Chim. Acta*, 2017, *455*, 696-700 (Special issue on *Metal Systems for a Sustainable Chemistry*). http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.ica.2016.04.015

II.642 A.V. Gurbanov, K. Mahmudov*, M.N. Kopylovich, M.F. Guedes da Silva*, M. Sutradhar, F.I. Guseinov, F.I. Zubkov, A.M. Maharramov, A.J.L.Pombeiro*, "Molecular switching through cooperative ionic interactions and charge assisted hydrogen bonding", *Dyes and Pigments*, 2017, *138*, 107-111. http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.dyepig.2016.11.029

II.643 A.P.C. Ribeiro, L.M.D.R.S. Martins*, M.L. Kuznetsov, A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Tuning Cyclohexane Oxidation: Combination of Microwave Irradiation and Ionic Liquid with the C-Scorpionate [$FeCl_2$(Tpm)] Catalyst", *Organometallics*, 2017,*36*, 192-198 http://dx.doi.org/10.1021/acs.organomet.6b00620

II.644 O.V. Nesterova, D.S. Nesterov*, A. Krogul-Sobczak, M.F.C.G. Guedes da Silva*, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, "Synthesis, crystal structures and catalytic activity of Cu(II) and Mn(III) Schiff base complexes: Influence of additives on the oxidation catalysis of cyclohexane and 1-phenylehanol", *J. Mol. Cat. A-Chemical*, 2017, *426*, 506-515 (special issue). http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.molcata.2016.09.005

II.645 Z. Ma, A.V. Gurbanov, A.M. Maharramov, F.I. Guseinov, M.N. Kopylovich, F.I. Zubkov, K.T. Mahmudov*, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, "Copper(II) arylhydrazone complexes as catalysts for C-H activation in the Henry reaction in water", *J. Mol. Cat. A-Chem.*, 2017, *426*, 526-533 (special issue). http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.molcata.2016.05.030

II.646 A.P.C. Ribeiro, E. Fontolan, E.C.B.A. Alegria*, M.N. Kopylovich, R. Bertani, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, "The influence of multiwalled carbon nanotubes and graphene oxide additives on the catalytic activity of 3d metal catalysts towards 1-phenylethanol oxidation", *J. Mol. Cat. A-Chemical*, 2017, *426*, 557-563 (special issue). http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.molcata.2016.07.015

II.647 R. Jlassi, A.P.C. Ribeiro,*M. Mendes, W. Rekik, G.A.O. Tiago, K.T. Mahmudov,H. Naïli,* M.F.C. Guedes da Silva,* A.J.L. Pombeiro, **"**Arylhydrazone Cd(II) and Cu(II) complexes as catalysts for secondary alcohol oxidation" *Polyhedron*, 2017,*129*, 182-188. http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.poly.2017.03.020

II.648 A. P. C. Ribeiro, L. M. D. R. S. Martins,* A. J. L. Pombeiro, "$N_2O$-Free single-pot conversion of cyclohexane to adipic acid catalysed by an iron(II) scorpionate complex", *Green Chem.*, 2017,*19*, 1499-1501 (*in* themed collection: selected for 2017 Green Chemistry Hot Articles).http://dx.doi.org/10.1039/C6GC03208G

II.649 Z. Ma, A.V. Gurbanov, M. Sutradhar, M.N. Kopylovichb,K.T. Mahmudov,* A.M. Maharramov, F.I. Guseinov, F.I. Zubkovf, A.J.L. Pombeiro,* "Effective cyanosilylation of aldehydes with copper(II)-based polymeric catalysts", *J. Mol. Cat.A: Chemical*, 2017, *428*, 17–23. http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.molcata.2016.11.036

II.650 G.A.O. Tiago, K.T. Mahmudov.*M.F.C. Guedes da Silva,* A.P. Ribeiro, F.E. Huseynov, L.C. Branco, A.J. L. Pombeiro,* "Copper(II) coordination polymers of arylhydrazone of 1H-indene-1,3(2H)-dione linked by 4,40-bipyridineor hexamethylenetetramine:Evaluation of catalytic activity in Henry reaction", *Polyhedron*, 2017, *133*, 33-39. http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.poly.2017.05.013

II.651 M. Mendes, A.P.C. Ribeiro,* E.C.B.A. Alegria,* L.M.D.R.S. Martins,* A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Liquid phase oxidation of xylenes catalyzed by the tripodal C-scorpionate iron(II) complex [$FeCl_2\{k^3$-$HC(pz)_3\}$]", *Polyhedron*, 2017, *125*, 151-155. http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.poly.2016.10.037

II.652 T.B. Anisimova, M.A. Kinzhalov, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, A.S. Novikov, V.Yu. Kukushkin, A.J.L. Pombeiro, K.V. Luzyanin, "Addition of*N*-nucleophiles to gold(III)-bound isocyanides leading to short-lived gold(III) acyclic diaminocarbene complexes", *New J. Chem.*, 2017, *41*, 3246-3250.http://dx.doi.org/10.1039/C7NJ00529F

II.653 P. Goodrich, H.Q.N. Gunaratne, L. Hall, Y. Wang, L. Jin, M.J. Muldoon, A.P.C. Ribeiro, A.J.L. Pombeiro, V.I. Parvulescu, P. Davey, C. Hardacre*, "Using chiral

ionic liquid additives to enhance asymmetric induction in a Diels-Alder reaction", *Dalton Trans*., 2017, *46*, 1704-1713. http://dx.doi.org/10.1039/c6dt04572c

II.654 E.A. Buvaylo, V.N. Kokozay, O.Y. Vassilyeva*, B.W. Skelton, O.V. Nesterova, A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Copper(II) complex of the 2-pyridinecarbaldehyde aminoguanidine Schiff base: Crystal structure and catalytic behaviour in mild oxidation of alkanes", *Inorg. Chem. Comm.*, 2017, *78*, 85-90. http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.inoche.2017.03.008

II.655 L.M.D.R.D. Martins*, S.A.C. Carabineiro*, J. Wang, B.G.M. Rocha, F.J. Maldonado-Hodar, A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Supported Gold Nanoparticles as Reusable Catalysts for Oxidation Reactions of Industrial Significance", *ChemCatChem*, 2017, *9*, 1211-1221. http://dx.doi.org/10.1002/cctc.201601442 (inside cover of issue, p. 1354)

II.656 A.V. Gurbanov, K.T. Mahmudov*, M. Sutradhar, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, T.A. Mahmudov, F.I. Guseinov, F.I. Zubkov, A.M. Maharramov, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, "Copper(II) complexes with carboxylic- or sulfonic-functionalized arylhydrazones of acetoacetanilide and their application in cyanosilylation of aldehydes", *J. Organometal. Chem*., 2017, *834*, 22-27. http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.jorganchem.2017.02.006

II.657 O. Stetsiuk, O.V. Nesterova*, V.N. Kokozay, K.V. Domasevitch, I.V. Omelchenko, O.V. Shishkin, B. Vranovicova, R. Boca, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, S.R. Petrusenko*, "Details make the difference: a family of tetranuclear (CuMnIII)-Mn-II complexes with cube-like and double open cube-like cores", *Dalton Trans.*, 2017, *46*, 7480-7494. http://dx.doi.org/10.1039/c7dt00957g

II.658 M. Saha, K.M. Vyas, L.M.D.R.S. Martins, JN.M.R. Martins, A.J.L. Pombeiro, S.M. Mobin, D. Bhattacherjee, K.P. Bhabak, S. Mukhopadhyay, "Copper(II) tetrazolato complexes: Role in oxidation catalysis and protein binding", *Polyhedron*, 2017, *132*, 53-63. http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.poly.2017.04.016

II.659 N.M.R. Martins, S. Anbu*, K.T. Mahmudov*, R. Ravishankaran, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, L.M. Martins, A.A. Karande, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, "DNA, BSA binding and cytotoxic properties of copper(II) and iron(III) complexes with arylhydrazone of ethyl 2-cyanoacetate or formazan ligands", *New J. Chem*., 2017, *41*, 4076-4086. http://dx.doi.org/10.1039/C7NJ00420F

II.660 E.C.B.A. Alegria*, E. Fontolan, A.P.C. Ribeiro*, M.N. Kopylovich, C. Domingos, A. M. Ferraria*, R. Bertani, A. M. Botelho do Rego, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, "Simple solvent-free preparation of dispersed composites and their application as catalysts in oxidation and hydrocarboxylation of Cyclohexane", *Materials Today Chem*., 2017, *5*, 52-62. http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.mtchem.2017.07.002

II.661 R. Galassi*, O. C. Simon, A. Burini, G. Tosi, C. Conti, C. Graiff, N. M. R. Martins, M. F. C. G. da Silva, A. J. L. Pombeiro, L. M. D. R. S. Martins*, "Copper(I) and copper(II) metallacycles as catalysts for microwave assisted selective oxidation of cyclohexane", *Polyhedron*, 2017, *134*, 143-152. http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.poly.2017.06.020

II.662 A. Paul,S. Hazra,*G. Sharma,M.F.C. Guedes da Silva,* B. Koch,* A.J. L. Pombeiro, "Unfolding biological properties of a versatile dicopper(II) precursor and its two mononuclear copper(II) derivatives", *J. Inorg. Biochem*., 2017, *174*, 25-36. http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.jinorgbio.2017.05.013

II.663 J. Wang, L.M.D.R.S. Martins, A.P.C. Ribeiro, S.A.C. Carabineiro, J.L. Figueiredo, A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Supported C-scorpionate vanadium(IV and V) complexes as reusable catalysts for xylene oxidation", *Chem. Asian J*., 2017, *12*, 1915-1919 *(invited, special Vanadium Virtual Issue, selected for back cover).* http://dx.doi.org/10.1002/asia.201700499; *http://dx.doi.org/10.1002/asia.201700839 (cover figure).*

II.664 L.M.D.R.S. Martins, A.P.C.Ribeiro, A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Highly Selective Cyclohexane Oxidation Catalyzed by Ferrocene in Ionic Liquid Medium" *Lett. Org. Chem.* 2017, *14*, 571-574. https://doi.org/10.2174/1570178614666170420182508

II.665 A.P.C. Ribeiro, L.M.D.R.S. Martins*, S.A.C. Carabineiro, J.L. Figueiredo, A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Gold nanoparticles deposited on surface modified carbon xerogels as reusable catalysts for cyclohexane C-H activation in the presence of CO and water*"*, *Molecules*, 2017, *22*, 603 (12 pp) (invited, special issue on "Reactions of Hydrocarbons and other C-H Compounds"). http://dx.doi.org/10.3390/molecules22040603

II.666 A.P.C. Ribeiro, L.M.D.R.S. Martins, A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Carbon dioxide-to-methanol single-pot conversion using a C-scorpionate iron(II) catalyst",*Green Chemistry*, 2017, *19*, 4811-4815 *(hot paper, selected for front cover).* http://dx.doi.org/10.1039/c7gc01993a

II.667 S. Hazra*, N. Martins, M.L. Kuznetsov, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, Armando J.L. Pombeiro*, "Flexibility and lability of a phenyl ligand in hetero-organometallic 3d metal-Sn(IV) compounds and their catalytic activity in Baeyer–Villiger oxidation of cyclohexanone", *Dalton Trans.*, 2017, *46*, 13364-13375 http://dx.doi.org/10.1039/C7DT02534C

II.668 A.V. Gurbanov, F.E. Huseynov, A.M. Maharramov, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Cyanosilylation of aldehydes catalyzed by arylhydrazone di-and triorganotin(IV) complexes", *J. Organomet. Chem.*, 2017, *848*, 118-121 https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jorganchem.2017.07.030

II.669 M.F. Zaltariov, V. Vieru, M. Zalibera, M. Cazacu, N.M.R. Martins, L.M.D.R.S. Martins, P. Rapta, G. Novitchi, S. Shova, A.J.L. Pombeiro, V.B. Arion, "A Bis(μ-chlorido)-Bridged Cobalt(II) Complex with Silyl-Containing Schiff Base as a Catalyst Precursor in the Solvent-Free Oxidation of Cyclohexane", *Eur. J. Inorg. Chem.*, 2017, 4324-4332. https://doi.org/10.1002/ejic.201700875

II.670 M. Sutradhar, Rajeshwaria, T.R. Barman, A. R. Fernandes, F. Paradinha, C. Roma-Rodrigues, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Mixed ligand aroylhydrazone and N-donor heterocyclic Lewis base Cu(II) complexes as potential antiproliferative agents", *J. Inorg. Biochem.*, 2017, *175*, 267-275. http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.jinorgbio.2017.07.034

II.671 M. Sutradhar, E.C.B.A. Alegria, T.R. Barman, F. Scorcelletti, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Microwave-assisted peroxidative oxidation of toluene and 1-phenylethanol with monomeric *keto* and polymeric *enol* aroylhydrazone Cu(II) complexes", *Molecular Catalysis*, 2017, *439*, 224-232 https://doi.org/10.1016/j.mcat.2017.07.006

II.672 A.V. Gurbanov, A.M. Maharramov, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Trinuclear and polymeric cobalt(II or II/III) complexes with an arylhydrazone of acetoacetanilide and their application in cyanosilylation of aldehydes", *Inorg. Chim. Acta*, 2017, *466*, 632-637. http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.ica.2017.07.004

II.673 A. Karmakar, A. Paul, A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Recent advances on supramolecular isomerism in metal organic frameworks", *CrystEngComm*, 2017, *19*, 4666-4695. http://dx.doi.org/10.1039/c7ce00756f

II.674 A.P.C. Ribeiro, L.M.D.R.S. Martins, E.C.B.A. Alegria, I.A.S. Matias, T.A.G. Duarte, A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Catalytic Performance of Fe(II)-Scorpionate Complexes towards Cyclohexane Oxidation in Organic, Ionic Liquid and/or Supercritical $CO_2$ Media: A Comparative Study", *Catalysts*, 2017, *7*, Art. 230. https://doi.org/10.3390/catal7080230

II.675 A. Karmakar, G.M.D.M. Rubio,A. Paul, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, K.T. Mahmudov, F.I. Guseinov, S.A.C. Carabineiro,A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Lanthanide metal organic

frameworks based on dicarboxyl-functionalized arylhydrazone of barbituric acid: syntheses, structures, luminescence and catalytic cyanosilylation of aldehydes", *Dalton Trans.*, 2017, *46*, 8649-8657. https://doi.org/10.1039/c7dt01056g

II.676 N.M.R. Martins, L.M.D.R.S. Martins, C.O. Amorim,V.S. Amaral,A.J.L. Pombeiro "Solvent-Free Microwave-Induced Oxidation of Alcohols Catalyzed by Ferrite Magnetic Nanoparticles", *Catalysts*, 2017, *7*, art nº 222. https://doi.org/10.3390/catal7070222

II.677 L.R. Raposo, C. Roma-Rodrigues, J. Jesus, L.M.D.R.S. Martins, A.J. Pombeiro, P.V. Baptista, A.R. Fernandes "Targeting canine mammary tumours via gold nanoparticles functionalized with promising Co(II) and Zn(II) compounds", *Vet. Comp. Oncol.* 2017, *15*, 1537-1542. https://doi.org/10.1111/vco.12298

II.678 L.M.T. Frija, M.L. Kuznetsov, B.G.M. Rocha, L. Cabral, M.L.S. Cristiano, M.N. Kopylovich, A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Organocatalyzed oxidation of benzyl alcohols by a tetrazole-amino-saccharin: A combined experimental and theoretical (DFT) study", *Molec. Catal.* 2017, *442*, 57-65. http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.mcat.2017.09.003

II.679 M. Sutradhar, A.P.C. Ribeiro, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, A.M.F. Palavra, A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Application of molybdenum complexes for the oxidation of cyclohexane in acetonitrile, ionic liquid and supercritical CO2 media, a comparative study", *Molecular Catalysis*, 2017 *(electronic form);* 2020, *482*, Art. 100356 *(published in 2020: see II.760).* https://doi.org/10.1016/j.mcat.2017.10.026

II.680 F.I. Guseinov, M.F. Pistsov, E.M. Movsumzade, L.M. Kustov, V.A. Tafeenko, V.V. Chernyshev, A.V. Gurbanov, K.T. Mahmudov, A.J.L. Pombeiro "Tetrel, chalcogen and charge assisted hydrogen bonds in 2-((2-carboxy-1-(substituted)-2-hydroxyethyl) thio)pyridin-1-ium chlorides", *Crystals*, 2017, *7*, 327. https://doi.org/10.3390/cryst7110327

II.681 N.M.R. Martins, L.M.D.R.S. Martins,* C.O. Amorim, V.S. Amaral, A.J.L. Pombeiro, "First-row-transition ion metals(II)-EDTA functionalized magnetic nanoparticles as catalysts for solvent-free microwave-induced oxidation of alcohols", *Catalysts*, 2017, 335-354 (invited). https://doi.org/10.3390/catal7110335
Front Cover article of the Issue http://www.mdpi.com/2073-4344/7/11

II.682 A.P.C. Ribeiro, L.M.D.R.S. Martins,* S.A.C. Carabineiro,* J.L. Figueiredo, A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Gold nanoparticles deposited on surface modified carbon materials as reusable catalysts for hydrocarboxylation of cyclohexane", *Appl. Cat. A: Gen.*, 2017, 547C, 124-131. – *Perspective.* https://doi.org/10.1016/j.apcata.2017.08.028

II.683 L.R. Raposo, C. Roma-Rodrigues, P. Faisca, M. Alves, J. Henriques, M.C. Carvalheiro, M.L. Corvo, P.V. Baptista, A.J.L. Pombeiro, A.R. Fernandes, "Immortalization and characterization of a new canine mammary tumour cell line FR37-CMT", *Vet. Comp. Oncol.*, 2017, *15*, 952-967. https://doi.org/10.1111/vco.12235

II.684 A. Javid, A. Khojastehnezhad, A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Preparation, Characterization, and Application of Preyssler Heteropoly Acid Immobilized on Magnetic Nanoparticles as a Green and Recoverable Catalyst for the Synthesis of Imidazoles", *Russian J. Gen. Chem.*, 2017, *87*, 3000-3005. https://doi.org/10.1134/S1070363217120453

## 2018

II.685 S. Hazra, N.M.R. Martins, K. Mahmudov, F.I. Zubkov, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, A.J.L.Pombeiro, "A tetranuclear diphenyltin(IV) complex and its catalytic activity in the aerobic Baeyer-Villiger oxidation of cyclohexanone", *J. Organomet. Chem.*, 2018, *867*, 193-200. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jorganchem.2017.12.040

II.686 A.P.C. Ribeiro, S. Anbu, E.C.B.A. Alegria,* A.R. Fernandes, P.V. Baptista,* R. Mendes, A.S. Matias, M. Mendes, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro, **"**Evaluation of cell toxicity and DNA and protein binding of green synthesized silver nanoparticles", *Biomed. Pharmacother.*, 2018, *101*, 137-144. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.biopha.2018.02.069

II.687 A.B. Paninho, A.L.R. Ventura, L.C. Branco, A.J.L. Pombeiro, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, M.Nunes da Ponte, K.T. Mahmudov, A.V.M. Nunes, "$CO_2$ + ionic liquid biphasic system for reaction/product separation in the synthesis of cyclic carbonates", *J. Supercrit. Fluids*, 2018, *132*, 71-75. http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.supflu.2017.07.039

II.688 A.V. Gurbanov, F. Huseynov, G. Mahmoudi, A. Maharramov, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, K.T. Mahmudov*, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, "Mononuclear nickel(II) complexes with arylhydrazones of acetoacetanilide and their catalytic activity in nitroaldol reaction" *Inorg. Chim. Acta*, 469, 2018, 197-201. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.ica.2017.09.037

II.689 A.V. Gurbanov, G. Mahmoudi, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, F.I. Zubkov, A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Cyanosilylation of aldehydes catalyzed by mixed ligand copper(II) complexes", *Inorg. Chim. Acta,* 2018, *471*, 130-136. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.ica.2017.10.042

II.690 R. Jlassi, A.P.C. Ribeiro, G.A.O. Tiago, J. Wang, M.S. Krawczyk, L.M.D.R.S. Martins, H. Naili, A.J.L. Pombeiro, W. Rekik, "Elementary and efficient catalyst process for the Knoevenagel condensation of araldehydes with arylmethylidene malononitrile", *Inorg. Chim. Acta*, 2018, *471*, 76-81. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.ica.2017.10.028

II.691 R. Jlassi, A.P.C. Ribeiro, E.C.B.A. Alegria, H. Naili, G.A.O. Tiago, T. Ruffer, H. Lang, F.I. Zubkov, A.J.L. Pombeiro, W.Rekik, "Copper(II) complexes with an arylhydrazone of methyl 2-cyanoacetate as effective catalysts in the microwave-assisted oxidation of cyclohexane" *Inorg. Chim. Acta*, 2018, *471*, 658-663. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.ica.2017.12.001.

II.692 A.P.C. Ribeiro, L.M.D.R.S. Martins,* S.A.C. Carabineiro,* J.G. Buijnsters, J.L. Figueiredo, A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Heterogenized C-Scorpionate Iron(II) Complex on Nanostructured Carbon Materials as Recyclable Catalysts for Microwave-Assisted Oxidation Reactions", *ChemCatChem*, 2018, *10*, 1821-1828. https://doi.org/10.1002/cctc.201702031 (cover feature, p. 1659).

II.693 A.V. Gurbanov,* S. Hazra, A.M. Maharramov, F.I. Zubkov, F.I. Guseinov, A.J.L Pombeiro,* "The Henry reaction catalyzed by Ni(II) and Cu(II) complexes bearing arylhydrazones of acetoacetanilide", *J. Organomet. Chem.*, 2018, *869*, 48-53. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jorganchem.2018.05.025

II.694 A.V. Gurbanov, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, L.M. Kustov, F.I. Guseinov, K.T. Mahmudov, A.J.L. Pombeiro "Nitroaldol reaction catalyzed by arylhydrazone di- and triorganotin(IV) complexes" *J. Organomet. Chem*., 2018, *867*, 98-101. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jorganchem.2017.09.044

II.695 F.E. Huseynov, N.T. Shamilov, K.T. Mahmudov, A.M. Maharramov, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Cyanosilylation of aldehydes catalyzed by lanthanide derivatives comprising arylhydrazones of beta-diketones" *J. Organomet. Chem*., 2018, *867*, 102-105. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jorganchem.2017.08.0134

II.696 A.P.C. Ribeiro, E.C.B.A. Alegria, M.N. Kopylovich, A.M. Ferraria, A.M.B. do Rego, A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Comparison of microwave and mechanochemical energy inputs in the catalytic oxidation of cyclohexane", *Dalton Trans.*, 2018, *47*, 8193-8198. https://doi.org/10.1039/c8dt00866c

II.697 O.V. Nesterova, K.V. Kasyanova, V.G. Makhankova, V.N. Kokozay, O.Y. Vassilyeva, B.W. Skelton, D.S. Nesterov, A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Stereospecific sp(3) C-H oxidation with m-CPBA: A Co-III Schiff base complex as pre-catalyst *vs.* its (CoCdII)-

Cd-III heterometallic derivative", *Appl. Catal. A-Gen*, 2018, *560*, 171-184. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.apcata.2018.05.004

II.698 A.G. Mahmoud, M.F.C.Guedes da Silva, J. Sokolnicki, P. Smolenski, A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Hydrosoluble Cu(I)-DAPTA complexes: synthesis, characterization, luminescence thermochromism and catalytic activity for microwave-assisted three-component azide-alkyne cycloaddition click reaction" *Dalton Trans*. 47, 2018, 7290-7299. https://doi.org/10.1039/c8dt01232f

II.699 E.C.B.A. Alegria, A.P.C. Ribeiro, M. Mendes, A.M. Ferraria, A.M.B. do Rego, A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Effect of phenolic compounds on the synthesis of gold nanoparticles and its catalytic activity in the reduction of nitro compounds", *Nanomaterials*, 2018, *8*, 320. https://doi.org/10.3390/nano8050320

II.700 S.A.C. Carabineiro, * L.M.D.R.S. Martins, * A.J.L Pombeiro, J.L. Figueiredo, "Commercial Gold(I) and Gold(III) Compounds Supported on Carbon Materials as Greener Catalysts for the Oxidation of Alkanes and Alcohols", *ChemCatChem*, 2018, *10*, 1804-1813. https://doi.org/10.1002/cctc.201701886 (issue front cover, p.1657; cover profile, pp.1661-1662, https://doi.org/10.1002/cctc.201800575).

II.701 G.S. Mishra, E.C.B.A. Alegria, A.J.L. Pombeiro, L.M.D.R.S. Martins, "Highly Active and Selective Supported Rhenium Catalysts for Aerobic Oxidation of n-Hexane and n-Heptane", *Catalysts*, 2018, *8*, 114. https://doi.org/10.3390/catal8030114

II.702 N.Q. Shikhaliyev, N.E. Ahmadova, A.V. Gurbanov, A.M. Maharramov, G.Z. Mammadova, V.G. Nenajdenko, F.I. Zubkov, K.T. Mahmudov, A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Tetrel, halogen and hydrogen bonds in bis(4-((E)-(2,2-dichloro-1-(4-substitutedphenyl)vinyl)diazenyl)phenyl)methane dyes", *Dyes and Pigments*, 2018, *150*, 377-381. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.dyepig.2017.12.033
*Corrigendum: 158*, 533-533 *(Tetrel should be Pnicogen).*
https://doi.org/10.1016/j.dyepig.2018.03.028

II.703 S. Palanivel, A. Zhurina, P. Doan, J.G. Chandraseelan, V.K.M. Khandelwal, F.I. Zubkov, K.T. Mahmudov, A.J.L. Pombeiro, O. Yli-Harja, M. Kandhavelu, "*In vitro* characterization of arylhydrazones of active methylene derivatives", *Saudi Pharm. J.*, 2018, *26*, 430-436. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jsps.2017.12.018

II.704 I. Gryca, K. Czerwinska, B. Machura, A. Chrobok, L.S. Shul'pina, M.L. Kuznetsov, D.S. Nesterov, Y.N. Kozlov, A.J.L. Pombeiro, I.A. Varyan, G.B. Shul'pin, "High Catalytic Activity of Vanadium Complexes in Alkane Oxidations with Hydrogen Peroxide: An Effect of 8-Hydroxyquinoline Derivatives as Noninnocent Ligands", *Inorg. Chem.*, 2018, *57*, 1824-1839. https://doi.org/10.1021/acs.inorgchem.7b02684

II.705 A.P.C. Ribeiro, I.A.S. Matias, E.C.B.A. Alegria, A.M. Ferraria, A.M.B do Rego, A.J.L. Pombeiro, L.M.D.R.S. Martins, "New Trendy Magnetic C-Scorpionate Iron Catalyst and Its Performance towards Cyclohexane Oxidation", *Catalysts*, 2018, *8*, 69. https://doi.org/10.3390/catal8020069

II.706 R.S. Chay, B.G.M. Rocha, A.J.L. Pombeiro, V.Y. Kukushkin, K.V. Luzyanin, "Platinum Complexes with Chelating Acyclic Aminocarbene Ligands Work as Catalysts for Hydrosilylation of Alkynes", *ACS Omega*, 2018, *3*, 863-871. https://doi.org/10.1021/acsomega.7b01688

II.707 T.R. Barman, M. Sutradhar,* E.C.B.A. Alegria, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva,* M.L. Kuznetsov, A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Efficient Solvent-Free Friedel-Crafts Benzoylation and Acylation of m-Xylene Catalyzed by N-Acetylpyrazine-2-carbohydrazide-Fe(III)-chloro Complexes", *ChemistrySelect*, 2018, *3*, 8349–8355.
https://doi.org/10.1002/slct.201801656

II.708 A.M. Maharramov, N.Q. Shikhaliyev, G.T. Suleymanova, A.V. Gurbanov, G.V. Babayeva, G.Z. Mammadova, F.I. Zubkov, V.G. Nenajdenko, K.T. Mahmudov, A.J.L.

Pombeiro, "Pnicogen, halogen and hydrogen bonds in (E)-1-(2,2-dichloro-1-(2-nitrophenyl)vinyl)-2-(para-substituted phenyl)-diazenes", *Dyes and Pigments*, 2018, *159*, 135-141.
https://doi.org/10.1016/j.dyepig.2018.06.022

II.709 O.V. Nesterova, D.S. Nesterov, B. Vranovicova, R. Boca, A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Heterometallic Cu(II)Fe(III) and Cu(II)Mn(III) alkoxobridged complexes revealing a rare hexanuclear M6( μ-X)$_7$(μ$^3$-X)$_2$ molecular core", *Dalton Transactions*, 2018, *47*, 10941-10952.
https://doi.org/10.1039/c8dt02290a

II.710 M.A. Kinzhalov, E.A. Popova, M.L. Petrov, O.V. Khoroshilova, K.T. Mahmudov, A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Pnicogen and chalcogen bonds in cyclometalated iridium(III) complexes", *Inorg. Chim. Acta*, 2018, *477* , 31-33.
https://doi.org/10.1016/j.ica.2018.02.029

II.711 G.S. Astakhov, A.N. Bilyachenko*, A.A. Korlyukov, M.M. Levitsky, L.S. Shul'pina, X. Bantreil, F. Lamaty*, A.V. Vologzhanina, E.S. Shubina, P.V. Dorovatovskii, D.S. Nesterov, A.J.L. Pombeiro, G.B. Shul´pin*, "High-Cluster (Cu-9) Cage Silsesquioxanes: Synthesis, Structure, and Catalytic Activity", *Inorg. Chem.*, 2018, *57*, 11524-11529.
https://doi.org/10.1021/acs.inorgchem.8b01496

II.712 O.V. Nesterova, D.S. Nesterov, J. Jezierska, A.J.L. Pombeiro, A. Ozarowski, "Copper(II) Complexes with Bulky N-Substituted Diethanolamines: High-Field Electron Paramagnetic Resonance, Magnetic, and Catalytic Studies in Oxidative Cyclohexane Amidation", *Inorg. Chem.*, 2018, *57*, 12384-12397.
https://doi.org/10.1021/acs.inorgchem.8b02145

II.713 M. Sutradhar, E.C.B.A. Alegria, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, C.-M. Liu, A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Peroxidative Oxidation of Alkanes and Alcohols under Mild Conditions by Di- and Tetranuclear Copper(II) Complexes of Bis (2-Hydroxybenzylidene) Isophthalohydrazide", *Molecules*, 2018, *23*, Article Number 2699.
https://doi.org/10.3390/molecules23102699

II.714 A.G. Mahmoud, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, E.I. Sliwa, P. Smolenski, M.L. Kuznetsov, A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Copper(II) and Sodium(I) Complexes based on 3,7-Diacetyl-1,3,7-triaza-5-phosphabicyclo[3.3.1]nonane-5-oxide: Synthesis, Characterization, and Catalytic Activity", *Chem.-Asian J.*, 2018, *13*, 2868-2880.
https://doi.org/10.1002/asia.201800799

II.715 N.M.R. Martins, A.J.L. Pombeiro, L.M.D.R. Martins, "A green methodology for the selective catalytic oxidation of styrene by magnetic metal-transition ferrite nanoparticles", *Cat. Commun.*, 2018, *116*, 10-15.
https://doi.org/10.1016/j.catcom.2018.08.002

II.716 A.G. Mahmoud, L.M.D.R.S. Martins, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Copper complexes bearing C-scorpionate ligands: Synthesis, characterization and catalytic activity for azide-alkyne cycloaddition in aqueous medium", *Inorg. Chim. Acta*, 2018, *483*, 371-378.
https://doi.org/10.1016/j.ica.2018.08.052

II.717 D.S. Nesterov, O.V. Nesterova, M.N. Kopylovich, A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Pronounced retention of stereoconfiguration upon sp(3) C-H bonds hydroxylation of dimethylcyclohexanes and decahydronaphthalenes with *m*-CPBA oxidant and a Co-phthalocyanine catalyst", *Mol. Catal.*, 2018, *459*, 8-15.
https://doi.org/10.1016/j.mcat.2018.08.009

II.718 A. Karmakar, G.M.D.M. Rubio, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Synthesis of Metallomacrocycle and Coordination Polymers with Pyridine-Based

Amidocarboxylate Ligands and Their Catalytic Activities towards the Henry and Knoevenagel Reactions", *Chem. Open*, 2018, *7*, 865-877.
https://doi.org/10.1002/open.201800170

II.719 A. Karmakar, S. Hazra, G.M.D.M. Rubio, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Packing polymorphism in 3-amino-2-pyrazinecarboxylate based tin(II) complexes and their catalytic activity towards cyanosilylation of aldehydes", *New J. Chem*., 2018, *42*, 17513-17523.
https://doi.org/10.1039/c8nj03805h

II.720 R. Pettinari, F. Marchetti, C. Di Nicola, C. Pettinari, A. Galindo, R. Petrelli, L. Cappellacci, M. Cuccioloni, L. Bonfili, A.M. Eleuteri, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Ligand Design for N,O- or N,N-Pyrazolone-Based Hydrazones Ruthenium(II)-Arene Complexes and Investigation of Their Anticancer Activity", *Inorg. Chem*., 2018, *57*, 14123-14133.
https://doi.org/10.1021/acs.inorgchem.8b01935

II.721 L.M.D.R.S. Martins, R. Wanke, T.F.S. Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro, P. Servin, R. Laurent, A.M. Caminade, "Novel Methinic Functionalized and Dendritic C-Scorpionates", *Molecules*, 2018, *23*, Article No. 3066.
https://doi.org/10.3390/molecules23123066

II.722 G.A.O. Tiago, A.P.C. Ribeiro, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, K.T. Mahmudov, L.C. Branco, A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Copper(II) Complexes of Arylhydrazone of 1H-Indene-1,3(2H)-dione as Catalysts for the Oxidation of Cyclohexane in Ionic Liquids", *Catalysts*, 2018, *8*, Article No. 636.
https://doi.org/10.3390/catal8120636

II.723 M. Sutradhar, A.R. Fernandes, F. Paradinha, P. Rijo, C. Garcia, C. Roma-Rodrigues, A.J.L. Pombeiro, A.J. Charmier, "A new Cu(II)-O-Carvacrotinate complex: Synthesis, characterization and biological activity", *J. Inorg. Biochem*., 2018, *190*, 31-37.
https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jinorgbio.2018.09.018

## 2019

II.724 M. Sutradhar, T.R. Barman, A.J.L. Pombeiro, L.M.D.R. Martins, "Catalytic Activity of Polynuclear *vs.* Dinuclear Aroylhydrazone Cu(II) Complexes in Microwave-Assisted Oxidation of Neat Aliphatic and Aromatic Hydrocarbons", *Molecules*, 2019, *24*, Article No. 47 (invited paper for the special issue "Metal Complexes of Biological Ligands").
http://dx.doi.org/10.3390/molecules24010047

II.725 S. Hazra, B.J.M. Rocha, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, A. Karmakar, A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Syntheses, Structures, and Catalytic Hydrocarbon Oxidation Properties of N-Heterocycle-Sulfonated Schiff Base Copper(II) Complexes", *Inorganics*, 2019, *7*, Article No. 17.
https://doi.org/10.3390/inorganics7020017

II.726 A. Mahmoud, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, K.T. Mahmudov, A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Arylhydrazone Ligands as Cu-Protectors and -Catalysis Promoters in the Azide-Alkyne Cycloaddition Reaction", *Dalton Trans*., 2019, *48*, 1774-1785.
https://doi.org/10.1039/c8dt04771e

II.727 F. Ferretti, A.P.C. Ribeiro, E.C.B.A. Alegria, A.M. Ferraria, M.N. Kopylovich, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, F. Marchetti, A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Synergistic Catalytic Action of Vanadia-Titania Composites towards the Microwave-Assisted Benzoin Oxidation", *Dalton Trans*., 2019, *48*, 3198-3203.

https://doi.org/10.1039/c8dt04274h

II.728 G.A.O. Tiago, K.T. Mahmudov, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, A.P.C. Ribeiro, L.C. Branco, F.I. Zubkov, A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Cyanosilylation of Aldehydes Catalyzed by Ag(I)- and Cu(II)-Arylhydrazone Coordination Polymers in Conventional and in Ionic Liquid Media", *Catalysts*, 2019, *9*, Article No. 284, https://doi.org/10.3390/catal9030284

II.729 O.V. Nesterova, K.V. Kasyanova, E.A. Buvaylo, O.Y. Vassilyeva, B.W. Skelton, D.S. Nesterov, A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Heterometallic Co(III)Zn(II) Schiff Base Catalyst for Mild Hydroxylation of C(sp(3))-H Bonds of Unactivated Alkanes: Evidence for Dual Mechanism Controlled by the Promoter", *Catalysts*, 2019, 9, Article No. 209. https://doi.org/10.3390/catal9030209

II.730 I.S. Fomenko, A.L. Gushchin, P.A. Abramov, M.N. Sokolov, N. Maksim, L.S. Shul'pina, N.S. Ikonnikov, M.L. Kuznetsov, A.J.L. Pombeiro, Y.N. Kozlov, G.B. Shul'pin, "New Oxidovanadium(IV) Complexes with 2,2'-bipyridine and 1,10-phenathroline Ligands: Synthesis, Structure and High Catalytic Activity in Oxidations of Alkanes and Alcohols with Peroxides", *Catalysts*, 2019, *9*, Article No. 217. https://doi.org/10.3390/catal9030217

II.731 I.A.S. Matias, A.P.C. Ribeiro, E.C.B.A. Alegria, A.J.L. Pombeiro, L.M.D.R.S. Martins, "C-scorpionate iron(II) complexes as highly selective catalysts for the hydrocarboxylation of cyclohexane", *Inorg. Chim. Acta*, 2019, *489*, 269-274. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.ica.2019.02.035

II.732 Z. Ma, Q. Wang, E.C.B.A. Alegria, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, L.M.D.R.S. Martins, J.P. Telo, I. Correia, A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Synthesis and Structure of Copper Complexes of a N6O4 Macrocyclic Ligand and Catalytic Application in Alcohol Oxidation", *Catalysts*, 2019, *9*, Article No. 424 (invited paper for the special issue "Recent Advances in Homogeneous Catalysis"). https://doi.org/10.3390/catal9050424

II.733 S. Gupta, M.F.C.Guedes da Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Distinctive coordination behavior of a pyrazole imine-oxime compound towards Co(II) and Ni(II)", *Heliyon*, 2019, *5*, Article No. e01623. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.heliyon.2019.e01623

II.734 N.M.R. Martins, A.J.L. Pombeiro, L.M.D.R.S. Martins, "Green oxidation of cyclohexane catalyzed by recyclable magnetic transition-metal silica coated nanoparticles", *Catal. Commun.*, 2019, *125*, 15-20. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.catcom.2019.03.015

II.735 M. Sutradhar, T.R. Barman, A.J.L. Pombeiro, L.M.D.R.S. Martins, "Ni(II)-Aroylhydrazone Complexes as Catalyst Precursors Towards Efficient Solvent-Free Nitroaldol Condensation Reaction", *Catalysts*, 2019, *9*, Article No. 554 (Featured paper). https://doi.org/10.3390/catal9060554

II.736 A. Karmakar, M.M.A. Soliman, E.C.B.A. Alegria, G.M.D.M. Rubio, M.F.C.Guedes da Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro, "A copper-amidocarboxylate based metal organic macrocycle and framework: synthesis, structure and catalytic activities towards microwave assisted alcohol oxidation and Knoevenagel reactions", *New J. Chem.*, 2019, *43*, 9843-9854. https://doi.org/10.1039/c9nj02064k

II.737 B.V. Zakharchenko, V. Borys, D.M. Khomenko, R.O. Doroshchuk, I.V. Raspertova, V.S. Starova, V.V. Trachevsky, V. Volodymyr, S. Shova, O.V. Severynovska, L.M.D.R.S. Martins, A.J.L. Pombeiro, V.B. Arion, R.D. Lampeka, "New

palladium(II) complexes with 3-(2-pyridyl)-5-alkyl-1,2,4-triazole ligands as recyclable C-C coupling catalysts", *New J. Chem.*, 2019, *43*, 10973-10984 https://doi.org/10.1039/c9nj02278c

II.738 M. Sutradhar,* L.M.D.R.S. Martins,* T.R. Barman, M.L. Kuznetsov,* M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro,* "Vanadium complexes of different nuclearities in the catalytic oxidation of cyclohexane and cyclohexanol - An experimental and theoretical investigation", *New J. Chem.*, 2019, *43*, 17557-17570 *(highlighted in the backcover).* http://dx.doi.org/10.1039/c9nj00348g

II.739 A. Dobrov, D. Darvasiová, M. Zalibera, L. Bučinský, I. Puškárová, P. Rapta, L.M.D.R.S. Martins,* A.J.L. Pombeiro, V.B. Arion,* "Nickel(II) complexes with redox noninnocent octaazamacrocycles as catalysts in oxidation reactions", *Inorg. Chem.*, 2019, *58*, 11133-11145. http://dx.doi.org/10.1021/acs.inorgchem.9b01700

II.740 A.G. Mahmoud, L.M.D.R.S. Martins*, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Hydrosoluble complexes bearing tris(pyrazolyl)methane sulfonate ligand: synthesis, characterization and catalytic activity for Henry reaction", *Catalysts*, 2019, *9*, 611-624. http://dx.doi.org/10.3390/catal9070611

II.741 M. Sutradhar, T. Roy Barman, E.C.B.A. Alegria, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, C-M. Liu, H.-Z. Kou, A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Cu(II) complexes of N-rich aroylhydrazone: magnetism and catalytic activity towards microwave-assisted oxidation of xylenes ", *Dalton Trans*., 2019, *48*, 12839-12849 *(Front cover).* http://dx.doi.org/10.1039/c9dt02196e

II.742 J. Almeida, C. Roma-Rodrigues, A.G. Mahmoud, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro, L.M.D.R.S. Martins, P.V. Baptista, A.R. Fernandes,* "Structural Characterization and Biological Properties of Siver(I) Tris(pyrazolyl)methane Sulfonate", *J. Inorg. Biochem.*, 2019, *199*, Art. 110789 (14 pages) https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jinorgbio.2019.110789

II.743 S.W. Jaros, M. Haukka, M. Florek, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva*, A.J.L. Pombeiro, A.M. Kirillov*, P. Smolenski*, "New Microbe Killers: Self-Assembled Silver(I) Coordination Polymers Driven by a Cagelike Aminophosphine", *Materials*, 2019, *12*, Art. 3353 (10 pages) https://doi.org/10.3390/ma12203353

II.744 A. Karmakar, A. Paul, G.M.D.M. Rúbio, M.M.A. Soliman, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Highly Efficient Bifubctional Amide Functionalized Zn and Cd Metal Organic Frameworks for One-Pot Cascade Deacetalization-Knoevenagel Reactions", *Front. Chem.*, 2019, *7*, Art.699 (invited for the Special Research Topic "Tailored Porous Materials for Sustainable Catalysis"). https://doi.org/10.3389/fchem.2019.00699

II.745 M. Sutradhar*, E.C.B.A. Alegria, F. Ferretti, L.R. Raposo, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, P.V. Baptista, A.R. Fernandes*, A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Antiproliferative activity of heterometallic sodium and potassium-dioxidovanadium(V) polymers", *J. Inorg. Biochem.*, 2019, *200*, Art. 110811 (7 pages). https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jinorgbio.2019.110811

II.746 L.M.T. Frija,*, E. Ntungwe, P. Sitarek, J.M. Andrade, M. Toma, T. Sliwinski, L. Cabral, M.L.S. Cristiano, P. Rijo,* A.J.L. Pombeiro, "In Vitro Assessment of Antimicrobial, Antioxidant, and Cytotoxic Properties of Saccharin–Tetrazolyl and –Thiadiazolyl Derivatives: The Simple Dependence of the pH Value on Antimicrobial Activity", *Pharmaceuticals*, 2019, *12*, Art. 167 (14 pages). https://doi.org/10.3390/ph12040167

II.747 M. Sutradhar*, T.R. Barman, A.J.L. Pombeiro, L.M.D.R.S. Martins*, "Cu(II) and Fe(III) Complexes Derived from N-Acetylpyrazine-2-Carbohydrazide as Efficient Catalysts Towards Neat Microwave Assisted Oxidation of Alcohols", *Catalysts*, 2019, *9*, Art. 1053 (15 pages) (invited for the special issue "Coordination Chemistry and Catalysis").
https://doi.org/10.3390/catal9121053

II.748 P. Sgarbossa*, U. Sliwinska-Hill, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, B. Bazanow, A. Pawlak, N. Jackulak, D. Poradowski, A.J.L. Pombeiro, P. Smolenski*, "Pentafluorophenyl Platinum(II) Complexes of PTA and Its N-Allyl and N-Benzyl Derivatives: Synthesis, Characterization and Biological Activity", *Materials*, 2019, *12*, Art. 3907. https://doi.org/10.3390/ma12233907

II.749 S. Lyubchyk, O. Shapovalova, O. Lygina, M.C. Oliveira, N. Appazov, A. Lyubchyk, A.J. Charmier, S. Lyubchik*, A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Integrated Green Chemical Approach to the Medicinal Plant Carpobrotus edulis Processing", *Scientific Reports*, 2019, *9*, Art. 18171. https://doi.org/10.1038/s41598-019-53817-8

## 2020

II.750 S.A.C. Carabineiro,* A.P.C. Ribeiro, J.G. Buijnsters, M. Avalos-Borja, A.J.L. Pombeiro, J.L. Figueiredo, L.M.D.R.S. Martins,* "Solvent-free oxidation of 1-phenylethanol catalysed by gold nanoparticles supported on carbon powder materials", *Catal. Today*, 2020, *357*, 22-31.
https://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.cattod.2019.06.041

II.751 E. Pakrieva,* A.P.C. Ribeiro, L.M.D.R.S. Martins,* I.A.S. Matias, S.A.C. Carabineiro,* E. Kolobova, A.J.L. Pombeiro, J.L. Figueiredo, A. Pestryakov, "Commercial gold(III) complex supported on functionalized carbon materials as catalyst for cyclohexane hydrocarboxylation", *Catal. Today*, 2020, *357*, 39-45.
http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.cattod.2019.05.050

II.752 L.M.T. Frija, B.G.M. Rocha, M.L. Kuznetsov, L.I.L. Cabral, M.L.S. Cristiano, A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Well-defined nickel(II) tetrazole-saccharinate complex as homogeneous catalyst on the reduction of aldehydes: scope and reaction mechanism", *Pure Appl. Chem.*, 2020, *92*, 151-166.
https://doi.org/10.1515/pac-2019-0220

II.753 Z. Ma, V.A. Aliyeva, D.B. Tagiev, F.I. Zubkov, F.I. Guseinov, K.T. Mahmudov*, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, "Multinuclear Zn(II)-arylhydrazone complexes as catalysts for cyanosilylation of aldehydes", *J. Organometal. Chem.*, 2020, *912*, 121171 (5 pages).
https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jorganchem.2020.121171

II.754 M.M.A. Soliman, M.N. Kopylovich, E.C.B.A. Alegria, A.P.C. Ribeiro, A.M. Ferraria, A.M. Botelho do Rego, L.M.M. Correia, M.S. Saraiva, A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Ultrasound and Radiation-Induced Catalytic Oxidation of 1-Phenylethanol to Acetophenone with Iron-Containing Particulate Catalysts", *Molecules*, 2020, *25*, Art.740.
https://doi.org/10.3390/molecules25030740

II.755 M. Sutradhar*, E.C.B.A. Alegria, T.R. Barman, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, C.-M. Liu, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, "1D Copper(II)-Aroylhydrazone Coordination Polymers: Magnetic Properties and Microwave Assisted Oxidation of a Secondary Alcohol", *Frontiers in Chemistry*, 2020, *8*, Art.157 (selected by the Editor to be featured in the *Inorganic Chemistry Editor's Pick 2021* collection which highlights the most well-received submissions of the past few years, across all areas of Inorganic Chemistry).

https://doi.org/10.3389/fchem.2020.00157

II.756 A. Paul, L.M.D.R.S. Martins, A. Karmakar, M.L. Kuznetsov, A.S. Novikov, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Environmentally benign benzyl alcohol oxidation and C-C coupling catalysed by amide functionalized 3D Co(II) and Zn(II) metal organic frameworks", *J. Cat*., 2020, *38*5, 324-337.
https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jcat.2020.03.035

II.757 L.M.T. Frija, B.G.M. Rocha, M.L. Kuznetsov, L.I. L. Cabral, M.L.S. Cristiano, A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Well-defined nickel(II) tetrazole-saccharinate complex as homogeneous catalyst on the reduction of aldehydes: scope and reaction mechanism", *Pure Appl. Chem.*, 2020, *92*, 151-166.
https://doi.org/10.1515/pac-2019-0220

II.758 E. Pakrieva, A.P.C. Ribeiro, E. Kolobova, L.M.D.R.S. Martins, S.A.C. Carabineiro, D. German, D. Pichugina, C. Jiang, A.J.L. Pombeiro, N. Bogdanchikova, V.C. Corberan, A. Pestryakov, "Supported Gold Nanoparticles as Catalysts in Peroxidative and Aerobic Oxidation of 1-Phenylethanol under Mild Conditions", *Nanomaterials*, 2020, *10*, Art. 151.
https://doi.org/10.3390/nano10010151

II.759 A.V. Gurbanov, M.L Kuznetsov, S.D. Demukhamedova, I.N. Atieva, N.M. Godjaev, F.I. Zubkov, K.T. Mahmudov, A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Role of substituents on resonance assisted hydrogen bonding vs. intermolecular hydrogen bonding", *CrystEngComm*, 2020, *22*, 628-633.
https://doi.org/10.1039/c9ce01744e

II.760 M. Sutradhar, A.P.C. Ribeiro, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, A.M.F. Palavra, A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Application of molybdenum complexes for the oxidation of cyclohexane in acetonitrile, ionic liquid and supercritical $CO_2$ media, a comparative study", *Mol. Catal*., 2020, *482*, Art. 100356 *(appeared in the electronic form in 2017: see II.679).*
https://doi.org/10.1016/j.mcat.2017.10.026

II.761 O.V. Nesterova, O.E. Bondarenko, A.J.L. Pombeiro, D.S. Nesterov, "Phenoxazinone synthase-like catalytic activity of novel mono- and tetranuclear copper(II) complexes with 2-benzylaminoethanol", *Dalton Trans*., 2020, *49*, 4710-4724
https://doi.org/10.1039/d0dt00222d

II.762 M. Sutradhar, T.R.R. Barman, E.C.B.A. Alegria, H.M. Lapa, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Cd(II) coordination compounds as heterogeneous catalysts for microwave-assisted peroxidative oxidation of toluene and 1-phenylethanol", *New J. Chem.*, 2020, *44*, 9163-9171
https://doi.org/10.1039/d0nj01408g

II.763 M.M.A. Soliman, E.C.B.A. Alegria, A.P.C. Ribeiro, M. M. Alves, M.S. Saraiva, M.F. Montemor, A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Green synthesis of zinc oxide particles with apple-derived compounds and their application as catalysts in the transesterification of methyl benzoates", *Dalton Trans*., 2020, *49*, 6488–6494.
https://doi.org/10.1039/d0dt01069c

II.764 M.M.A. Soliman, A. Karmakar, E.C.B.A. Alegria, A.P.C. Ribeiro, G.M.D.M. Rubio, M.S. Saraiva, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro, "ZnO nanoparticles: an efficient catalyst for transesterification reaction of alpha-keto carboxylic esters", *Catal. Today*, 2020, *348*, 72-79.
https://doi.org/10.1016/j.cattod.2019.08.053

II.765 A. Karmakar*, M.M.A. Soliman, G.M.D.M. Rúbio, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, "Synthesis and catalytic activities of a Zn(II) based metallomacrocycle and a metal–organic framework towards one-pot deacetalization-Knoevenagel tandem

reactions under different strategies: a comparative study", *Dalton Trans*., 2020, *49*, 8075-8085.
https://doi.org/10.1039/D0DT01312A

II.766 A.V. Gurbanov,* L.M.D.R.S. Martins,* M.N. Kopylovich, M. Sutradhar, F.I. Zubkov, K.T. Mahmudov, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, "Mechanochemical and Conventional Synthesis of Copper(II) Coordination Polymers Bearing Arylhydrazone of Acetoacetanilide and Their Catalytic Activity in Conversion of Acetone to Acetic Acid", *ChemistrySelect*, 2020**,** *5*, 7923 –7927.
https://doi.org/10.1002/slct.202001836

II.767 M.M.A. Soliman, A.F. Peixoto, A.P.C. Ribeiro, M.N. Kopylovich, E.C.B.A. Alegria, A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Mechanochemical preparation of Pd(II) and Pt(II) composites with carbonaceous materials and their application in the Suzuki-Miyaura reaction at several energy inputs", *Molecules*, 2020, *25*, Article 2951.
https://doi.org/10.3390/molecules25122951

II.768 M. Sutradhar, T.R. Barman, A.J.L. Pombeiro, L.M.D.R. Martins, "Aroylhydrazone schiff base derived Cu(II) and V(V) complexes: Efficient catalysts towards neat microwave-assisted oxidation of alcohols", *Int. J. Mol. Sci*., 2020, *21*, Article 2832
https://doi.org/10.3390/ijms21082832

II.769 A. Karmakar, L.M.D.R.S. Martins, Y. Yahorava, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Synthesis, structures, electrochemistry, and catalytic activity towards cyclohexanol oxidation of mono-, di-, and polynuclear iron(III) complexes with 3-amino-2-pyrazinecarboxylate", *Appl. Sci.*, 2020, *10*, Article 2692.
https://doi.org/10.3390/app10082692

II.770 A. Dobrov, A. Fesenko, A. Yankov, I. Stepanenko, D. Darvasiová, M. Breza, P. Rapta, L.M.D.R.S. Martins, A.J.L. Pombeiro, A. Shutalev, V.B. Arion, "Nickel(II), Copper(II) and Palladium(II) Complexes with Bis-Semicarbazide Hexaazamacrocycles: Redox-Noninnocent Behavior and Catalytic Activity in Oxidation and C−C Coupling Reactions", *Inorg. Chem*., 2020, *59*, 10650−10664.
https://dx.doi.org/10.1021/acs.inorgchem.0c01119

II.771 A. Paul*, L.M.D.R.S. Martins*, A. Karmakar, M.L. Kuznetsov, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva*, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, "Zn(II)-to-Cu(II) Transmetalation in an Amide Functionalized Complex and Catalytic Applications in Styrene Oxidation and Nitroaldol Coupling", *Molecules*, 2020, *25*, Art. 2644 (*in* Special Issue "1st CQE Days Meeting: 44 Years Connecting People and Chemistry").
https://doi.org/10.3390/molecules25112644

II.772 M. Wozniczka*, M. Sutradhar, A.J.L. Pombeiro, M. Swiatek, M. Pajak, J. Gadek-Sobczynska, M. Chmiela, W. Gonciarz, B. Pasternak, A. Kufelnicki, "Equilibria in Aqueous Cobalt(II)-Reduced Schiff BaseN-(2-hydroxybenzyl)alanine System: Chemical Characterization, Kinetic Analysis, Antimicrobial and Cytotoxic Properties", *Molecules*, 2020, *25*, Art. 3462
https://doi.org/10.3390/molecules25153462

II.773 A. Paul, K. Das, A. Karmakar, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro, "A mechanistic insight into the rapid and selective removal of Congo Red by an amide functionalised Zn(II) coordination polymer", *Dalton Trans*., 2020, *49*, 12970-12984.
https://doi.org/10.1039/d0dt02172e

II.774 A.V. Gurbanov, M.L. Kuznetsov, K. Mahmudov, A.J.L. Pombeiro, G. Resnati, "Resonance Assisted Chalcogen Bonding as a New Synthon in the Design of Dyes", *Chem. Eur. J*., 2020, *26*, 14833-14837.
https://doi.org/10.1002/chem.202002518

II.775 H.M. Lapa, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro, E.C.B.A. Alegria, L.M.D.R.S. Martins, "C-scorpionate Au(III) complexes as pre-catalysts for industrially significant toluene oxidation and benzaldehyde esterification reactions", *Inorg. Chim. Acta*, 2020, *512*, Art. 119881.
https://doi.org/10.1016/j.ica.2020.119881

II.776 M.A. Andrade, L.M.S. Ansari, A.J.L. Pombeiro, A.P. Carvalho, A. Martins, L.M.D.R.S. Martins, "Fe@Hierarchical BEA Zeolite Catalyst for MW-Assisted Alcohol Oxidation Reaction: A Greener Approach", *Catalysts*, 2020, *10*, Article 1029.
https://doi.org/10.3390/catal10091029

II.777 T. Roy Barman, M. Sutradhar, C.B.A. Alegria, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Fe(III) Complexes in Cyclohexane Oxidation: Comparison of Catalytic Activities under Different Energy Stimuli", *Catalysts*, 2020, *10*, Article 1175.
https://doi.org/10.3390/catal10101175

II.778 N.R. Conceicao, O.V. Nesterova, C. Rajnak, R. Boca, A.J.L. Pombeiro, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, D.S. Nesterov, "New members of the polynuclear manganese family: $Mn(II)_2Mn(III)_2$ single-molecule magnets and $Mn(II)_3Mn(III)_8$ antiferromagnetic complexes. Synthesis and magnetostructural correlations", *Dalton Trans.*, 2020, *49*, 13970-13985 (highlighted at RUDN University, DIGEST #9_2021).
https://doi.org/10.1039/d0dt02652b

II.779 M.A. Andrade, A.S. Mestre, A.P. Carvalho, A.J.L. Pombeiro, L.M.D.R.S. Martins, "The role of nanoporous carbon materials in catalytic cyclohexane oxidation", *Catalysis Today*, 2020, *357*, 46-55.
https://doi.org/10.1016/j.cattod.2019.07.036

II.780 M. Nasrollahzadeh, N.S.S. Bidgoli, B.G.M. Rocha, A.J.L. Pombeiro, K.T. Mahmudov, "N-Formylation of amines using arylhydrazones of malononitrile and a Cu(II) complex under eco-friendly conditions at room temperature", *Inorg. Chim. Acta*, 2020, *513*, Article 119938.
https://doi.org/10.1016/j.ica.2020.119938

II.781 A.G. Mahmoud, P. Smolenski, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Water-Soluble O-, S- and Se-Functionalized Cyclic Acetyl-triaza-phosphines. Synthesis, Characterization and Application in Catalytic Azide-alkyne Cycloaddition", *Molecules*, 2020, *25*, Article 5479
https://doi.org/10.3390/molecules25225479

II.782 A. Paul, K.K. Upadhyay, G. Backovic, A. Karmakar, L.F.V. Ferreira, B. Sljukic, M.F. Montemor, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Versatility of Amide-Functionalized Co(II) and Ni(II) Coordination Polymers: From Thermochromic-Triggered Structural Transformations to Supercapacitors and Electrocatalysts for Water Splitting", *Inorg. Chem.*, 2020, *59*, 16301-16318.
https://doi.org/10.1021/acs.inorgchem.0c02084

II.783 O.V. Nesterova, A.J.L. Pombeiro, D.S. Nesterov, "Novel H-Bonded Synthons in Copper Supramolecular Frameworks with Aminoethylpiperazine-Based Ligands. Synthesis, Structure and Catalytic Activity", *Materials*, 2020, *13*, Article 5435.
https://doi.org/10.3390/ma13235435

II.784 L.M.T. Frija, A.L. Fernandes, M.L.S. Cristiano, A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Solvent-free oxidation of benzyl alcohols catalysed by a tetrazole-saccharinate Zn(II) complex under microwave radiation: The role of the ligand and the reaction mechanism", *J. Mol. Struct.*, 2020, *1222*, Article 128831.
https://doi.org/10.1016/j.molstruc.2020.128831

## 2021

II.785 A.B. Paninho, A. Forte, M.E. Zakrzewska, K.T. Mahmudov, A.J.L. Pombeiro, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, M.N. da Ponte, L.C. Branco, A.V.M. Nunes, "Catalytic effect of different hydroxyl-functionalised ionic liquids together with Zn(II) complex in the synthesis of cyclic carbonates from $CO_2$", *Mol. Catal.*, 2021, *499*, Article 111292.
https://doi.org/10.1016/j.mcat.2020.111292

II.786 Y.Z. Voloshin, S.V. Dudkin, S.A. Belova, D. Gherca, D. Samohvalov, C.-M. Manta, M.-A. Lungan, S. M. Meier-Menches, P. Rapta,* , D. Darvasiová, M. Malˇcek, A.J.L. Pombeiro, L.M.D.R.S. Martins,* V.B. Arion,* "Spectroelectrochemical Properties and Catalytic Activity in Cyclohexane Oxidation of the Hybrid Zr/Hf-Phthalocyaninate-Capped Nickel(II) and Iron(II) tris-Pyridineoximates and Their Precursors Molecules", *Molecules*, 2021, *26*, Article 336.
https://doi.org/10.3390/molecules26020336

II.787 A. Paul*, A. Karmakar, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro,* "1D Zn(II) Coordination Polymers as Effective Heterogeneous Catalysts in Microwave-Assisted Single-Pot Deacetalization-Knoevenagel Tandem Reactions in Solvent-Free Conditions", *Catalysts*, 2021, *11*, Article 90.
https://doi.org/10.3390/catal11010090

II.788 A.V. Gurbanov,* D.F. Mertsalov, F.I. Zubkov, M.A. Nadirova, E.V. Nikitina, H.H. Truong,* M.S. Grigoriev, V.P. Zaytsev, K.T. Mahmudov, A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Role of Halogen Substituents on Halogen Bonding in 4,5-DiBromohexahydro-3a,6-Epoxyisoindol-1(4H)-ones", *Crystals*, 2021, *11*, Article 112.
https://doi.org/10.3390/cryst11020112

II.789 I.L. Librando, A.G. Mahmoud,* S.A.C. Carabineiro,* M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, C.F.G.C. Geraldes, A.J.L. Pombeiro, "The Catalytic Activity of Carbon-Supported Cu(I)-Phosphine Complexes for the Microwave-Assisted Synthesis of 1,2,3-Triazoles", *Catalysts*, 2021, *11*, Article 185.
https://doi.org/10.3390/catal11020185

II.790 A. Karmakar, A. Paul, E. P. Sabatini, M.F. Guedes da Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro "Pyrene Carboxylate Ligand Based Coordination Polymers for Microwave-assisted Solvent-free Cyanosilylation of Aldehydes", *Molecules* 2021, *26*, 1101 (invited, Special Issue "Recent Advances in Moderrn Inorganic Chemistry").
https://doi.org/10.3390/molecules26041101

II.791 A. Paul, P. Singh, M.L. Kuznetsov, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, A. Karmakar, B. Koch, A.J.L. Pombeiro "Influence of anchoring moieties on new benzimidazole-based Schiff base copper(II) complexes towards estrogen dependent breast cancer cells" *Dalton Trans.*, 2021, *50*, 3701-3716.
https://doi.org/10.1039/D0DT03873C

II.792 S. Hazra, C. Rajnák, J. Titiš, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, R. Boča, A.J.L. Pombeiro "A Mixed Valence $Co^{II}Co^{III}_2$ Field Supported Single Molecule Magnet: Solvent Dependent Structural Variation" *Molecules* 2021, *26*(4), 1060 (invited, Special Issue "Exclusive Feature Papers in Inorganic Chemistry").
https://doi.org/10.3390/molecules26041060

II.793 S. Anbu,* A. Paul, K. Surendranath, N.S. Solaiman, A.J.L. Pombeiro, "A benzimidazole-based new fluorogenic differential/sequential chemosensor for $Cu^{2+}$, $Zn^{2+}$, $CN^-$, $P_2O_7^{4-}$, DNA, its live-cell imaging and pyrosequencing

applications", *Sensors and Actuators B: Chemistry*, 2021, *337*, 129785. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.snb.2021.129785

II.794 A.G. Mahmoud, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro, "A new amido-phosphane as ligand for copper and silver complexes. Synthesis, characterization and catalytic application for azide-alkyne cycloaddition in glycerol", *Dalton Trans.*, 2021, *50*, 6109-6125. https://doi.org/10.1039/d1dt00992c

II.795 M. Sutradhar, E.C.B.A. Alegria, T.R. Barman, H.M. Lapa, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Catalytic oxidation of a model volatile organic compound (toluene) with tetranuclear Cu(II) complexes", *Inorg. Chim. Acta*, 2021, *520*, 120314. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.ica.2021.120314

II.796 F.M.S. Rodrigues, L.D. Dias, M.J.F. Calvete, T.M.R. Maria, L.M. Rossi, A.J.L. Pombeiro, L.M.D.R.S. Martins, M.M. Pereira,* "Immobilization of Rh(I)-N-Xantphos and Fe(II)-C-Scorpionate onto Magnetic Nanoparticles: Reusable Catalytic System for Sequential Hydroformylation/Acetalization Catalysts", *Catalysts*, 2021, *11*(5), 608. (invited, Special Issue "10$^{th}$ Anniversary of Catalysts: Molecular Catalysis"). https://doi.org/10.3390/catal11050608

II.797 M.L. Kuznetsov, A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Metal-free and iron(II)-assisted oxidation of cyclohexane to adipic acid with ozone: a theoretical mechanistic study", *J. Catalysis*, 2021, *399*, 52-66. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jcat.2021.04.030

II.798 M. Sutradhar, M.A. Andrade, S.A.C. Carabineiro, L.M.D.R.S. Martins, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Oxido- and Dioxido-Vanadium(V) Complexes Supported on Carbon Materials: Reusable Catalysts for the Oxidation of Cyclohexane", *Nanomaterials*, 2021, *11*, 1456. https://doi.org/10.3390/nano11061456

II.799 S. Anbu, A. Paul, K. Surendranath, A. Sidali, A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Naphthalimide-phenanthroimidazole incorporated new fluorescent sensor for "turn-on" $Cu^{2+}$ detection in living cancer cells", *J. Inorg. Biochem.*, 2021, *220*, 111466. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jinorgbio.2021.111466

II.800 L.M.M. Correia, M.M.A. Soliman, C.M. Granadeiro, S.S. Balula, L.M.D.R.S. Martins, A.J.L. Pombeiro, E.C.B.A. Alegria, "Vanadium C-scorpionate supported on mesoporous aptes-functionalized SBA-15 as catalyst for the peroxidative oxidation of benzyl alcohol", *Microporous and Mesoporous Materials*, 2021, *320*, 111111. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.micromeso.2021.111111

II.801 A.B. Paninho, A.N. Mustapa, K.T. Mahmudov, A.J.L. Pombeiro, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, M.D. Bermejo, A. Martín, M.J. Cocero, A.V.M. Nunes, "A Bio-Based Alginate Aerogel as an Ionic Liquid Support for the Efficient Synthesis of Cyclic Carbonates from $CO_2$ and Epoxides", *Catalysts*, 2021, *11*, 872. https://doi.org/10.3390/catal11080872

II.802 O.V. Nesterova, O. Yu. Vassilyeva, B.W. Skelton, A. Bieńko, A.J.L. Pombeiro, D.S. Nesterov, "A novel o-vanillin Fe(III) complex catalytically active in C–H oxidation: exploring the magnetic exchange interactions and spectroscopic properties with different DFT functionals", *Dalton Trans.*, 2021, *50*, 14782-14796. https://doi.org/10.1039/d1dt02366g

II.803 S. Hazra, A. Karmakar, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Alkoxo bridged heterobimetallic $Co^{III}Sn^{IV}$ compounds with face shared coordination octahedra:

Synthesis, crystal structure and cyanosilylation catalysis", *J. Organometal. Chem*., 2021, *949*, Art. 121949
https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jorganchem.2021.121949

II.804 I.L. Librando, A.G. Mahmoud, S.A.C. Carabineiro, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, C.F.G.C. Geraldes, A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Synthesis of a Novel Series of Cu(I) Complexes Bearing Alkylated 1,3,5-Triaza-7-phosphaadamantane as Homogeneous and Carbon-Supported Catalysts for the Synthesis of 1-and 2-Substituted-1,2,3-triazoles", *Nanomaterials*, 2021, *11*, Art. 2702. https://doi.org/10.3390/nano11102702

## 2022

II.805 O.V. Nesterova, M.L. Kuznetsov, A.J.L. Pombeiro, G.B. Shul'pin, D.S. Nesterov, "Homogeneous oxidation of C-H bonds with m-CPBA catalysed by a Co/Fe system: mechanistic insights from the point of view of the oxidant", *Catalysis Science & Technology*, 2022, *12*, 282 –299.
https://doi.org/10.1039/d1cy01991k

II.806 I.L. Librando, A.G. Mahmoud, S.A.C. Carabineiro, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, F.J. Maldonado-Hódar, C.F.G.C. Geraldes, A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Heterogeneous Gold Nanoparticle-Based Catalysts for the Synthesis of Click-Derived Triazoles via the Azide-Alkyne Cycloaddition Reaction", *Catalysts*, 2022, *12*, 45 (*Feature paper and Editor's Choice*).
https://doi.org/10.3390/catal12010045

II.807 A.V. Gurbanov, M.L. Kuznetsov, A. Karmakar, V.A. Aliyeva, K.T. Mahmudov, A.J. L. Pombeiro, "Halogen bonding in cadmium(II) MOFs: its influence on the structure and on the nitroaldol reaction in aqueous medium", *Dalton Trans*., 2022, *51*, 1019-1031.
https://doi.org/10.1039/d1dt03755b

II.808 S. Hazra*, M.L. Kuznetsov, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, "$M^{II}\cdots Cl$ Interaction Supported Heterometallic $\{Ni^{II}Sn^{II}\}\{Sn^{IV}\}$ and $\{Ni^{II}Sn^{II}\}\{Sn^{II}\}$ Complex Salts: Possibility of Ion-Pair-Assisted Tetrel Bonds", *Cryst. Growth Des.*, 2022, *22*, 341–355.
https://doi.org/10.1021/acs.cgd.1c00977

II.809 A.V. Gurbanov,* M.A. Andrade,* L.M.D.R.S. Martins,* K.T. Mahmudov, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, "Water-soluble Al(III), Fe(III) and Cu(II) formazanates: synthesis, structure, and applications in alkane and alcohol oxidations", *New J. Chem*., 2022, *46*, 5002-5011.
https://doi.org/10.1039/d1nj06211e

II.810 A. Dobrov, D. Darvasiová, M. Zalibera,* L. Bučinský, I. Jelemenská, P. Rapta, S. Shova, D.G. Dumitrescu, M.A. Andrade, L.M.D.R.S. Martins,* A.J.L. Pombeiro, V.B. Arion*, "Diastereomeric dinickel(II) complexes with noninnocent bis(octaazamacrocyclic) ligands: isomerization, spectroelectrochemistry, DFT calculations and use in catalytic oxidation of cyclohexane", *Dalton Trans*., 2022, *51*, 5151-5167.
https://doi.org/10.1039/d2dt00154c

II.811 A.P.C. Ribeiro,* B.M. Santos, R.F.C. Faustino, A.J.L. Pombeiro, L.M.D.R.S. Martins*, "C-Heterogenized Re Nanoparticles as Effective Catalysts for the Reduction of 4-Nitrophenol and Oxidation of 1-Phenylethanol", *Catalysts*, 2022, *12*, 285.

https://doi.org/10.3390/catal12030285

II.812 A. Karmakar,* M.M.A. Soliman, E.C.B.A. Alegria, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, "Polyaromatic Carboxylate Ligands Based Zn(II) Coordination Polymers for Ultrasound-Assisted One-Pot Tandem Deacetalization–Knoevenagel Reactions", *Catalysts*, 2022, *12*, 294 *(highlighted on front page).* https://doi.org/10.3390/catal12030294

II.813 A. Karmakar,* A. Paul,* I.R.M. Santos, P.M.R. Santos, E.P. Sabatini, A.V. Gurbanov, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, "Highly Efficient Adsorptive Removal of Organic Dyes from Aqueous Solutions Using Polyaromatic Group-Containing Zn(II)-Based Coordination Polymers", *Cryst. Growth Des*., 2022, *22*, 2248−2265. https://doi.org/10.1021/acs.cgd.1c01343

II.814 M. Sutradhar, M.G. Martins, D.H.B.G.O.R. Simões, R.M.N. Serôdio, H. M.Lapa, E.C.B.A.Alegria, M.F.C.Guedes da Silva, A.J.L.Pombeiro, "Ultrasound and photo-assisted oxidation of toluene and benzyl alcohol with oxidovanadium(V) complexes". *Appl. Catal. A: Gen.*, 2022, *638*, 118623. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.apcata.2022.118623

II.815 N.R. Conceição, B.P. Nobre, A. Karmakar, A.M.F. Palavra, K.T. Mahmudov, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Knoevenagel condensation reaction in supercritical carbon dioxide medium using a Zn(II) coordination polymer as catalyst", *Inorg. Chim. Acta*, 2022, *538*, 120981. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.ica.2022.120981

II.816 A. Karmakar, A. Paul, P.M.R. Santos, I.R.M. Santos, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Design and construction of polyaromatic group containing Cd(II)-based coordination polymers for solvent-free Strecker-type cyanation of acetals", *New J. Chem.*, 2022, *46*, 10201. https://doi.org/10.1039/D2NJ00168C

II.817 A. Paul, T.A.R. Silva, M.M.A. Soliman, J. Karačić, B. Šljukić, E.C.B.A. Alegria, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Benzimidazole Schiff base copper(II) complexes as catalysts for environmental and energy applications: VOC oxidation, oxygen reduction and water splitting reactions", *Int. J. Hydrogen Energy*, 2022, *47*, 23175-23190. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.ijhydene.2022.04.271

II.818 A.V. Gurbanov*, M.L. Kuznetsov, G. Resnati, K.T. Mahmudov*, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, "Chalcogen and Hydrogen Bonds at the Periphery of Arylhydrazone Metal Complexes", *Cryst. Growth Des*., 2022, *22*, 6, 3932-3940. https://doi.org/10.1021/acs.cgd.2c00322

II.819 M. Sutradhar, G. Marques, M.M.A. Soliman, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, D.S.S. Flores, C.M. Granadeiro, S.S. Balula, A.J.L. Pombeiro, E.C.B.A. Alegria, "Vanadium(V) complexes supported on porous MIL-100(Fe) as catalysts for the selective oxidation of toluene", *Microporous and Mesoporous Materials*, 2022, *341*, 112091. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.micromeso.2022.112091

II.820 A. Paul, K. Radinović, S. Hazra, D. Mladenović, B. Šljukić, R.A. Khan, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, A.J.J. Pombeiro, "Electrocatalytic Behavior of an Amide Functionalized Mn(II) Coordination Polymer on ORR, OER and HER", *Molecules*, 2022, *27*, 7323. https://doi.org/10.3390/molecules27217323

## 2023

II.821 M.M.A. Soliman, C.M. Granadeiro*, S.S. Balula, A.J.L. Pombeiro, K.T. Mahmudov, E.C.B.A. Alegria*, "Iron(III) Arylhydrazone Complexes Immobilized on Amine-Functionalized Mesoporous Silica: Catalysts for the Valorization of Biomass-Derived Furfuryl Alcohol", *ChemPlusChem*, 2023, *88*, e202200363. https://doi.org/10.1002/cplu.202200363

II.822 H. Suo, A.M. Faisca Phillips, M. Satrudhar, L.M.D.R.S. Martins, M.F. Guedes da Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro, M. Han, W.-H. Sun, "Achieving ultra-high molecular weight polyethylenes by vanadium aroylhydrazine-arylolates", *J. Polym. Sci*., 2023, *61*, 482–490. https://doi.org/10.1002/pol.20220592

II.823 I.L. Librando, A. Paul, A.G. Mahmoud, A.V. Gurbanov, S.A.C. Carabineiro, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, C.F.G.C. Geraldes, A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Triazaphosphaadamantane-Functionalized Terpyridine Metal Complexes: Cyclohexane Oxidation in Homogeneous and Carbon-Supported Catalysis", *RSC Sustainability*, 2023, *1*, 147-158. https://doi.org/10.1039/d2su00017b

II.824 N. Reis Conceição, B.P. Nobre, A.V. Gurbanov, A.M.F. Palavra, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, K.T. Mahmudov, A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Peroxidative Oxidation of Cyclohexane Using 3d Metal Complexes with Hydrazone-Derived Ligands as Catalysts: Exploring (Un)Conventional Conditions", *Inorganics*, 2023, *11*, 62 (Inorganics 10$^{th}$ Anniversary Special Issue). https://doi.org/10.3390/inorganics11020062

II.825 A. Karmakar*, A. Paul, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro,* "Polyaromatic Group Embedded Cd(II)-Coordination Polymers for Microwave-Assisted Solvent-Free Strecker-Type Cyanation of Acetals, *Molecules*, 2023, *28*, 945. https://doi.org/10.3390/molecules28030945

II.826 A.G. Mahmoud *, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Organomanganese / amido-phosphine (DAPTA) catalyst for rapid cyanosilylation of aldehydes in glycerol and solvent-free conditions at room temperature", *Catalysis Today*, 2023, *418*, 114056. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.cattod.2023.114056

II.827 V.A. Aliyeva, A.V. Gurbanov,* A.G. Mahmoud, R.M. Gomila, A. Frontera,* K.T. Mahmudov*, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, "Chalcogen bonding in copper(II)-mediated synthesis", *Faraday Discuss*., 2023, *244*, 77-95. https://doi.org/10.1039/D2FD00160H

II.828 A.V. Gurbanov,* A.G. Mahmoud,* V.A. Aliyeva, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Novel cyano-activated Cu(II) complexes of arylhydrazones of active methylene nitriles and their catalytic application for azide–alkyne cycloaddition in water and glycerol", *New Journal of Chemistry*, 2023, *47*, 7965-7974 *(issue cover).* https://doi.org/10.1039/D3NJ00512G

II.829 M.L. Kuznetsov,* A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Why a simple vanadate is inefficient as a catalyst in the oxidation of alkanes with $H_2O_2$ – the long-standing puzzle is solved", *Dalton Trans*., 2023, *52*, 8601-8612 (dedicated to the memory of Georgiy Shul'pin). https://doi.org/10.1039/d3dt00967j

II.830 A.G. Mahmoud,* I.L. Librando, A. Paul,* S.A.C. Carabineiro*, A.M. Ferraria, A.M. Botelho do Rego, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, C.F.G.C. Geraldes, A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Novel organotin-PTA complexes supported on mesoporous carbon

materials as recyclable catalysts for solvent-free cyanosilylation of aldehydes", *Catalysis Today*, 2023, *423*, 114270.
https://doi.org/10.1016/j.cattod.2023.114270

II.831 J. Li, M. Chen, J. Jiang, J. Huang, H. Chen, L. Pan,* D.S. Nesterov, Z. Ma,*A.J.L. Pombeiro, "A New Concept of Enhancing the Anticancer Activity of Manganese Terpyridine Complex by Oxygen-Containing Substituent Modification", *Int. J. Mol. Sci*,. 2023, *24*(4), 3903
https://doi.org/10.3390/ijms24043903

II.832 I. Mahmudov, A.V. Gurbanov*, L.M.D.R.S. Martins*, Y. Abdullayev, A. Sujayev, K.T. Mahmudov,* A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Co(II/III), Ni(II) and Cu(II) complexes with a pyrazole-functionalized 1,3,5-triazopentadiene: synthesis, structure and application in the oxidation of styrene to benzaldehyde", *New J. Chem*., 2023, *47*, 10826-10833.
https://doi.org/10.1039/D3NJ01120H

II.833 A.M. Faisca Phillips,* A.J.L. Pombeiro, "A Mild and Sustainable Procedure for the Functionalization of Morpholin-2-Ones by Oxidative Imidation Reactions", *Catalysts*, 2023, *13*, 1072 *(Feature paper, Editor´s choice).*
https://doi.org/10.3390/catal13071072

II.834 P. Liu, H. Tang, J. Shao, Y. He, Y. Zhu, E.C.B.A. Alegria, Z. Wang, A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Catalytic ozonation of multi-VOCs mixtures over Cr-based bimetallic oxides catalysts from simulated flue gas: Effects of NO/$SO_2$/$H_2O$", *Chemosphere*, 2023, *340*, 139851.
https://doi.org/10.1016/j.chemosphere.2023.139851

II.835 A. Paul, R.A. Khan, G.M. Shaik, J.P. Shaik, A.K. Rai, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Anthracene appended organotin(IV) compounds: Synthesis, structure elucidation and their cytotoxicity against A549 and RBL cancer cell lines", *Appl. Organomet. Chem.*, 2023, e7232, in press.
https://doi.org/10.1002/aoc.7232

II.836 A.N. Bilyachenko, I.S Arteev, V.N. Khrustalev, L.S. Shul'pina, A.A Korlyukov, N.S. Ikonnikov, E.S. Shubina, Y.N. Kozlov, N.R. Conceição, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, K.T. Mahmudov, A.J.L Pombeiro, "Cage-like Cu5Cs4-Phenylsilsesquioxanes: Synthesis, Supramolecular Structures, and Catalytic Activity", *Inorg. Chem*., 2023, *62*, 13573–13586.
https://doi.org/10.1021/acs.inorgchem.3c01989

II.837 A. Karmakar, A. Paul, P.M.R. Santos, I.R.M. Santos, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Novel anthracene and pyrene containing Cd(II)-based coordination polymers for adsorptive removal of toxic dyes from aqueous médium", *Colloids and Surfaces A: Physicochemical and Engineering Aspects*, 2023, *670*, 131488.
https://doi.org/10.1016/j.colsurfa.2023.131488

II.838 I.M. Garazade, R.M. Gomila, A.V. Gurbanov, A. Frontera, A.V.M. Nunes, K.T. Mahmudov, A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Spodium, halogen and hydrogen bonds in the reactivity of bis (2, 4-bis (trichloromethyl)-1, 3, 5-triazapentadienato)-Zn(II)", *New J. Chem*., 2023, *47*, 15856.
https://doi.org/10.1039/d3nj02994h

II.839 A. Gurbanov, V. Aliyeva, R. Gomila, A. Frontera, K. Mahmudov, A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Chalcogen bonding in the decoration of secondary coordination sphere of copper(II) complexes: activation of nitriles, auxiliary ligand substituent effect", *Crys. Growth Des.*, 2023, *23*, 10, 7335–7344
https://doi.org/10.1021/acs.cgd.3c00728

II.840 N. Reis Conceição, A.G. Mahmoud, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, K. Mahmudov, A.J.L. Pombeiro,"Catalytic Cyclohexane Oxidation to KA Oil Using Novel Hydrosoluble Copper(I) Complexes Bearing Aminophosphine Ligands: Water as a Selectivity Promoter", *Molecular Catalysis*, 2023, *549*, 113512.
https://doi.org/10.2139/ssrn.4516605

II.841 A.V. Gurbanov*, R.M. Gomila, A. Frontera*, N.Q. Shikhaliyev, N.R. Zeynalli, K.T. Mahmudov*, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, "Pd(II)-Mediated Activation of Halonitriles in Different Solvents: Role of Noncovalent Interactions and Isolation of a Pd(0)/Pd(II) Complex", *Cryst. Growth Des*., 2023, *23*, 11, 7647–7652
https://doi.org/10.1021/acs.cgd.3c00933

II.842 A.N. Bilyachenko*, E.I. Gutsul, V.N. Khrustalev, O. Chusova*, P.V. Dorovatovskii, V.A. Aliyeva, A.B. Paninho, A.V.M. Nunes, K.T. Mahmudov, E.S. Shubina, A.J.L. Pombeiro*****, "A Family of Cagelike Mn-Silsesquioxane/Bathophenanthroline Complexes: Synthesis, Structure, and Catalytic and Antifungal Activity", *Inorg. Chem.* 2023, *62*, 38, 15537–15549
https://doi.org/10.1021/acs.inorgchem.3c02040

II.843 A.N. Bilyachenko***,** E.I. Gutsul, V.N. Khrustalev, P.V. Dorovatovskii, E.S. Shubina, Y. Guari, G. Félix, J. Larionova, A.G. Mahmoud, A.J.L. Pombeiro*****, "Cagelike Manganesesilsesquioxane Complexes: Synthesis via an Acetone Approach, Structure, and Catalytic Activity for Toluene Oxidation", *Cryst. Growth Des.*, 2023, *23*, 12, 8707–8717.
https://doi.org/10.1021/acs.cgd.3c00863

II.844 S. Hazra*, M.L. Kuznetsov*, A. Paul, I.M. Garazade, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, "Theoretical Analysis of $Cu^{II}\cdots Cl$ Semicoordination Bond in Supramolecular Heterometallic $\{Cu^{II}\}\{Sn^{IV}\}$ Cocrystals", *Organometallics*, 2023, *42*, 18, 2672-2683.
https://doi.org/10.1021/acs.organomet.3c00274

II.845 V.A. Aliyeva, A.B. Paninho, A.V.M. Nunes*, A. Karmakar, A.V. Gurbanov, A.R. Rutigliano, E. Gallo, K.T. Mahmudov*, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, "Halogen Bonding in the Decoration of Secondary Coordination Sphere of Zinc(II) and Cadmium(II) Complexes: Catalytic Application in Cycloaddition Reaction of $CO_2$ with Epoxides", *ACS Omega*, 2023, *8*, 45, 42290–42300.
https://doi.org/10.1021/acsomega.3c04262

II.846 A.G. Mahmoud, J.V. Nardeli, M.J. Ferreira, A.M. Ferraria, A.M.B. Rego, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Bimetallic nanoparticles embedded in P,N,Br-codoped carbon matrices derived from heterometallic-organophosphine frameworks as negative electrode materials for asymmetric supercapacitors", *Batteries & Supercaps*, 2023, e202300564.
https://doi.org/10.1002/batt.202300564

## ≥ 2024

II.847 A. Paul*, I.M. Garazade, A. Karmakar, R.A. Khan, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, A.V.M. Nunes, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, "Nitrogen-rich Tetrazole–Amide-Functionalised Zn Metal–Organic Framework as Catalyst for Efficient Catalytic $CO_2$ Cycloaddition with Epoxides", *Catalysts*, 2024, *14*, 6.
https://doi.org/10.3390/catal14010006

II.848 A. Paul,* R.A. Khan, G.M. Shaik, J.P. Shaik, D.S. Nesterov, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Synthesis, Characterization, and Anticancer Potential of Pyrene Appended Schiff Base Tin(IV) Complexes: Experimental and Computational Insights", *New J. Chem*., 2024, *48*, 2907. https://doi.org/10.1039/D3NJ04401G

II.849 AN. Bilyachenko,* V.N. Khrustalev, P.V. Dorovatovskii, L.S. Shul'pina, N.S. Ikonnikov, E.S. Shubina, N.N. Lobanov, V.A. Aliyeva, A.V.M. Nunes, K.T. Mahmudov, Y.N. Kozlov, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, "Fe(III)-Based Phenylsilsesquioxane/Acetylacetonate Complexes: Synthesis, Cage-like Structure, and High Catalytic Activity", *Inorg. Chem*., 2024, *63*, 1909−1918. https://doi.org/10.1021/acs.inorgchem.3c03587

II.850 V.A. Aliyeva, A.V. Gurbanov,* F.E. Huseynov,* S.R. Hajiyeva, N. Reis Conceição, A.V.M. Nunes, A.J.L. Pombeiro, K.T. Mahmudov,* "Cyclic carbonate synthesis from $CO_2$ and epoxides catalyzed by lanthanide derivatives comprising arylhydrazones of β-diketones", *Polyhedron*, 2024, *255*, 116955. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.poly.2024.116955

II.851 A.Y. Zueva, A.N. Bilyachenko,* I.S. Arteev, V.N. Khrustalev, P.V. Dorovatovskii, L.S. Shul'pina, N.S. Ikonnikov, E.I. Gutsul, K.G. Rahimov, E.S. Shubina, N. Reis Conceição, K.T. Mahmudov, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro,* "A family of hexacopper phenylsilsesquioxane/acetate complexes: synthesis, solvent-controlled cage structures, and catalytic activity", *Chemistry – A European Journal*, 2024, e202401164 https://doi.org/10.1002/chem.202401164

II.852 A. Karmakar,* A.A.C.D. Santos, N. Pagliaricci, J. Pires, M. Batista, E.C.B.A. Alegria, A. Martin-Calvo, J.José Gutiérrez-Sevillano, S. Calero, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, R. Pettinari, A.J.L. Pombeiro,* "Halogen decorated Metal Organic Frameworks for Efficient and Selective $CO_2$ Capture, Separation and Chemical Fixation with Epoxides under Mild Conditions", *ACS Applied Materials & Interfaces*, 2024, *16*, 20626–20641 https://doi.org/10.1021/acsami.4c02560

II.853 P. Liu, Y. Zhang, X. Ma, C. Xu, Y. He, Y. Zhu, E.C.B.A. Alegria, Z. Wang, A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Simultaneous Removal of Multi-pollutants (VOCs/NO/SO2) by Catalytic Ozonation Coupled with Wet Scrubbing Technology: from Laboratory to Industrial Testing", *Industrial & Engineering Chemistry Research*, 2024, *63*, 8610-8621. https://doi.org/10.1021/acs.iecr.4c00675

II.854 A. Paul,* F. Gusmão, A.G. Mahmoud, S. Hazra, L. Rakočević, B. Šljukić,* R.A. Khan, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, "Catalyzing Towards Clean Energy: Tuning Oxygen Evolution Reaction by Amide-Functionalized Co(II) and Ni(II) Pristine Coordination Polymers", *CrystEngComm*, 2024, *26*, 2755-2764. https://doi.org/10.1039/d4ce00179f

II.855 A.G. Mahmoud, A.V. Gurbanov, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Water-soluble Arylhydrazone Complexes Based on Mn(II) and Cu(II) as Catalysts for Liquid-Phase Toluene Oxidation", *J. Organometal. Chem*., 2024, 123214. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jorganchem.2024.123214

II.856 A. Karmakar,* A.A.C.D. Santos, P. Liu, A.V. Gurbanov, J. Pires, E.C.B.A. Alegria, K.I. Hasanov, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, Z. Wang, A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Thiophene-Functionalized Cadmium(II)-Based Metal−Organic Frameworks for $CO_2$ Adsorption with Gate-Opening Effect, Separation, and Catalytic Conversion", *Inorg. Chem*., 2024, *63*, 13321−13337.

https://doi.org/10.1021/acs.inorgchem.4c01063

II.857 A. Paul, P. Liu, A.G. Mahmoud, L. Rakocevic, E.C.B.A. Alegria, R.A. Khan, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, Z. Wang, A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Highly Efficient Cu(II) Coordination Polymer Catalyst for the Conversion of Hazardous Volatile Organic Compounds", *Chemosphere*, 2024, 143001.
https://doi.org/10.1016/j.chemosphere.2024.143001

II.858 I. Besleaga, A.A. Fesenko, A. Paul, B. Šljukić, P. Rapta,* A.J.L. Pombeiro,* A.D. Shutalev,* V.B. Arion,* "Nickel(II) Complexes with 14-membered bis-Thiosemicarbazide and bis-Isothiosemicarbazide Ligands: Synthesis, Characterization and Catalysis of Oxygen Evolution Reaction", *Dalton Trans.*, 2024, 15826-15841 *(Selected to backcover) (Hot article).*
https://doi.org/10.1039/d4dt02182g

II.859 A.N. Bilyachenko*, V.N. Khrustalev, Z. Huang, K.D. Dubinina, E.S. Shubina, N.N. Lobanov, D. Sun, E.C.B.A. Alegria, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, "An ionic $Cu_9Na_4$-phenylsilsesquioxane/bis(triphenylphosphine)iminium complex: synthesis, unique structure, and catalytic activity", *Nanoscale*, 2024, *16*, 19266-19275.
https://doi.org/10.1039/D4NR02298J

II.860 N. Pagliaricci, R. Pettinari, F. Marchetti, A. Tombesi, F. Fadaei-Tirani, P. Dyson, A. Karmakar, M. Kuznetsov, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, A. J. L. Pombeiro, "Tandem Deacetalization-Knoevenagel Condensation Reactions for the Synthesis of Benzylidene Malononitrile Using Ruthenium(II) Cymene Complexes", *Inorg. Chem.*, 2024, *63*, 23554−23567.
https://doi.org/10.1021/acs.inorgchem.4c03109

II.861 A. Bilyachenko*, V.N. Khrustalev, Z. Huang, P.V. Dorovatovskii, E.S. Shubina, N.N. Lobanov, Z. Wang, K. Ragimov, N. Reis Conceição, A.G. Mahmoud, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, "Combination of phenylsilsesquioxane and acetate ligands as an approach to a record high nuclear $Cu_{13}Na_2$-cage. Synthesis, unique structure, and catalytic activity", *Chem. Eur. J.*, 2024, e202403604.
(Virtual Collection, Chemistry Europe journals: Noncovalent Interactions - ICNI-III)
https://doi.org/10.1002/chem.202403604

II.862 O.V. Nesterova, O.E. Bondarenko, A.J.L. Pombeiro, D.S. Nesterov*, "Phenoxazinone Synthase-like Catalytic Activity of Bi- and Trinuclear Copper(II) Complexes with 2-Benzylethanolamine: Experimental and Theoretical Investigations", *ChemPlusChem*, 2025, e202400613.
https://doi.org/10.1002/cplu.202400613

II.863 N. Reis Conceição, A. Mahmoud, M. Dietl, I. Caligiuri, F. Rizzolio, S. Carabineiro, M. Rudolph, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro, S. Hashmi, T. Scattolin, "Exploring the catalytic and anticancer activity of gold(I) complexes bearing 1,3,5-triaza-7-phosphaadamantane (PTA) and related ligands", *New J. Chem.*, 2025, in publication.
https://doi.org/10.1039/D5NJ01194A

II.864 C. Wittmann, O. Palamarciuc, M. Dascalu, M. Cazacu, D. S. Nesterov,*A.J.L. Pombeiro,* P. Rapta,* V.B. Arion,* "Copper(II) Complex with a Redox Noninnocent Schiff Base Bearing a Tetraphenyldisiloxane Unit: Synthesis, Structure and Catalytic Oxidation of Cyclohexane", *Dalton Trans.*, 2025, *54*, 10984.
https://doi.org/10.1039/d5dt01028d

## III - PATENTS

III.1 V. Yu. Kukushkin, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, G. Wagner, J.J.R. Fraústo da Silva,"Platinum-mediated Synthetic Process for $\Delta^4$-1,2,4-Oxadiazolines", PT 102 483 R(date: 2000/06/21). International Patent pending: PCT/PTO1/00011 (date: 2001/06/21), 01943977.7 (European) and WO 01/98283 A1 (date: 2001/12/27).

III.2 A.J.L. Pombeiro*, V. Yu. Kukushkin, M.N. Kopylovich, J.J.R. Fraústo da Silva,"Catalyst and Synthetic Process for Carboxamides by Nitrile Hydrolysis", PT 102 618 (priority date: 2001/05/30; award date: 2005/03/08). International Patent pending: WO 02/096856 A1 (date: 2002/12/05).

III.3 Q.Li, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, H. Lingge, "Diorgano-tin Derivatives of Aryl-hydroxamic Acids Having Anti-tumor Activity", PT 102826 (priority date: 2002/08/07; award date: 2004/08/23).

III.4 A.J.L. Pombeiro*, J.J.R. Fraústo da Silva, Y. Fujiwara, J.A.L. Silva, P.M. Reis, A.F. Palavra, "Catalysts and Process for the Direct Conversion of Methane into Acetic Acid", PT 102859 (priority date: 2002/10/23; award date: 2004/08/26), WO 2004/037416 A3 (date: 2004/05/06), China (850332MP, date: 2005/06/14), Europe ("Vanadium Catalysts and a Process for the Direct Conversion of Methane into Acetic Acid", 03748820.2-2104-PT0300015), USA ("Process for Direct Conversion of Methane into Acetic Acid", US 7,238,838 B2, award date: 2007/07/03), Japan (2004-546574).

III.5 A.J.L. Pombeiro*, M.N. Kopylovich V. Yu. Kukushkin, "System and Processes for the Syntheses of Imidoylamidines and Acetylamides". PT 103017 X (priority date: 2003/09/05; award date: 2005/06/27).

III.6 A.J.L. Pombeiro*, M.N. Kopylovich, A.M. Kirillov, "System and Processes for the Catalytic Peroxidative Oxidation, in Mild Conditions, of Cyclohexane and Cyclopentane to the Corresponding Alcohols and Ketones". PT 103033 X (priority date: 2003/10/24; award date: 2005/10/18).

III.7 A.J.L. Pombeiro*, J.J.R. Fraústo da Silva, J.A.L. Silva, M.V. Kirillova, P.M. Reis, A.F. Palavra, Y. Fujiwara, "Process for the Direct and Simultaneous Conversion of Ethane into Acetic and Propionic Acids". PT 103131 Z (priority date: 2004/06/02; award date: 2006/09/29).

III.8 A.J.L. Pombeiro*, M.N. Kopylovich, V. Yu. Kukushkin, K.V. Louzianine, "Systems and Processes for the Synthesis of Phthalocyanines and Their Complexes, Based on the Use of Oximes or Hydroxylamines, at a Low temperature and with a Good Yield". PT 103130 Y (priority date: 2004/06/02; award date: 2006/03/22).

III.9 A.J.L. Pombeiro*, A.M. Kirillov, M.N. Kopylovich, M.V. Kirillova, M. Haukka,M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, "New Di-, Tri-, Tetra- and Poly-nuclear Copper Complexes, and Their Use as Catalysts for the Peroxidative Oxidation of Cyclohexane". PT 103225 (priority date: 2005/01/19; award date: 2006/03/20).

III.10 A.J.L. Pombeiro*, M.V. Kirillova, A.M. Kirillov, J.J.R. Fraústo da Silva, "Methyl(trioxo)rhenium and Other Rhenium Oxides as Catalysts for the Carboxylation and Hydroxylation of Alkanes". PT 103345 (priority date: 2005/09/13; award date: 2006/03/24).

III.11 A.J.L. Pombeiro*, J.J.R. Fraústo da Silva, J.A.L. Silva, M.V. Kirillova, P.M. Reis, A.M. Kirillov, A. Palavra, "Groups 5 and 6 Metal Oxides as Catalytic Systemsfor Oxidative Functionalization Reactions of Alkanes". PT 103350 (priority date: 2005/09/16; award date: 2006/03/27).

III.12 A.J.L. Pombeiro*, J.J.R. Fraústo da Silva, J.A.L. Silva, M.V. Kirillova, "Transition Metal Catalytic Systems for High Turnover Numbers in Alkane Oxidation and

Carboxylation Reactions, their Preparation and Utilization". PT 103352 (priority date: 2005/09/20; award date: 2006/08/31).

III.13 A.J.L. Pombeiro*, M.N. Kopylovich, A.M. Kirillov, V. Yu. Kukushkin, M. Haukka, "Method for the Preparation of New Unsymmetrical Imidoylamidine Nickel(II) Complexes bearing an Isoindolinone Moiety, Compounds thereof and Their Use as Colouring Materials", PT 103522 (priority date: 2006/07/12; award date: 2007/03/30).

III.14 A.J.L. Pombeiro*, A.M. Kirillov, M.N. Kopylovich, V.N. Kokozay, D.S. Nesterov, "Heterotrimetallic Fe/Cu/Co Complex, Preparation Method Thereof and Catalyst Comprising the Same for the Mild Oxidation of Cycloalkanes", PT 103526 (priority date: 2006/07/14; award date: 2007/05/02).

III.15 Q. Li, X. Shang, J. Wu, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, "Polymeric Complexes of Dibutyltin and Aryl- hydroximate with Anti-tumor Activity", PT 103613 (priority date: 2006/12/07; award date: 2007/10/03).

III.16 A.J.L. Pombeiro*, M.V. Kirillova, A.M. Kirillov, J.A.L. Silva, J.J.R. Fraústo da Silva, "Method of Conversion, under Mild Conditions and in Aqueous Medium, of Gaseous andLiquid Alkanes into Carboxylic Acids", PT 103640 (priority date: 2007/01/18; award date:2007/09/20). International Patent: WO/2008/088234 (date: 2008/07/24). European Patent: EP 2 125 685 B1 (date of publication: 2013/06/26, Bulletin 2013/26). Canadian Patent: 2,675,963 (classification: c07c 51/145) (date: 2014/05/30).

III.17 A.J.L. Pombeiro*, L.M.D.R.S. Martins, E.C.B.A. Alegria, "Use of Microwaves for the Synthesis of Substituted Tris(pyrazolyl)methanes", PT 103681 (priority date: 2007/11/02; award date: 2009/12/04).

III.18 A.J.L. Pombeiro*, K.V. Luzyanin, V. Yu. Kukushkin, M.N. Kopylovich, "Method of 3-Iminoisoindolin-1-ones Synthesis Based on the Use of N,N-diethylhydroxylamine", PT 103718 (priority date: 2007/04/13; award date: 2007/10/03).

III.19 A.J.L. Pombeiro*, L.M.D.R.S. Martins, E.C.B.A. Alegria, M.V. Kirillova, "New Complexes of Rhenium with Pyrazole or tris(1-pyrazolyl)methanes and Their Application as Catalysts for the Partial Oxidation, under Mild Conditions, of Ethane to Acetic Acid and Acetaldehyde and of Cyclohexane to Cyclohexanol and Cyclohexanone", PT 103735 (priority date: 2007/05/11; award date: 2008/03/31).

III.20 A.J.L. Pombeiro*, M.V. Kirillova, J.A.L. Silva, J.J.R. Fraústo da Silva, "System for the Conversion, under Mild Conditions, of Ethane and Propane in Carboxylic Acids by Using Vanadium-containing Heteropolyacid Catalysts", PT 103814 (priority date: 2007/08/23; award date:...).

III.21 A.J.L. Pombeiro*, J. Lasri, M.A.J. Charmier, M. Haukka, "System and Method of Synthesisof Polysubstituted *E*-cyanolefins Based on Reactions of Nitriles with Nitrones", PT 103888 (priority date: 2007/11/20; award date: 2009/06/23).

III.22 A.J.L. Pombeiro*, L.M.D.R.S. Martins, E.C.B.A. Alegria, T.S.F. Silva, "Scorpionate Chloro-Complexes of Iron and Vanadium and Their Application as Catalysts for the Partial Oxidation, under Mild and Environmentally Tolerable Conditions, of Cyclohexane to Cyclohexanol and Cyclohexanone", PT 104153 (priority date: 2008/08/04; award date: 2009/07/01).

III.23 A.J.L. Pombeiro*,J. Lasri, M. Kopylovich, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, R.R. Fernandes, M.A.C. Januário, "New Palladium Complexes with Bis(pyrrolidinyledene) phthalamides and Di-hydropyrrolyliminoisoindolinones, and their Application as Catalysts in Suzuki-Miyaura Coupling Reactions", PT 104187 (priority date: 2008/09/25; award date: 2009/07/23).

III.24 A.J.L. Pombeiro*, L.M.D.R.S. Martins, E.C.B.A. Alegria, G.S. Mishra, J.J.R. Fraústo da Silva, "Complexes of Rhenium and Pyrazole Supported on Functionalized Silica as Catalysts for the Partial Oxidation of *n*-Hexane and Cyclohexane with Dioxygen and

under Environmentally Acceptable Conditons", PT 104197 (priority date: 2008/09/30; award date: 2009/07/27).

III.25 A.J.L. Pombeiro*, J. Lasri, M. Kopylovich, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, S. Mukhopadhyay, R.R. Fernandes, M.A.J. Charmier, "New Palladium Complexes with Bicyclic Ligands of Hydropyrol-Oxadiazole Type, and Their Application as Catalysts in Microwave-assisted Suzuki-Miyaura Coupling Reactions", PT 104199 (priority date: 2008/09/30; award date: 2009/08/11).

III.26 A.J.L. Pombeiro*, A.M. Kirillov, K.R. Gruenwald, M. Haukka, " N-Butyldiethanolaminate Copper(II) Compounds, Preaparation Method thereof and Use as Catalyst Precursors for Mild Oxidation of Cyclohexane", PT 104264 (priority date: 2008/11/26; award date: 2010/01/19).

III.27 A.J.L. Pombeiro*, L.M.D.R.S. Martins, T.F.S. Silva, G.S. Mishra, "Process for Conversion of Cyclohexane to Cyclohexanol and Cyclohexanone using Scorpionate Chloro-complexes of Vanadium(III or IV) as Catalysts, with Oxygen in the Absence of Solvents", PT 104447 (priority date: 2009/03/20; award date: 2009/12/30).

III.28 A.J.L. Pombeiro*,M. Gajewska, K.V. Luzyanin, M. F.C. Guedes da Silva, Q. Li, "New Cyclic Trinuclear Tin Complexes with Antitumor Activity bearing the Oxime-Hydroxamate Type Ligand *N*,2-di-hydroxi-5-(1-hidroxyiminoethyl)benzamide", PT 104676 (priority date: 2009/07/20; award date: 2010/02/08).

III.29 A.J.L. Pombeiro*, L.M.D.R.S. Martins, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, G.S. Mishra, T.F.S. Silva, R. Wanke, "Copper(II) Complexes with Hydrophilic C-functionalized Scorpionate Ligands and Their Application as Catalysts for thye Peroxidative Oxidation of Cyclohexane under Environmentally Tolerable Conditions, in Particular in Aqueous Medium", PT 104713 (priority date: 2009/08/09; award date: 2010/09/13).

III.30 A.M. Kirillov, P. Smoleński, Z. Ma, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, M. Haukka, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, "Copper Complexes Bearing Iodo and Aminophosphine Ligands, Their Preparative Method and Use as Photoluminescent Materials, PT 104799 (priority date: 2009/10/20; award date: 2010/10/26).

III.31 A.J.L. Pombeiro*, P.J. Figiel, M. Kopylovich, J. Lasri, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, J.J.R. Fraústo da Silva, L.M.D.R.S. Martins, T.FS. Silva, "Copper(II) Complex with 2,4-ethoxy-1,3,5-triazapentadienide Ligands and its Application, and of the 2,4-methoxy Analogue, as Catalysts for the Peroxidative Oxidation, Assisted by Microwaves and without Addition of Solvent, of Secondary Alcohols to Ketones", PT 104884 (priority date: 2009/12/15; award date: 2011/10/26).

III.32 A.J.L. Pombeiro*, L.M.D.R.S. Martins, T.F.S. Silva, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, K.V. Luzyanin, M.V. Kirillova, "Oxocomplexes of Vanadium(IV-V) with Scorpionate or Pyrazol Ligands and Their Application as Catalysts for the Peroxidative Oxidation of Cycloalkanes and the Carboxylation of Gaseous Alkanes", PT 104887 (priority date: 2009/12/15; award date: 2011/09/06).

III.33 A.J.L. Pombeiro*, R.R. Fernandes, J. Lasri, A.M.F. Palavra, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, J.A.L. Silva, J.J.R. Fraústo da Silva, "Palladium (II) Complexes with Oxadiazoline and Ketoimine Ligands as Catalysts of Suzuki-Miyaura Reactions in Supercritical Carbon Dioxide Medium", PT 105634 (priority date: 2011/04/19; award date: 2013/04/26).

III.34 B.G.M. Rocha, R.S. Chay, K. Luzyanin, V. Kukushkin, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Catalytic Process for Hydroxylkation of Terminal Alkynes, in the Absence and in the Presence of Solvent, Based on Acyclic Diaminocarbene Platinum(II) Complexes", PT 107011 (priority date: 2013/05/22).

III.35 L.M.D.R.S. Martins, M. Sutradhar, M. F. C. Guedes da Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Oxo-complexes of Vanadium(IV-V) with Ligands Derived from Salicylaldehyde-2-

hydroxybenzoyl-hydrazone and 8-Hydroxyquinoline and Their Application as Catalysts for the Microwave-assisted Peroxidative Oxidation of Secondary Alcohols to Ketones, without Added Solvent", PT107601 (priority date: 2014/04/14; award date: 2018/08/06).

III.36 L.M.D.R.S. Martins, M. Sutradhar, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Oxo-complexes of Vanadium(IV-V) with Ligands Derived from Salicylaldehyde-2-hydroxybenzoyl-hydrazone and 1,10-Phenantroline and Their Application as Catalysts for the Microwave-assisted Peroxidative Oxidation of Secondary Alcohols to Ketones, without Added Solvent", PT109463 (priority date: 2014/04/14; award date: July 19, 2018).

III.37 L.M.D.R.S. Martins, A.P. Ribeiro, A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Process for the Microwave-assisted Conversion of Cycloalkanes to the Corresponding Alcohol-Ketone Mixtures, with Hydrogen Peroxide, and Using a Scorpionate Chloro-Complex of Iron(II) as Catalyst", PT 107797 (priority date: 2014/07/25; award date: 2018/2/21).

III.38 A.J.L. Pombeiro, L.M.D.R.S. Martins, A.P.C. Ribeiro, S.A.C. Carabineiro, J.L. Figueiredo, "Production process of ketones from secondary alcohols", PT 109062 (priority date: 2015/12/29; award date: 2020/08/27); International Application PCT/PT2016/000019 (2016/12/22), International Publication WO 2017/116253 (2017/07/06); European Patent: Application EP 16831646 A (filling date: 2016/12/22), Publication EP3397609 (B1) (publication date: 2019/07/03); US Patent: Application 16/066,540 (2018-06-27), Publication US20190002384 (A1) (publication date: 2019/01/03); China Patent: Application CN20168076671 (2016/12/22), Publication CN108473405 (A) (publication date: 2018/08/31); Japan Patent: Application 2018-534699 (2018/06/26), Publication JP2019501918 (A) (publication date: 2019/04/21). Spanish Patent: Publication 2746840 (publication date: 2020/03/09).

III.39 A.J.L. Pombeiro, L.M.D.R.S. Martins, A.P.C. Ribeiro, "Cyclohexane to adipic acid conversion process", PT 109736 (priority date: 2016/11/11; award date: 2020/5/19). The work patented herein was selected as one of the top 6 semifinalists by the EVERIS Foundation Awards, edition 2018 (among over 1,000 applications from 21 countries).

## IV - DIDATIC WORKS

(*See also* ***Book I.4, Invited Lectures 31 and 49, Other Invited Lectures 75, and Presentations at Conferences 47, 153 and 211***)

IV.1 A.J.L. Pombeiro*, J.J.R. Fraústo da Silva, "Acid-Base Equilibrium in Non-Aqueous Solvents" (in Portuguese), I.S.T., Lisbon, 1973 (18 pages).

IV.2 A.J.L. Pombeiro*, "Introduction to Laboratory Tchniques" (in Portuguese), I.S.T.,Lisbon, 1981 (329 pages).

IV.3 A.J.L. Pombeiro*, "Isocyanide Compounds" and "Carbyne Compounds", lecture notes presented at the M.Sc. course on "Organometallic Chemistry" (University of Sussex,U.K.), 1981/2 (included in IV.4) (67 hand written pages).

IV.4 A.J.L. Pombeiro*, "Organometallic Chemistry", lecture notes presented at theM.Sc. course on the "Chemistry of Catalytic Processes" (I.S.T., Lisbon), 1982/3 (in Portuguese) (340 hand written pages).

IV.5 A.J.L. Pombeiro*, "Metallo-Bioinorganic Chemistry", Inorganic Chemistry Laboratory (I.S.T.)/Complexo I, Lisbon, 1987 (in Portuguese) (148 pages).

IV.6 A.J.L. Pombeiro*, "Homogeneous Catalysis", lecture notes for the course on "Catalysis" (I.S.T., Lisbon), 1990 (in Portuguese) (45 hand written pages).

IV.7 A.J.L. Pombeiro*, "Industrial Organometallic Chemistry and Fine Chemistry –History, Tendencies and Prospects", lecture notes for the courses on"Organometallic Chemistry" (M.Sc. course on Chem. Eng./Applied Chemistry, I.S.T., Lisbon, 1989-91) and on "Coordination Compounds in Pharmacology" (PEDIP programme, I.S.T., Lisbon, 1991/92) (in Portuguese) (*ca*. 20 hand written pages, plus extracts from IV.4 and IV.5).

IV.8 A.J.L. Pombeiro*, "Electrosynthesis", lecture notes for the course on "Electrochemical Methods in Synthesis" (M.Sc. course on Chem.Eng./Applied Chemistry, I.S.T., Lisbon, 1991/92) (in Portuguese) (47 hand written pages).

IV.9 A.J.L. Pombeiro*, "Coordination Chemistry of Transition Metals", lecture notes for the course "Inorganic Chemistry I" (Chem. Eng., I.S.T., Lisbon, 1995) (in Portuguese) (*ca*.170 hand written pages).

IV.10 A.J.L. Pombeiro*, "Molecular Electrochemistry of Organometallic Complexes: RedoxProperties and Activation by Electron Transfer", lecture notes for the "International School of Organometallic Chemistry", Camerino, Italy, 1997 (60 pages).

IV.11 J.L. Pombeiro*, "Homogeneous Catalysis", lecture notes presented at the course"Diplôme d'Etudes Approfondies" (D.E.A.) and "M.Sc. Multinational de Chimie Moléculaire", École Polytechnique (Palaiseau, Paris), 2003 (178 pages presented in "power-point" ; subject to further yearly updates).

IV.12 A.J.L. Pombeiro*, "Activation of Alkanes and Nitriles towards Metal-mediated Syntheses", lecture notes for the "International School of Organometallic Chemistry", Camerino, Italy, 2003 (65 pages presented in "power-point").

IV.13 A.J.L. Pombeiro*, "Topics of Coordination Chemistry", lecture notes for the National Taiwan University of Science and Technology, Taipei, Taiwan, 2007 (210 pages presented in "power-point").

IV.14 A.J.L. Pombeiro*, "Molecular Electrochemistry, Electrocatalysis and Homogeneous Catalysis", lecture notes for the XXVIII Chemistry Summer School, Federal University of S. Carlos, Brazil, 2008 (113 summary pages presented in "power-point").

IV.15 A.J.L. Pombeiro*, ”Homogeneous Catalysis”, lecture notes for the Erasmus (Intensive Programme) course on “Advanced Catalysis and Organometallic Chemistry”, University of Camerino, Italy, 2009 (35 summary pages presented in “power-point”).

IV.16 A.J.L. Pombeiro*, ”Activation and Functionalization of Alkanes”, lecture notes for the Erasmus (Intensive Programme) course on “Advanced Catalysis and Organometallic Chemistry”, University of Camerino, Italy, 2009 (30 summary pages presented in “power-point”).

IV.17 A.J.L. Pombeiro*, “Homogeneous Catalysis: Topics of Industrial Significance” and “Functionalization of Alkanes”, lecture notes for the Lifelong Learning Programme / Erasmus Intensive Programme (IP) course EUCHEME (“EUropean CHemists for Energy, Materials and Environment”), University of Camerino, Italy 2012 and 2013 (*ca.* 40 summary pages presented in “power-point”).

IV.18 A.J.L.Pombeiro, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, various modules within the “Homogeneous Catalysis” course of the CATSUS (Catalysis and Sustainability) PhD program, IST, 2014/15: introduction, basic concepts of coordination chemistry, bond and reactivity; various topics in catalysis: hydrocyanation, isomerization, C-C coupling, alkane functionalization,metal-mediated reactions of nitriles, cooperative and bifunctional catalysis (*ca.* 300 summary pages, “power-point”).

IV.19 A.J.L.Pombeiro, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, “Coordination Chemistry: Bonding, Structure, Reactivity”, 26$^{th}$ Jyvaskyla Summer School, University of Jyvaskyla, August 2016, Finland (72 summary pages, “power-point”).

IV.20 A.J.L.Pombeiro, “Homogeneous Catalysis”, 26$^{th}$ Jyvaskyla Summer School, University of Jyvaskyla, August 2016, Finland(128 summary pages, “power-point”).

## V - OTHER WORKS

V.1 A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Model Studies on the Mild Fixation of Dinitrogen and Other Substrates of Nitrogenase" (in Portuguese), Instituto Superior Técnico, Lisbon, 1972 (122 pages).

V.2 "By-Laws of the Portuguese Electrochemical Society" (project undertaken within the Foundation Commission of this Society and approved by the General Assembly, 1984), *Portugaliae Electrochimica Acta*, 1989, *7*, 395-406.

V.3 A.J.L. Pombeiro, review of the "Bulletin of Electrochemistry", *Portugaliae Electrochimica Acta*, 1988, *6*, 77-78.

V.4 Responsibility (and coordination) for the publication entitled "Electrochemical Research", *Portugaliae Electrochimica Acta*, 1989 (June), *7*, 159-429 (celebratory issue of the 5th anniversary of the Portuguese Electrochemical Society).
"Preface" of this issue (pp. 159-165) (see also V.16). DOI: 10.4152/pea.198902159.

V.5 A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Portuguese Electrochemical Society – Genesis and the First Lustrum", *Portugaliae Electrochimica Acta*, 1989, *7*, 175-193 (celebratory issue – see V.4) (speech delivered at the celebratory session). DOI: 10.4152/pea.198902175

V.6 A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Opening and Closing of the celebratory session of the 5th anniversary of the Portuguese Electrochemical Society", *Portugaliae Electrochimica Acta*, 1989, *7*, 169-170 (DOI: 10.4152/pea.198902167) and 251 (DOI: 10.4152/pea.198902251) (celebratory issue - see V.4).

V.7 A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Molecular Electrochemistry of Coordination Compounds", *Portugaliae Electrochimica Acta*, 1989, *7*, 333-338 (celebratory issue - see V.4) (abridged description of a research project) (within DOI: 10.4152/pea.198902269).

V.8 A.J.L. Pombeiro, "The Portuguese System of Science and Technology – Indicators, information and the Role of Some Institutions". Part I – "An Outline", *Memories of the Academy of Sciences of Lisbon* (Class of Sciences), 1991, XXXI, 553-581 (see V.105 e V.108).

V.9 A.J.L. Pombeiro, "The Portuguese System of Science and Technology – Indicators, Information and the Role of Some Institutions". Part II – "Scientific Information and Evaluation in Portugal – The Role of Some Governmental and Scientific Institutions", *Memories of the Academy of Sciences of Lisbon* (Class of Sciences), 1991, XXXI, 583-600 (see V.104 e V.108).

V.10 Invited interviews, in Russia, on the systems of Science and Technology in Portugal and in the U.S.S.R. (interviewer: Prof. Zori Todres) included in the following Sovietic publications: "Mendeleev Chemistry Journal", 1991, *36*, no. 4; Chemistry and Life", April, 1992, 16-17; "Radical" (Journal of the "Society for Distribution of Scientific Knowledges"), no. 41, October 23rd, 1991.

V.11 J.P. Peixoto, A.J.L. Pombeiro, "The Academy of Sciences of Lisbon" (invited paper), *in* "International Encyclopedia of Learned Societies and Academies", J. C. Kiger (ed.), Greenwood Press, Westport, U.S.A., 1993, p. 237-241.

V.12 A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Molecular Electrochemistry of Inorganic, Bioinorganic and Organometallic Compounds – NATO Advanced Research Workshop" (informative note), Boletim Informativo, Instituto Superior Técnico, 1992, no. 136, 20-21. "Molecular Electrochemistry of Inorganic, Bioinorganic and Organometallic Compounds", NATO Newsletter (Scientific Publications), 1993, no. 46, p. 4.

V.13 A.J.L. Pombeiro*, J. McCleverty, "Preface" to the book "Molecular Electrochemistry of Inorganic, Bioinorganic and Organometallic Compounds", A.J.L. Pombeiro (ed.) and J. McCleverty (co-ed.), NATO ASI Series, Kluwer Academic Publishers, Dordrecht, The Netherlands, 1993, xiii-xvi.

V.14 A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Joseph Chatt –A Biographic Note", *Química, Bull. Soc. Port. Quím.*, 1994, no. 54, 2-5.

V.15 "The Academy of Sciences of Lisbon" (with J. Pinto Peixoto), Academy of Sciences of Lisbon, 1994 (booklet).

V.16 Responsibility for the publication entitled "Electrochemical Research in Portugal", Portuguese Electrochemical Society, 1995 (updating of publication V.4). "Introduction" to this publication (pp. 5-15) (with the other members of the Directive body of the Society, A.M. Silva, C. Paliteiro, J. Simão and C.M. Rangel).

V.17 A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Molecular Electrochemistry of Coordination Compounds" (abridged description of research project), *in* V.16, pp. 85-89.

V.18 A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Scientific Research in Portugal – Current Situation and Perspectives", lecture notes presented (April 1997) at the Higher Course on Air War, Air Force High Studies Institute (*ca*. 90 pages) (updated annually until 2003).

V.19 A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Professor José Pinto Peixoto", *Portugaliae Electrochimica Acta*, 1998, *16*, 121-132.
Also included at the "Associação Casa de Cultura Prof. José Pinto Peixoto" website:
http://www.casaculturapintopeixoto.org/textos/textos/pombeiro/pombeiro.html

V.20 A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Introductory Remarks", *Book of Abstracts* ("New Trends in Molecular Electrochemistry and XII Meeting of the Portuguese Electrochemical Society"), 2003, pp. iii-iv.

V.21 A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Protagonists in Chemistry: Prof. João J.R. Fraústo da Silva", *Inorg. Chim. Acta*, 2003, *356*, 1-5 (special issue dedicated to Prof. J.J.R. Fraústo da Silva).
http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/S0020-1693(03)00330-X

V.22 A.J.L. Pombeiro*, C. Amatore, "Introduction", *in* "Trends in Molecular Electrochemistry", A.J.L. Pombeiro (ed.) and C. Amatore (co-ed.), FontisMedia / Marcel Dekker, Lausanne / New York, 2004, pp. xi-xii.

V.23 M. Toscano Rico, F. Dias Agudo, A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Preface", *in* "Trends in Molecular Electrochemistry", A.J.L. Pombeiro (ed.) and C. Amatore (co-ed.), FontisMedia / Marcel Dekker, Lausanne / New York, 2004, pp. xiii-xvi (1st volume of the resumed "Frontiers of Knowledge" series of the Academy of Sciences of Lisbon).

V.24 F.F. Biani, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, "Protagonists in Chemistry: Prof. P. Zanello", *Inorg. Chim. Acta*, 2008, *361*, 1567-1568 (special issue dedicated to Prof. Piero Zanello) .

V.25 A.J.L. Pombeiro, Welcome Message, XXV International Conference on Organometallic Chemistry (ICOMC), 2012.
https://cqe.tecnico.ulisboa.pt/events/icomc25/welcome.php

V.26 A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Preface" to the book "Advances in Organometallic Chemistry and Catalysis" (The Silver/Gold Jubilee ICOMC Celebratory Book), A. J. L. Pombeiro (ed.), J.Wiley& Sons, 2014.

V.27 A.J.L. Pombeiro, invited interview for *Química (Bulletin of the Portuguese Chemical Society)*, 2013, *131*, 11-20.

V.28 A.J.L. Pombeiro, invited interview for "Elsevier Author Profile", 2013:
http://www.elsevier.com/authors/authors-update/issue-4/about-the-author-prof.-armando-j.l.-pombeiro

V.29 A.J.L. Pombeiro, L. Martins, "Welcome" Message, *in* Book of Abstracts, CATSUS 1 Workshop, Academy of Sciences of Lisbon, September 2015.

V.30 A.J.L. Pombeiro, Recipient Salutation ("Saudação ao Recipiendário") to Professor/Academician José Simões Redinha as Full Member of the Academy of Sciences of Lisbon, presented at the Plenary Session of the Academy of Sciences of Lisbon (December 4th, 2014), *Academy of Sciences of Lisbon*, 2020 (electronic publ.). ISBN: 978-972-623-380-0

http://www.acad-ciencias.pt/document-uploads/7079120_2014-12-04-redinha_pombeiro.pdf

V.31 A.J.L. Pombeiro, Historical Evocation ("Elogio Histórico") of Professor/Academician Herculano de Carvalho, presented at the Plenary Session of the Academy of Sciences of Lisbon (June 18th, 2015), *Academy of Sciences of Lisbon*, 2019 (electronic publ.). ISBN: 978-972-623-371-8
https://doi.org/10.58164/nrf0-ew47
https://www.acad-ciencias.pt/books/elogio-historico-do-academico-antonio-herculano-guimaraes-chaves-de-carvalho-proferido-pelo-academico-armando-pombeiro-seguido-de-saudacao-ao-recipiendario-academico-armando-jose-latourette-de-oliveir/

V.32 A.J.L. Pombeiro, Recipient Salutation ("Saudação ao Recipiendário") to Professor/Academician Sebastião Formosinho as Full Member of the Academy of Sciences of Lisbon, presented at the Plenary Session (December 3rd, 2015), *Academy of Sciences of Lisbon*, 2020 (electronic publ.). ISBN: 978-972-623-379-4
http://www.acad-ciencias.pt/document-uploads/6701912_2015-12-03-apombeiro-saudacao.pdf

V.33 A.J.L. Pombeiro, "*In Memoriam: Rino Michelin*", *in* "Rino Michelin Lectures in Inorganic Chemisty", Università degli Studi di Padova, 2015, pp.5-9.

V.34 A.M. Maharramov, K.T. Mahmudov, M.N. Kopylovich, A.J.L.Pombeiro, "Preface" to the book "Non-covalent Interactions in the Synthesis and Design of New Compounds", A.M. Maharramov, K.T. Mahmudov, M.N. Kopylovich, A.J.L.Pombeiro (eds.), J. Wiley & Sons, 2016, xv-xvi.

V.35 A.J.L. Pombeiro, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, "Preface" to "Metal Systems for a Sustainable Chemistry", *Inorg.Chim. Acta*, 2017, *455*, 307-308 (Special Issue).
http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.ica.2016.08.037

V.36 A.J.L. Pombeiro, Welcome Message, 1st Meeting of the College of Chemistry of the University of Lisbon ("Chemistry in the Research of the Universidade de Lisboa"), Book of Abstracts, 2017, pp. 3-4.

V.37 A.J.L. Pombeiro, A. J. Burke, "Virtual Collection of Portuguese Catalysis", *ChemCatChem*, 2018, *10*, 2712-2716 (Editorial, special issue on "Catalysis in Portugal").
http://dx.doi.org/10.1002/cctc.201801006

V.38 A.J.L. Pombeiro, "CQE Presentation and Mission", CQE Website, 2018.

V.39 A.J.L. Pombeiro, L.M.D.R.S. Martins, M.F.C.Guedes da Silva, E.C.B.A. Alegria, Welcome Message, 7th EuCheMS Conference on Nitrogen Ligands, 2018.
http://www.n-ligands2018.com/#

V.40 A.J.L.Pombeiro, K. Mahmudov, M. Kopylovich, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, Welcome Message, 1st International Conference on Non-covalent Interactions, 2018.
http://icni2019.eventos.chemistry.pt/

V.41 Interview on the presentation of the Centro de Química Estrutural: "CQE, Four Decades of Interdisciplinar Knowledge" (in Portuguese), in Journal *Público*, Supplement *Perspectives*, pp. 29-31, October 10th, 2018.

V.42 K.T. Mahmudov, A.J.L.Pombeiro, Editorial to *Crystals* special issue on "Chalcogen Bonding in Crystalline and Catalyst Materials", 2018.
https://www.mdpi.com/journal/crystals/special_issues/Chalcogen_Bonding

V.43 A.J.L. Pombeiro, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, "Preface" to the book "Alkane Functionalization", A.J.L. Pombeiro (ed.), M.F.C. Guedes da Silva (co-ed.), J. Wiley & Sons, Hoboken, NJ, USA, 2019, pp. xxvii-xxx.

V.44 K.T. Mahmudov, A.V. Gurbanov, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Preface" to the book "Noncovalent Interactions in Catalysis", K.T. Mahmudov, M.N. Kopylovich, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro (eds.), Royal Society of Chemistry, UK, 2019, pp. vii-viii.

V.45 A.J.L. Pombeiro, A.P.C. Ribeiro, "Editorial", *Catalysts* special issue "Catalysis in Unconventional Media", 2019.
https://www.mdpi.com/journal/catalysts/special_issues/unconvent_media

V.46 Interview on the presentation of the College of Chemistry of the University of Lisbon: "Unite under the Name of Chemistry" (in Portuguese), in Journal *Público*, Supplement *Perspectives*, February 6th, 2019 (3 pages).

V.47 M.J. Calhorda, C. Henriques, L. Martins, A. Pombeiro, Message from Chairs of the Organizing Committees and President of the College, 4th Meeting of the College of Chemistry of the University of Lisbon, Chemistry: Shaping the Future, Book of Abstracts, 2019, p.3

V.48 A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Editorial", *Newsletter*, College of Chemistry of the University of Lisbon, 1st issue, 2019.

V.49 A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Preface", *Vade-mecum, Research on Chemistry in the ULisboa*, College of Chemistry of the University of Lisbon, 2019, pp.3-6

V.50 A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Nitrogen Ligands", *Dalton Trans*., 2019, *48*, 13904-13906 (Editorial, Themed Collection on Nitrogen Ligands).
http://dx.doi.org/10.1039/c9dt90195g

V.51 K.T. Mahmudov, A.J.L. Pombeiro, "1st International Conference on Noncovalent Interactions", *New J. Chem*., 2019, *43*, 13312-13314. "Editorial" to the RSC Themed Collection on this topic (*CrystEngComm, Dalton, NewJChem, PhysChemChemPhys, RSC Advances*), 2019 (181 contributions).
For the Editorial: http://dx.doi.org/10.1039/c9nj90113b
For the Themed Collection:
https://pubs.rsc.org/en/journals/articlecollectionlanding?sercode=ce&themeid=74148df6-009a-43ee-9fbe-45f4d54f26eb

V.52 A.J.L.Pombeiro, M.F.C Guedes da Silva, L.M.D.R.S. Martins, E.C.B.A. Alegria, K. Mahmudov, Welcome Message, XX International Symposium on Homogeneous Catalysis, 2020. http://xxii-ishc.events.chemistry.pt/

V.53 K.T. Mahmudov, A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Noncovalent Interactions" (Report on the 1st ICNI), *Chemistry International* (IUPAC newsmagazine), 2020, *42* (issue 3), 37-40.
https://doi.org/10.1515/ci-2020-0326

V.54 A.J.L. Pombeiro, A. Karmakar, "Editorial", *Catalysts* special issue "MOFs: Syntheses, Structures, and Catalytic Processes", 2020.
https://www.mdpi.com/journal/catalysts/special_issues/CAT_MOF

V.55 A.J.L. Pombeiro, Welcome Message, 5th CATSUS Workshop (virtual), Book of Abstracts, 2020, pp.3-5.

V.56 A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Preface":
*(i)* to the book "Celebration of the Periodic Table of the Elements at the Academy of Sciences of Lisbon. A Chemistry Symposium", A.J.L. Pombeiro (coord.), Academy of Sciences of Lisbon, 2020, pp. 1-7. (ISBN: 978-972-623-394-7).
*(ii) in* Memories *(Memórias)* of the Academy of Sciences of Lisbon, Class of Sciences, vol. XLVIII, 2022, pp. 181-186.
https://comum.rcaap.pt/bitstream/10400.26/44667/1/Pombeiro_2022_Celebration_of_the_Periodic_Table.pdf
doi.org/10.58164/v5tw-5w63

V.57 M. Sutradhar, J.A.L. Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Preface" to the book "Vanadium Catalysis", M. Sutradhar, J.A.L. Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro (eds.), Royal Sociey of Chemistry, 2021, pp. vii-viii. (Print ISBN: 978-1-78801-857-9; PDF eISBN: 978-1-83916-088-2; ePub eISBN: 978-1-83916-089-9).

V.58 A.J.L. Pombeiro, Welcome Message, 6th CATSUS Workshop (virtual), Book of Abstracts, 2021, pp. 4-5.

V.59 A.J.L. Pombeiro, Welcome Message, XXII International Symposium on Homogeneous Catalysis (ISHC), Faculty of Sciences of the University of Lisbon, Book of Abstracts, 2022, pp. 2-4.

V.60 A. Pombeiro, J. Moura, *In Memoriam* "Um Adeus a Fraústo da Silva (1933-2022)" ("Fairwaell to Fraústo da Silva"), *Química* (Bulletin of the Portuguese Chemical Society), 2022, *46*, No. 166, 153-154.
https://doi.org/10.52590/M3.P703.A30002559
https://b-quimica.spq.pt/magazines/BSPQuimica/703/article/30002559/pdf

V.61 A. Pombeiro, K. Mahmudov, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, "XXII International Symposium on Homogeneous Catalysis (ISHC)", *Química* (Bulletin of the Portuguese Chemical Society), 2022, *46*, No. 166, 156-157.

V.62 K. Nomura*, R. Mancuso, T. Ohkuma, F. Ragaini, M. Kotora, A. Grassi, C. Redshaw, A. Pombeiro, K. Fujita, C. Capacchione, K. Manabe, V. Cadierno (editorial board members of the Organic and Polymer Chemistry Section), Editorial to the *Catalysts* Celebratory Special Issue entitled "10th Anniversary of *Catalysts*: Molecular Catalysts", *Catalysts*, 2022, *12*, 1584.
https://doi.org/10.3390/catal12121584

V.63 A.J.L. Pombeiro, Historical Evocation ("Elogio Histórico") of Professor/Academician João J.R. Fraústo da Silva, presented at the Session of the Academy of Sciences of Lisbon on November 17th, 2022.
https://doi.org/10.58164/yg1t-zy41
https://www.acad-ciencias.pt/books/elogio-historico-do-academico-joao-jose-rodiles-frausto-da-silva-proferido-pelo-academico-armando-j-l-pombeiro/

V.64 A.J.L. Pombeiro, K.T. Mahmudov, "Editorial", Virtual Collection "XXII International Symposium on Homogeneous Catalysis", *Chem. Eur. J.*, 2023, e202301243
https://doi.org/10.1002/chem.202301243

V.65 A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Professor Fraústo da Silva: Talent and *Talant de Bien Faire*. Celebration of the 90th Anniversary of His Birth" ("Professor Fraústo da Silva: Talento e Talante de Bem Fazer e Acontecer. Celebração dos 90 Anos do Seu Nascimento"), *Química* (Bulletin of the Portuguese Chemical Society), 2023**,** *47*, No. 171, 209-218.
https://doi.org/10.52590/M3.P708.A30002741
https://b-quimica.spq.pt/magazines/BSPQuimica/708/article/30002741/pdf

V.66 A. Pombeiro, "The Portuguese Electrochemical Society: Four Decades Fostering Electrochemistry", *Portugaliae Electrochimica Acta*, 2025, *43*, 55-85 (published online, December 2023).
https://doi.org/10.4152/pea.2025430105

V.67 A. Pombeiro, K. Mahmudov, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, "Preface" to the 4-volume set book "Synthesis and Applications in Chemistry and Materials", A.J.L. Pombeiro, K.T. Mahmudov and M. F. C. Guedes da Silva (Eds); vols.11-14, Series on "Chemistry, Energy and the Environment", World Scientific, 2024, pp. v-vii. https://www.worldscientific.com/doi/suppl/10.1142/13309-vol11/suppl_file/13309-vol11_preface.pdf

V.68 A.J.L. Pombeiro, M. Sutradhar, E.C.B.A Alegria, "Preface" to "Catalysis for a Sustainable Environment: Reactions, Processes and Applied Technologies", A.J.L. Pombeiro, M. Sutradhar, E.C.B.A Alegria (Eds.), John wiley & Sons, 2024, pp. xv-xvi.
https://doi.org/10.1002/9781119870647.fmatterg

V.69 A.J.L. Pombeiro, M. Sutradhar, I. Correia, "Vanadium Chemistry in the 21st Century", New J. Chem. 2024, "Editorial" to Special Issue.
https://doi.org/10.1039/D4NJ90155J

V.70 A.J.L. Pombeiro, R.F.P. Martins, "Welcome Message", *in* "Science for Sustainability", EurASc (European Academy of Sciences) Symposium & Ceremony 2024, Academy of Sciences of Lisbon, pp.7-9.

V.71 A. Pombeiro, "EURASC Post-Symposium 2024 Assessment: Program and SWOT Analysis", Report of Symposium Chair, December 6th, 2024. Available at the EURASC website:
https://www.eurasc.eu/wp-content/uploads/2025/02/Report-EURASC-2024-symposium-1.pdf

V.72-74 A. Pombeiro, Evaluation Reports by the Scientific Council of the Academy of Sciences of Lisbon on the Plan of Activities and Budget for 2023, for 2024 and for 2025 of this Academy, December 2022, 2023 and 2024 (available to all Academy members).

V.75-77 A. Pombeiro, Evaluation Reports by the Scientific Council of the Academy of Sciences of Lisbon on the Report of Activities and Finances for 2022, for 2023 and for 2024 of this Academy, February 2023 and 2024 (available to all Academy members).

V.78 A.J.L.Pombeiro, "EURASC Post-Symposium 2024 Assessment: Program and SWOT Analysis Report of Symposium Chair". Available at the Academy website:
https://www.eurasc.eu/wp-content/uploads/2025/02/Report-EURASC-2024-symposium-1.pdf

V.79 K. Nomura,* R. Mancuso, Z. Cai, S. Dagorne, M.S. Eisen, L. Gonsalvi, M. Kotora, B. Y. Lee, S. Liu, L.M. Martins, T. Ohkuma, A. Pombeiro, F. Ragai, "Exclusive Papers of the Editorial Board Members and Topical Advisory Panel Members of Catalysts in Section Catalysis in Organic and Polymer Chemistry", *Catalysts*, 2024, *14*, 407. https://doi.org/10.3390/catal14070407

V.80 A. J. L. Pombeiro, "FERREIRA DA SILVA, António Joaquim", biographic note/entry in the Historical-Biographical Dictionary ("Dicionário Histórico-Biográfico") of the Academy of Sciences of Lisbon (online), 2025.
https://dhb.acad-ciencias.pt/entrada/?id=AntonioJoaquimFerreiradaSilva

V.81 A. J. L. Pombeiro, "MACHADO, Achilles Alfredo da Silveira", biographic note/entry in the Historical-Biographical Dictionary ("Dicionário Histórico-Biográfico") of the Academy of Sciences of Lisbon (online), 2025.
https://dhb.acad-ciencias.pt/entrada/?id=AchillesAlfredodaSilveiraMachado

V.82 A. J. L. Pombeiro, "LEPIERRE, Paulo Charles", biographic note/entry in the Historical-Biographical Dictionary ("Dicionário Histórico-Biográfico") of the Academy of Sciences of Lisbon (online), 2025.
https://dhb.acad-ciencias.pt/pesquisa/?word=charles+lepierre

V.83 A. J. L. Pombeiro, "BERTHELOT, Marcellin", biographic note/entry in the Historical-Biographical Dictionary ("Dicionário Histórico-Biográfico") of the Academy of Sciences of Lisbon (online), 2025.
https://dhb.acad-ciencias.pt/entrada/?id=MarcellinPierreEugeneBerthelot

V.84 A. J. L. Pombeiro, “FRIEDEL, Charles”, biographic note/entry in the Historical-Biographical Dictionary (“Dicionário Histórico-Biográfico”) of the Academy of Sciences of Lisbon (in publication online), 2025.

## INVITED LECTURES (PLENARY, KEYNOTE AND SESSION LECTURES) AT INTERNATIONAL CONFERENCES OR SYMPOSIA

*Delivered in-presence (unless stated otherwise)*

1 A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Complexes of Dinitrogen and Related Ligands. Reactivity", Symposium on "New Trends in the Chemistry of Nitrogen Fixation", Academy of Sciences of Lisbon, Lisbon, 1979 (see II.27).
2 A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Reactions of Electron Rich Metal Sites" (in Portuguese), Inorganic ChemistryMeeting, Portuguese Chemical Society, Complexo I, Instituto Superior Técnico, Lisbon, 1979.
3 A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Activation of Dinitrogen by Transition Metal Binding Sites" (in Portuguese), Nitrogen Fixation Meeting, Portuguese Chemical Society, Complexo I, Instituto Superior Técnico, Lisbon, 1979.
4 A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Isocyanides as Probes in the Study of the Reactivity of Dinitrogen and the Properties of its Binding Sites" (in Portuguese), Fifth National Chemical Meeting, Porto, 1982, CC2.
5 A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Electrochemistry of Transition Metal Complexes" (in Portuguese), Third National Electrochemical Meeting, Lisbon, 1982, S2.
6 A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Nitrogen Fixation by Chemical and Biological Methods" (in Portuguese), First Meeting on Chemical and Biological Conversion of Energy, Calouste Gulbenkian Foundation, Lisbon, 1982.
7 A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Chemistry of Alkynes and Isocyanides Activated by Dinitrogen-Binding Transition Metal Centres", Seminarium Kataliza 85, Karpacz, Institute of Chemistry, University of Wroclaw, Poland, 1985.
8 A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Activation of Unsaturated C≡C and C≡N Bonds: Formation of Metal-Carbon Multiple Bonds", 11$^{th}$ Summer School on Coordination Chemistry, Karpacz, Poland, 1987, P-7 (*Plenary lecture*).
9 A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Carbene Complexes Derived from the Activation of Isocyanides and Alkynes by Electron-Rich Transition Metal Centres", NATO Advanced Research Workshop on "Transition-Metal Carbene Complexes", Wildbad Kreuth, Federal Republic of Germany, 1988, L11 (*Key lecture*).
10 A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Redox Properties of Isocyanide, Carbyne and Carbene Complexes", Royal Society of Chemistry Antumn Meeting, Dalton Division: "Electrochemistry and Electron Transfer in Inorganic Chemistry", University of Birmingham, U.K., 1988.
11 A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Group VI and VII Transition Metal Complexes with Single, Double or Triple Metal-Carbon Bonds", IX Annual Meeting on Organometallic Chemistry, Spanish Royal Chemical Society (Organometallic Chemistry Division), Faculty of Chemistry, Oviedo, Spain, 1989 (*Plenary lecture*).
12 A.J.L. Pombeiro*, "Redox Properties and Ligand Effects in Isocyanide and Alkyne-Derived Complexes with Electron-Rich Metal Centres", Journées d' Électrochimie 1989, Montpellier, France, 1989, CS 4-2.
13 A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Electrophilic β-Addition to Isocyanide, Cyanide and Alkyne-Derived Ligands", Internat. Conference on the Chemistry of the Early Transition Metals, University of Sussex, Brighton, U.K., 1989 (see I.12) (*Plenary lecture*).
14 A.J.L.Pombeiro, "Electron-Transfer Reactions of Complexes with Unsaturated Carbon or Nitrogen Ligands", XI Meeting of the Electrochemical Group of the Spanish Royal Chemical Society, Valladolid, Spain, 1989, CP-2 (*Plenary lecture*).

15 A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Molecular Electrochemistry of Coordination Compounds", 4th Meeting of the Portuguese Electrochemical Society, Sintra/Estoril, 1989, P1, p. 17 (*Plenary lecture*).

16 A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Activation of Nitriles and Related Molecules by Transition-Metal Centres", Italian-Portuguese-Spanish Meeting in Inorganic Chemistry, Gandía, Spain, 1990, M3-4, p. 52 (*Invited lecture (micro-symposium)*).

17 A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Electrochemically Induced Interconversion of Unsaturated Carbon or Nitrogen Ligands and Redox Properties of Their Binding Metal Centres", J. Heyrovský Centennial Congress on Polarography, 41st Meeting of the Internat. Society of Electrochemistry, Prague, Czechoslovakia, 1990, Fr-MS15/1 (*Invited lecture (micro-symposium)).*

18 A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Chemistry and Electrochemistry of Coordination Compounds with Multiple M-C or M-N Bonds", special session at the congress on "Electrochemical Catalysis", Chernogolovka, Moscow, U.S.S.R., 1991.

19 A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Coordination Chemistry of Unsaturated Carbon, an*Unsaturated* Field of Research", 12$^{th}$ Meeting of the Portug. Chemical Society, Coimbra, 1991, p. 30.

20 A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Unprecedent Activation of Molecules with Unsaturated C, N or P – Their Coordination Chemistry and Molecular Electrochemistry" (in Portuguese), Half a Century of Chemistry in Porto – symposium on the occasion of Prof. João L.L.C.O. Cabral's retirement, Porto, 1991, C3, p. 6.

21 A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Scientific Information and Evaluation in Portugal – The Role of Some Governmental and Scientific Institutions", Informatics and the Science of Science (II All-Union Scientific Conference), Tambov, U.S.S.R., 1991, p. 3 (see V.9) (*Plenary lecture*).

22 A.J.L. Pombeiro, "The Portuguese System of Science and Technology, an Outline", Informatics and the Science of Science (II All-Union Scientific Conference), Tambov, U.S.S.R. , 1991, p. 4 (see V.8) (*Plenary lecture*).

23 A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Activation of Small Molecules by Transition Metal Centres and Molecular Electrochemistry of Their Complexes", Frontiers in Inorganic Chemistry, JNICT (National Board for Scientific and Technological Research)/National Science Foundation/FLAD (Luso-American Foundation for Development), Lisbon, 1992.

24 A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Electrochemical Behaviour of Complexes Derived from the Activation of Alkynes, Isocyanides and Nitriles", Molecular Electrochemistry of Inorganic, Bioinorganic and Organometallic Compounds (NATO Advanced Research Workshop), Sintra, Portugal,1992, L19 (*Plenary lecture*).

25 A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Chemistry and Electrochemistry of Alkyne- and Isocyanide-Derived Carbyne Complexes of Rhenium, Molybdenum and Tungsten", Transition Metal Carbyne Complexes (NATO Advanced Research Workshop), Wildbad Kreuth, Germany, 1992, PL 2 (*Plenary lecture*).

26 A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Molecular Electrochemistry of Complexes with Activated Isocyanide, Nitrile and Alkyne-Derived Ligands", 2$^{nd}$ Iberian Electrochemistry Meeting (XVI Meeting of the Electrochemistry Group of the Spanish Royal 7hemical Society), Valencia, Spain, 1993, CP-3, p.13-14 (*Plenary lecture*).

27 A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Coordination Chemistry of Small Unsaturated-N Molecules at Electron-Rich Mononuclear Centres: Cyanamide, Organonitriles, Nitric Oxide and Related Species", 12$^{th}$ Summer School on Coordination Chemistry, Karpacz, Poland, 1993, L11, p. 23. IV (*Plenary lecture*).

28 A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Protonation and Dehydrogenation of Complexes with Small Unsaturated-Carbon or -Nitrogen Ligands: A Chemical and an ElectrochemicalApproach", Latin-American Inorganic Chemistry Meeting, Santiago de Compostela, Spain, 1993, LAICM2184S, p. 190 (*Plenary lecture*).

29 A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Electrochemically Induced Reactions of Hydride, Nitrile or Related Complexes", 45th Annual Meeting of the Internat. Society of Electrochemistry, Porto, Portugal, 1994, KIV-7.

30 A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Protonation or Deprotonation Reactions and Their Mechanisms at Low-Valent Transition Metal Phosphinic Complexes", 1st Internat. Conference on Progress in Inorganic and Organometallic Chemistry, Polanica Zdrój, Poland, 1994, L4, p. 16 (*Plenary lecture*).

31 A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Homogeneous Coordination Catalysis in the Curricula of the Graduate and Post-Graduate Chemical Engineering Courses" (in Portuguese), 2nd Meeting, Catalysis Division, Portuguese Chemical Society, Instituto Superior Técnico, Lisbon, Portugal, 1995, p. 28-29.

32 A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Molecular Electrochemistry in Coordination Chemistry: Metal-Ligand Bonds and Activation of Complexes by Electron-Transfer", 13th Summer School on Coordination Chemistry, Polanica-Zdrój, Poland, 1996, L23, p.35 (*Plenary lecture*).

33 M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, M.F.N.N. Carvalho, M.A.N.D.A. Lemos, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, "Binding and Reactivity of Cyanide, Isocyanide and Aminocarbyne, $CNH_x$ (x = 0-2), at a Single Transition Metal Centre", 16th Conference on Coordination Chemistry, Smolenice, Slovakia, 1997, p. 61 (*Plenary lecture, presented by A.J.L.P.*)

34 A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Molecular Electrochemistry of Organometallic Complexes: Redox Properties and Activation by Electron-Transfer", International School of Organometallic Chemistry, Camerino, Italy, 1997, p. 29 (see IV.10) (*Plenary lecture*).

35 A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Organodiazenide and Related Complexes of Rhenium", 2nd International Conference on Progress in Inorganic and Organometallic Chemistry, Polanica Zdrój, Poland, 1997, p. 24 (*Plenary lecture*).

36 A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Reactions of Alkynes and Phosphaalkynes at Electron-Rich Phosphinic Metal Centres", Organometallic Chemistry on the Eve of the 21st Century (INEOS 98 Workshop), Moscow, 1998, L48.

37 A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Bond Activation and Structural Arrangements Induced by Electron-Transfer", Electrochemistry: Long- and Short-Lived Intermediates in Coordination and Organometallic Compounds Meeting, Siena, Italy, 1998, p. 7 (*Plenary lecture*).

38 A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Unconventional Methods and Substrates in Coordination Chemistry" (in Portuguese), IV Conference on Inorganic Chemistry (Portuguese Chemical Society), Peniche, Portugal, 1999, PL5, p. 15-16 (*Plenary lecture*).

39 V. Yu. Kukushkin, A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Metal-Assisted Reactions of Oximes and Related Species", 14th Summer School on Coordination Chemistry, Polanica-Zdrój, Poland, 1999, L13, p. 25 (*Plenary lecture, presented by A.J.L.P.*).

40 A.J.L. Pombeiro, "A Quarter of a Century of Collaboration between the Unit of Nitrogen Fixation/Nitrogen Fixation Laboratory and the Complexo Interdisciplinar", Symposium on "Chemical & Biochemical Activation of Small Molecules" in honour of Profs. R.L. Richards and B. Smith, John Innes Centre, Norwich, U.K., 1999.

41 A.J.L. Pombeiro*, "Electron-Transfer Promoted Bond-Cleavage in Coordination Compounds", 3rd Internat. Conference on Progress in Inorganic and Organometallic Chemistry (PIOC), Polanica Zdrój, Poland, 2000, L14 (*Plenary lecture*).

42 A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Electrochemically Induced Bond Cleavage in Coordination Compounds", Metal-Containing Molecules, 1st Chianti Electrochemistry Meeting, Siena, Italy, 2000, p. 12 (*Plenary lecture*).

43 A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Activation of Alkanes and Nitriles towards Metal-mediated Syntheses", 4th International School of Organometallic Chemistry (ISOC), Camerino, Italy, 2003, p. 19 (*Plenary lecture*).

44 A.J.L. Pombeiro, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, "Bond and Structure Activation by Anodic Electron-Transfer: Metal-Hydrogen Bond Cleavage and *cis*/*trans* Isomerization in Coordination Compounds", New Trends in Molecular Electrochemistry and XII Meeting of the Portuguese Electrochemical Society, Academy of Science of Lisbon, Lisbon, 2003, PL9, p. 10. (*Plenary lecture, presented by A.J.L.P)*)

45 A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Mechanisms of Electron-Transfer Induced Deprotonation Reactions at Hydride and Other Complexes", Inorganic Mechanisms Discussion Group, Royal Society of Chemistry, Newcastle, U.K., 2003.

46 A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Metal-promoted C-H Bond Formation or Cleavage at Nitriles, Alkynes or Alkanes", 7th FIGIPS Meeting in Inorganic Chemistry, Lisbon, Portugal, 2003, p. 84 *Invited lecture (minisymposium on "C-H and C-C Bond Formation")*.

47 A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Activation and Functionalization of Alkanes", 15th Summer School on Coordination Chemistry, Szklarska Poreba, Poland, 2004, L20, p. 30 (*Plenary lecture*).

48 A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Activation of Complexes by Electron-Transfer: Isomerization and Cleavage of Bonds with Hydrogen", VIII Iberic Meeting of Electrochemistry / XIII Meeting of the Portuguese Electrochemical Society, Covilhã, Portugal, 2005, P2, pp. 5-6 (*Plenary lecture*).

49 A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Homogeneous Catalysis in the *Master Multinational de Chimie Moléculaire* (École Polytechnique) and in the Functionalization of Alkanes (IST)", 7th Meeting of the Catalysis and Porous Materials Division of the Portuguese Chemical Society, Lisbon, 2005, pp. 45-47.

50 A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Vanadium Catalysed Alkane Functionalization Reactions under Mild Conditions", 5th International Vanadium Symposium, S. Francisco, California, U.S.A., 2006, 046 INOR 853, p. 30.

51 A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Metal and Ligand Effects on the Redox Potential of Coordination Compounds", 4th Chianti Meeting on Inorganic Electrochemistry", Siena, Italy, 2006, p. 11.

52 A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Oxidative Functionalization of Alkanes under Mild Conditions Catalysed by Transition Metal Complexes with N,O- or O- Ligands", 9th FIGIPAS Meeting in Inorganic Chemistry, Vienna, Austria, 2007, SL-11 (*Session lecture*).

53 A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Bioinspired Transition Metal Systems for the Mild Catalytic Oxidation of Light Alkanes", 13th International Conference on Biological Inorganic Chemistry (ICBIC), Vienna, Austria, 2007, SL 088, *J. Biol. Inorg. Chem*., 2007, *12*, Supplement 1, S160 (*Session lecture*).

54 A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Metal-Catalyzed Functionalization of Alkanes under Mild Conditions", International Workshop on Coordination Chemistry, National Taiwan University of Science and Technology, Taipei, 2007.

55 A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Current Research in Coordination Chemistry and Catalysis at the IST (Coordination Chemistry and Molecular Electrochemistry Group)", International Workshop on Coordination Chemistry, National Taiwan University of Science and Technology, Taipei, 2007.

56 A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Molecular Electrochemistry of Coordination Coumpounds: Redox Potential-Structure Relationships and Activation by Electron-Transfer", International Workshop on Coordination Chemistry, National Taiwan University of Science and Technology, Taipei, 2007.

57 E. Arantes e Oliveira, A.J.L. Pombeiro,"The Academy of Sciences of Lisbon in an ESF-ALLEA Context", ESF-ALLEA High Level Workshop on the Collaboration between ESF and the Academies, ESF, Brussels, 2008 (*presented by A.J.L.P.*)

58 A.J.L. Pombeiro, "N- and N,O-Ligands in Metal-mediated and Self-assembly Synthesis, and in Catalytic Functionalization of Alkanes", 4th EuCheMS Conference on Nitrogen-

Ligands in Coordination Chemistry, Metal-Organic Chemistry, Bioinorganic Chemistry & HomogeneousCatalysis, Garmisch-Partenkirchen, Germany, 2008, SL17, p. 61 (*Session lecture*).

59 A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Single-pot Functionalization Reactions of Alkanes Catalyzed by Transition Metal Complexes",International Conference on Organometallic and Coordination Chemistry (ICOMCC), Nizhny-Novgorod / Volga river, 2008, PL7 (*Plenary lecture*).

60 N.A. Bokach, M.-J. Wang, M.D. Revenco, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, V.Yu. Kukushkin, "Pop-the-Cork Strategy in Synthetic Utilization of Imines",International Conference on Organometallic and Coordination Chemistry (ICOMCC), Nizhny-Novgorod / Volga river, 2008, S12 (*presented by V.Yu. Kukushkin*) *(Plenary lecture)*.

61 A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Single-pot Oxidations of Alkanes under Mild Conditions Catalyzed by Transition Metal Complexes", Symposium in Honour of Eric Derouane, Technical University of Lisbon, Lisbon, Portugal, 2008.

62 A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Complexes with *N*- and *O*-ligands in the Catalytic Partial Oxidation of Alkanes", Workshop on New Hybrid Metal-organic Materials, University of Camerino, Italy, 2009.

63 A.J.L. Pombeiro,"Metal Complexes and Assemblies as Catalyst Precursors for Single-pot Oxidations of Alkanes", International Workshop on Materials for Catalysis and Energy, National Taiwan University of Science and Technology, Taipei, 2009.

64 A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Metal-catalyzed and -mediated Mild Syntheses of C-, N- and O-containing Compounds", International Workshop on Materials for Catalysis and Energy, National Taiwan University of Science and Technology, Taipei, 2009.

65 A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Carboxylation and Peroxidative Oxidation of Alkanes under Mild Conditions", Gordon Research Conference, Physical Organic Chemistry – Molecular Design and Synthesis, Holderness, USA, 2009.

66 A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Functionalization of Alkanes, a Challenge to Modern Chemistry", XII Regional Seminar of PhD. Students on Organometallic and Coordination Chemistry, Szklarska Poreba, Poland, 2009, PL1 (*Plenary lecture*).

67 A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Electrochemical Characterization of Coordination Compounds and Selected ET-Induced Reactions", 43rd Heyrovský Discussion on Electrochemistry of Organic Molecules and Coordination Compounds, J. Heyrovský Institute of the Czech Republic, Castle Trest, Czech Republic, 2010, p.31(*Plenary lecture*).

68 A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Functionalization of Alkanes under Mild Conditions", 9th Congress of the Interdivisional Group of Organometallic Chemistry of the Italian Chemical Society (COGICO), Florence, Italy, 2010, PL3, p.15 (*Plenary lecture*).

69 A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Metal-catalyzed Selective Oxidation of Alkanes under Mild Conditions", 24th International Conference on Organometallic Chemistry (ICOMC), Taipei, Taiwan, 2010, Ref

70 A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Partial Oxidation and Carboxylation of Alkanes under Mild Conditions", 3rd EuCheMS (European Association for Chemical and Molecular Sciences) Chemistry Congress, Nurnberg, Germany, 2010 (Metal Catalysis Symposium, *Session lecture*).

71 A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Self-assembled Multinuclear Coordination Compounds with N,O-Ligands and Applications in Alkane Oxidations", Moleculare Science – From Molecular to Particulate Building Blocks (3rd EuCheMS Satellite Meeting), Erlangen / Schloss Atzelsberg, Germany, 2010.

72 A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Redox Potential-Structure Relantionships and Activation of Coordination Compounds by Electron-Transfer", 61st Annual Meeting of the

International Society of Electrochemistry, Nice, France, 2010 (Molecular Electrochemistry - Methods, Models, Molecules, Materials Symposium, *Session lecture*).

73 A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Oxo-Vanadium Catalysts for Mild and Partial Oxidation and Carboxylation of Alkanes", 7th International Symposium on the Chemistry and Biological Chemistry of Vanadium, Toyama, Japan, 2010, O-22.

74 A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Functionalization of Alkanes under Mild Conditions", XVI "Luso-Galego" Chemistry Meeting, Aveiro, Portugal, 2010 (*Plenary lecture*).

75 A.J.L. Pombeiro, H.R.M.L.Pombeiro, "Approaches towards "Green Energy" and "Green Catalysis" in Portugal", Centennial International Conference of the Chinese Institute of Engineers, Taipei, Tawian, June 2011 (*Plenary lecture).*

76 A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Complexes Bearing N-, N,O- or N,P- ligands in Multinuclear Assemblies and in Oxidation or C-C Coupling Catalyses", 5th EuCheMS Conference on Nitrogen Ligands, Granada, Spain, September 2011 (*Keynote lecture*).

77 A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Molecular Electrochemistry of Coordination Compounds: Redox Potential-Structure Relationships and ET-induced Reactions", XIII Iberian Meeting of Electrochemistry/ XXXII Meeting of the Electrochemistry Group of the Spanish Royal Society of Chemistry, Murcia, Spain, September 2011(*Plenary lecture).*

78 A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Electron-Transfer in Coordination Compounds:Redox Potential and Selected ET-induced Reactions", 62nd Annual Meeting of the International Society of Electrochemistry, Niigata, Japan, September, 2011.

79 A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Towads Partial Oxidation of Alkanes under Green Conitions", Internatioal Syjmposium on Homogneous Catalysis, Tolouse, France, July, 2012.

80 A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Metal-catalyzed, Metal-promoted and Metal-free functionalization of alkanes", 4th EuCheMS (European Association for Chemical and Molecular Sciences) Chemistry Congress, Prague, August, 2012 (*keynote lecture*).

81 A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Oxidations of Alkanes and Alcohols under Mild and Green Conditions", FOC (Frontiers of Organometallic Chemisry) Congress, St. Petersburg, Russa, September, 2012 (*plenary lecture).*

82 A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Can Alkanes Become Feedstocks for Organic Synthesis?", Catalysis: from the Active Site to the Process (Symposium in honor of F. Ramôa Ribeiro), Lisbon, October 2012.

83 A.J.L. Pombeiro, M. F. C. Guedes da Silva, "Redox Potential Parameterization in Half Sandwich Coordination Compounds", 46th Heyrovský Discussion (Molecular electrochemistry in organometallic science), HeyrovskýInstitute of the Czech Republic, Castle Trest, Czech Republic,June, 2013 (presented by AJLP).

84 A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Catalysis towards Functionalization of Alkanes under Green Conditions", 9th National Meeting on Catalyis and Porous Materials, Portuguese Chemical Society, Porto, May 2013, PL1, p.3 (*plenary lecture*).

85 A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Metal-assisted and Metal-catalyzed Activation of Small Molecules", XXIII National Meeting of the Portuguese Chemical Society, Aveiro, June 2013,FS1, p.25 (*plenary lecture, Ferreira da Silva Prize).*

86 A.J.L. Pombeiro, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, "Electrochemical Ligand Parameterization in Half-Sandwich Complexes", XV Iberian Meeting of Electrochemistry/ XXXIV Meeting of the Electrochemistry Group of the Spanish Royal Society of Chemistry, Valencia, Spain, July 2013 (presented by AJLP) (*keynote lecture).*

87 A.J.L. Pombeiro, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, M.L. Kuznetsov, E.C.B.A. Alegria, L.M.D.R.S. Martins, "Combined Electrochemical and Theoretical Studies on ET-induced Reactions of Coordination Compounds", 64th Annual ISE (International Society of Electrochemistry) Meeting, Queretaro, Mexico, September, 2013 (*keynote lecture*, presented by AJLP).

88 A.J.L. Pombeiro, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, “Redox Potential as a Tool for the Chracterization and Identification of Metal Complexes”, MicroEchem 3013 (New Processes and Materials Based on Electrochemical Concepts at the Microscopic Level, Satellite Conference to the 64th Annual ISE Meeting), La Muralla, Amealco de Bonfil, Queretaro, Mexico, September, 2013 (*keynote lecture*, presented by AJLP).

89 A.J.L. Pombeiro, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva,M.L. Kuznetsov,M.N. Kopylovich, K.V. Luzyanin, V.Yu. Kukushkin, “Nitrile- and Isocyanide-derived Pd and Pt Complexes in Metal-mediated Synthesis and Catalytic C-C coupling”, 20$^{th}$ Chernyaev Conference on Chemistry, Analytics and Technology of Platinum Metals, October 7-12, 2013, Krasnoyarsk, Russia (*plenary lecture*, presented by AJLP).

90 A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Functionalization of Alkanes under Mild Conditions: a Challenge to Coordination Chemistry", Zing Coordination Chemistry Conference, Cancun, Mexico, December, Dec 5-9, 2013 (*plenary lecture*).

91 A.J.L. Pombeiro, “On the Way to Metal-catalyzed and Metal-free Functionalization of Alkanes under Green Conditions”, One Day on Organometallic Chemistry (in honor of Armando J. L. Pombeiro), University of Oviedo, Jan. 2014

92 A.J.L. Pombeiro, “Mono- and Multinulear Compounds as Efficient Catalyst Precursors in Oxidations of Alkanes and Alcohols”, 16th Plenary Scientific Meeting of Inorganic Chemistry/ 10th Scientific Meeting of Solid State Chemistry, Almeria, June 2014, PL1(*plenary lecture*).

93 A.J.L. Pombeiro, “Vanadium Catalysts in Alkane Partial Oxidation”, 9$^{th}$ International Vanadium Symposim, Padova, June-July, 2014.

94 A.J.L. Pombeiro, “Oxidations of Alkanes and Alcohols under Mild Conditions”, XXVI International Conference on Organometallic Chemistry (ICOMC), Sapporo, Japan, July 2014, 2D04S(*session lecture*).

95 A.J.L. Pombeiro, “From Electrocatalysis to Alkane Oxidation Catalysis with Inorganic Coordination Compounds”, South Europe – Japan Joint Forum: Inorganic Chemistry and Its Interfaces", Strasbourg, France, October 2014 (*plenary lecture*).

96 A.J.L. Pombeiro, “Metal-catalyzed Oxidations of Alkanes under Mild Conditions”, Conference on Achievements and Problems in Modern Chemistry – Symposium of the International Laboratory of Organometallic Chemistry, Saint Petersburg State University, Russia, November 2014, p.185 (*plenary lecture*).

97 A.J.L. Pombeiro, “Catalytic Alkane Oxidations under Mild Conditions”, Symposium on Recent Advances in Chemistry (REACH-2015), North-Eastern Hill University, Shillong, India, March 2015, PL-2, p.4 (*plenary lecture*).

98 A.J.L. Pombeiro, “Water as Solvent, Catalyst and Reagent in Selected Coodination Chemistry Systems”, Metal, Water and Sun 2015 Workshop, Almeria, Spain, May 2015 (*plenary lecture*).

99 A.J.L. Pombeiro, “Catalysis: the Magic Chemistry”, XII Conference on Problems of Solvation and Complex Formation in Solutions (From theEffects in Solutions to NewMateials), Yvanovo, Russia, June 2015, p5 (*plenary lecture*).

100 A.J.L. Pombeiro, “Playing with Electrons: the Magic of Molecular Electrochemistry”, XX Meeting of the Portuguese Electrochemical Society, Braga, October 2015 (*Prize Award lecture*).

101 K. Mahmudov, A.J.L. Pombeiro, “Resonance-Assisted Hydrogen Bonding as a Synthetic Tool”, Strong Links via Weak Interactions, 5$^{th}$ Internatioal Symposium on Organometallic Chemistry, Saint Petersburg State University, Russia, January 2016.

102 A.J.L. Pombeiro,”Playing with Water in Metal Catalysis”, Cluster Conference *OrgChem-2016*, Repino, St.Petersburg, Russia, June 27-July1, 2016 (*plenary lecture*).

103 A.J.L. Pombeiro,"Water ion Alkane Functionalization and Other Oxidation Catalyses with Metal Copordination Compunds", XX International Symposium on Homogeneous Catalysis (ISHC)", Kyoto, Japan, July10-15, 2016, SL22 *(session lecture).*

104 A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Vanadium Complexes in Water, Alcohol and Alkane Oxidation Catalysis", 10th International Vanadium Symposium, Taipei, Taiwan, November 6-9, 2016 (*plenary lecture*).

105 A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Homogeneous Alkane Functionalization towards Organic Synthesis", OXO Symposium (Advances in OXO process – where science meets industry), Wroclaw, Poland, November 17-18, 2016.

106 A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Oxidation and Lewis Acid Metal Catalysis in Water Medium", Metals and Water 2017, II International Conference on Water Soluble Metal Complexes, Jaca, Spain, June 13-15, 2017 (*plenary lecture*).

107 A.J.L. Pombeiro,"Inert Alkanes as Potential Feedstocks for Synthesis?",XXV Meeting of the Portuguese Chemical Society, Lisbon, July 16-19, 2017 (*plenary lecture*).

108 A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Functionalization of Alkanes: a Challenge in Catalysis towards Organic Synthesis", 2nd International Symposium on Synthesis and Catalysis (ISySyCat), Évora, Portugal, September 5-8, 2017 (*plenary lecture*).

109 K.T. Mahmudov, A.V. Gurbanov, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Noncovalent Interactions in Synthesis, Catalysis and Design of Materials", IUPAC Workshop@ISXB-3 Interactions Involving Group 14 - 16 Elements as Electrophilic Sites: A World Parallel to Halogen Bond, 9 –14 June 2018, Greenville, USA, p. 36 (*invited lecture presented by KTM*).

110 A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Coordination Polymers and Multinuclear Compounds as Catalysts in Oxidation, Cyanosilylation and Other Reactions", 28th International Conference on Organometallic Chemistry, Florence, Italy, July 15-20, 2018, IL31 (invited lecture).

111 A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Synthesis and Catalytic Applications of Vanadium Complexes with N- or O-Ligands", 11th International Vanadium Symposium, Montevideo, Uruguay, 5-8 November, 2018, PL-5 (*Vanadis award plenary lecture*).

112 A.J.L.Pombeiro, "Vanadium Complexes in Oxidation Catalysis: Metal-ligand Cooperation", Spring 2019 American Chemical Society National Meeting, Orlando, USA, March 31 - April 4, 2019 (Symposium in honor of Debbie Crans: ACS Award for Distinguished Service in the Advancement of Inorganic Chemsitry, ACS Inorganic Chemistry Division). *Abstracts of Papers of the American Chemical Society*, 2019, *257*, Abstract 500.

113 A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Alkanes as Potential Feedstocks in Metal Catalysed Organic Synthesis", 5th International Scientific Conference "Advances in Synthesis and Complexing", RUDN University, Moscow, Russia, April 22-26, 2019 (*keynote lecture*).

114 K.T. Mahmudov, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Noncovalent Interactions in Catalysis", World Chemistry Forum 2019, Barcelona, Spain, May 22-24, 2019 (*invited lecture* presented by KTM).

115 A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Coordination Chemistry and Catalysis Group at the University of Lisbon: Alkane Functionalization", Société Chimique de France (SCF, French Chemical Society) Prizes meeting, Maison de la Chimie, Paris, May 16th, 2019 (*SCF French-Portuguese Award lecture*).

116 A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Catalytic Alkane Functionalization towards Sustainable Synthesis", XI International Conference for Young Scientists Mendeleev 2019, Institute of Chemistry, Saint Petersburg State University, September 10th, 2019 (*Honorary Professorship plenary lecture*).

117 K.T. Mahmudov, A.V. Gurbanov, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Noncovalent Interactions in Metal Complex Catalysis", 1st International Conference on

Noncovalent Interactions (ICNI), 2019, Lisboa, Portugal, September 2-6, 2019, KL23 (*keynote lecture* presented by KTM).

118 A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Alkane Functionalization: a Promising Apprach for Organic Synthesis?", XXI Mendeleev Congress on General and Applied Chemistry, Saint Petersburg, September 11th, 2019 (*invited lecture*).

119 A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Alkane Functionalization, the Avenir of a New Era in Organic Synthesis", Chemistry of the Organoelement Compounds and Polymers, INEOS (Nesmeyanov Institute of Organoelement Compounds) 65th Anniversary Conference, Moscow, November 18th-22nd, 2019 (*plenary lecture*).

120 A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Catalysis towards Translational Alkane Functionalization", 3rd International Caparica Christmas Conference on Translational Chemistry, Costa da Caparica, Portugal, December 2nd-5th, 2019 (*plenary lecture*).

121 K.T. Mahmudov, V.A. Aliyeva, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Copper(II) Arylhydrazonates: Synthesis and Catalysis", III International Workshop on Chemistry of Group 11 Elements, NOVA School of Science and Technology, Caparica, Portugal, January 30th-31st, 2020 (*keynote lecture*, presented by KTM).

122 A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Metal Coordination Catalysis of Selected Small Molecules towards Sustainability", 3rd Struchkov Meeting (International Workshop on Chemical Crystallography and Structural Biology), RUDN University, Moscow, November 15th-19th, 2021 (*plenary lecture*, videoconference).

123 K.T. Mahmudov, A.V. Gurbanov, V.A. Aliyeva, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, G. Resnati, A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Chalcogen bonding at the secondary coordination sphere of metal complexes: Invariancy and Tunability", IUPAC Workshop "Interactions Involving Elements of Group 11, 14, 15, 16 and beyond", July 22, 2022, within the 2nd International Conference on Non-Covalent Interactions (ICNI), University of Strasbourg, France, July 18-22, 2022, WS5 (*invited lecture, presented by KTM*).

124 A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Selected Topics towards Sustainable Redox and Lewis Acid Catalysis", 6th International Scientific Conference "Advances in Synthesis and Complexing", RUDN University, Moscow, Russian Federation, September 26-30, 2022 (*keynote lecture*, videoconference).

125 A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Coordination Polymers and Metal-Organic Frameworks (MOFs) in Selected Catalytic Reactions", 4th International Symposium Modern Trends in Organometallic Chemistry (dedicated to Mark Vol'pin 100th Anniversary), INEOS (Nesmeyanov Institute of Organoelement Compounds), Moscow, Russian Federation, May 23-27, 2023, RL1 (opening *plenary lecture*, videoconference).

126 A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Shift of Alkanes from Fuels to Feedstocks for Organic Synthesis: a Proof of Concept towards Sustainability", Annual Symposium of the European Academy of Sciences (EURASC) "Science Multidisciplinarity in the 21st Century: the future of energy", Real Academia de Ciencias Exactas, Físicas y Naturales de España, Ocober 23-24, 2023, Madrid, Spain (*invited lecture*).

127 A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Organonitrogen Ligand Complexes in Selected Catalytic Reactions", 8th EuChemS Conference on Nitrogen Ligands, Cassis, France, June 3-7, 2024 (*plenary lecture*).

128 A.G. Mahmoud, P. Smoleński, I.L. Librando, N. Reis Conceição, S.A.C. Carabineiro, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Hydrosoluble copper complexes bearing PTA-core ligands as catalysts for organic transformations in aqueous medium", 30th International Conference on Organometallic Chemistry (ICOMC), Agra, India, July 15-18th, 2024 (*keynote lecture*, presented by AJLP).

129 A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Metal-Organic Frameworks (MOFs) and Coordination Polymers as Catalysts in Selected Reactions", American Chemical Society (ACS) Global Virtual

Symposium on Emerging Landscape of Organometallic Chemistry and Catalysis, August 18-22, 2024 (*invited lecture*, videoconference presented on Aug. 19th).

130 A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Indian Researchers in the Development of Coordination Chemistry and Catalysis in Lisbon", Conference Indians in Portugal – Advancement of Science and Technology, Lusófona University, Lisbon, March 28th, 2025 (*keynote lecture*).

## OTHER INVITED LECTURES AT SCIENTIFIC INSTITUTIONS

*Delivered in-presence (unless stated otherwise)*

1 "Addition Reactions of *trans* [$Mo(CNR)_2(dppe)_2$]", Chemistry Discussions, Unit of Nitrogen Fixation, University of Sussex, U.K., 1974 (with R.L. Richards).
2 "Carbyne Complexes. Preparation and Reactions", Inorganic Discussions, University of Sussex, U.K., 1975.
3 "Carbyne Complexes of Molybdenum and Tungsten", VIII Leeds-Sheffield Conference, U.K., 1976 (with J. Chatt and R.L. Richards).
4 "Dinitrogen Displacement from Metal Complexes. The Generation of Carbyne Complexes", Inorganic Chemistry Seminars, Wayne State University, U.S.A., 1981.
5 "Isocyanide and Derived Carbyne Complexes of Rhenium", Inorganic Discussions, University of Sussex, U.K., 1981.
6 "Chemistry and Electrochemistry of Isocyanide Complexes with Dinitrogen Binding Sites", University of Southampton, U.K., 1982.
7 "Binding and Activation of Isocyanides by $N_2$ Ligating Transition Metal Centres", University College London, U.K., 1984.
8 "Activation of Isocyanides and Acetylenes by Dinitrogen-Binding Group VI and VII Transition Metal Centres", University of Birmingham, U.K., 1984.
9 "Aplication of Isocyanides and Electrochemical Methods on the Study of Dinitrogen and its Binding Sites", Institute of Chemical Engineering and Physical Chemistry, Technical University of Cracow, Poland, 1985.
10 "Activation of Small Molecules by Transition Metal Centres: Models for Nitrogenase", Technische Universität München, Garching, Federal Republic of Germany, 1985.
11 "Electrochemistry of Complexes of Isocyanides and Related Ligands. Application to the Study of Their Electronic Properties and Affinity for the Binding Sites", University of Poitiers, France, 1985.
12 "Rhenium-Carbon Multiple Bonds: Isocyanide- or Alkyne-derived Carbyne, Carbene, Allene and Metallacyclopropene Complexes", University of Newcastle upon Tyne, U.K., 1986.
13 "Activation of Alkynes and Isocyanides by Electron-Rich Metal Centres", University of Sheffield, U.K., 1986.
14 "Alkyne Activation by Rhenium Sites", University of Sussex, U.K., 1986.
15 "Generation of Metal-Carbon Multiple Bonds by β-Electrophilic Addition to Isocyanide or Alkyne-Derived Ligands", Universität Würzburg, Federal Republic of Germany, 1987.
16 "Chemistry and Electrochemistry of Electron-Rich Complexes with Unsaturated Carbon Coordination", University of Amsterdam, The Netherlands, 1988.
17 "Syntheses and Reactivity of Isocyanide, Nitrile and Alkyne-Derived Complexes", University of Essex, U.K., 1988.
18 "Chemistry and Electrochemistry of Complexes with Small Unsaturated Ligands", Faculty of Engineering (Industrial Chemistry Institute, University of Padova) and Faculty of Mathematical, Physical and Natural Sciences (Institute of General and Inorganic Chemistry, University of Parma), Italy, 1989.
19 "Chemistry and Electrochemistry of Complexes with Nitrogenase Substrates", Faculty of Mathematical, Physical and Natural Sciences (Department of Chemical Sciences), University of Trieste, Italy, 1990.

20 "Activation of Small Unsaturated Molecules: Chemistry and Electrochemistry of Their Rhenium Complexes", Chemistry Department, Institute for Nuclear Sciences and Engineering (ICEN), National Laboratory for Engineering and Industrial Tecnology (LNETI), Sacavém, Portugal, 1993.

21 "Complexes with Multiple Metal-Carbon Bonds towards Organic Synthesis", meeting of the EC Network on "Multiple Metal-Carbon Bond Species in Selective Processes", University of Milan (Department of Organic and Industrial Chemistry), Italy, 1995.

22–30 "The State of Research in Portugal" or "Scientific Research in Portugal – Current Situation and Perspectives", Air Force High Studies Institute, Higher Course on Air War, Sintra, Portugal, 1995-2003 (annual up-dated lectures, 3 or 4h).

31 "Complexes with Multiple Metal-Carbon Bonds: Some New Results and Perspectives", meeting of the EC Network on "Multiple Metal-Carbon Bond Species in Selective Processes", University of Rennes, France, 1996.

32 "Molecular Electrochemistry of Complexes with Coordinated Small Molecules", meeting of the EC Network on "Selective Processes and Catalysis Involving Small Molecules", Institute for Biological and Chemical Tecnology (ITQB), Oeiras, Portugal, 1996.

33 "Developments in the Chemistry and Electrochemistry of Some Complexes with Multiple Metal-Carbon Bonds", meeting of the EC Network on "Multiple Metal-Carbon Bond Species In Selective Processes", University of Milan (Department of Organic andIndustrial Chemistry), Italy, 1997.

34 "Complexes with Multiple Metal-Carbon Bonds and Related Species (Latest Results)", meeting of the EC Network on "Multiple Metal-Carbon Bond Species in Selective Processes", University of Camerino, Italy, 1997.

35 “Coordination Chemistry in Biological and Industrial Catalysis”, Expoquímica 98 (Expochemistry 98), ISEL (Higher Institute of Engineering of Lisbon), Lisbon, 1998.

36 “Activation of Small Molecules with Biological, Environmental or Industrial Significance”, VII Conferences Series, New University of Lisbon, Monte da Caparica, 1999.

37 “Activation of Unsaturated C- or P-ligated Small Molecules: Alkynes, Phosphaalkynes, Isocyanides and Cyanide”, G.A. Razuvaev Institute of Organometallic Chemistry of the Russian Academy of Sciences, Nizhny Novgorod, Russia, 1999.

38 “Molecular Electrochemistry of Coordination Compounds”, G.A. Razuvaev Institute of Organometallic Chemistry of the Russian Academy of Sciences, Nizhny Novgorod, Russia, 1999.

39 “Activation of Small Molecules towards Some Biomimetic, Pharmacological and Synthetic Processes”, Department of Engineering Chemical Processes, University of Padova, Italy, 2001.

40 “Metal-Mediated Reactions of Alkanes and Other Small Molecules with Biological or Synthetic Significance”, Department of Chemistry and Biochemistry, Graduate School of Engineering, Kyushu University, Fukuoka, Japan, 2001.

41 “Activation of Small Molecules towards Some Biomimetic and Synthetic Processes”, Department of Chemistry and Biochemistry, Graduate School of Engineering, The University of Tokyo, Japan, 2001.

42 “Metal-mediated Reactions of Alkanes and Nitriles”, Department of Engineering Chemical Processes, University of Padova, Italy, 2003.

43 “Chemistry and Electrochemistry of Selected Small Molecules towards Catalysis in Aqueous Medium”, AQUACHEM Meeting, “Transition Metal Chemistry and Catalysis in Aqueous Media” Network, University of Florence, Italy, 2004.

44 “Alkanes and Nitriles in Metal-mediated Organic Synthesis”, École Polytechnique, Palaiseau, Paris, France, 2004.
45 “Alkanes and Nitriles in Metal-mediated Organic Synthesis“, Department of Engineering Chemical Processes, University of Padova, Italy, 2004.
46 “Prof. Fraústo da Silva” homage on the occasion of his retirement (“Jubilação”), Instituto Superior Técnico, 2004.
47 “Aqueous Chemistry at the IST Group: Overall View”, 1st Year AQUACHEM Meeting, Academy of Sciences of Lisbon, Lisbon, 2005.
48 “Alkanes and Nitriles in Metal-mediated Synthesis and Catalysis”, Faculty of Chemistry, University of Vienna, Austria, 2005.
49 “Chemistry in Aqueous Medium at the IST Group: Overall View”, AQUACHEM Final Meeting, Toulouse, 2007.
50 “Catalytic Functionalization of Alkanes under Mild Conditions”, Federal University of S. Carlos, Brazil, 2008.
51 “Single-pot Functionalization of Alkanes under Mild Conditions”, Pontifical Catholic University of Campinas, Brazil, 2008.
52 Presentation of the book “The Inorganic Chemistry of the Brain” and its authors, J.J.R. Fraústo da Silva and J.A.L. da Silva, launching ceremony (ed. Gradiva), Lisbon, 2008.
53 “Single-pot Catalytic Peroxidative Oxidation and Carboxylation of Alkanes under Mild Conditions”, National Taiwan University, Taipei, Taiwan, 2009.
54 “Single-pot Catalytic Peroxidative Oxidation and Carboxylation of Alkanes under Mild Conditions”, Cheng-Kung University,Tainan, Taiwan, 2009.
55 “Functionalization of Alkanes under Mild Conditions: Challenge to Modern Chemistry”, Kyushu University, Fukuoka, Japan, 2010.
56 “Functionalization of Alkanes under Mild Conditions: Challenge to Modern Chemistry”, Saga University, Saga, Japan, 2010.
57 “Can Alkanes Shift from Fuels to Feedstocks in Organic Synthesis?”, ChemForum, IST, Lisbon, 2011.
58 “Mild Functionalization of Alkanes towards Synthetic Applications”, University of Camerino, Italy, May, 2012.
59 “Functionalization of Alkanes under Mild Conditions”, Collaborative Research Center on Molecular Catalysts: Structure and Functional Design, University of Heidelberg, Germany, January, 2013.
60 “Alkanes as Feedstocks in Catalysis and Organic Synthesis?”, New University of Lisbon, February, 2013.
61 “Functionalization of Alkanes under Mild Conditions: Transition Metal-catalyzed Peroxidative Oxidations”, Lomonosov Moscow State University of Fine Chemical Technologies, April, 2013.
62 “Functionalization of Alkanes under Mild Conditions: Other Catalytic Reactions and Mechanisms”, Lomonosov Moscow State University of Fine Chemical Technologies, April, 2013.
63 “Molecular Electrochemistry of Metal Complexes: Redox Potential-Structure Relationships”, Lomonosov Moscow State University of Fine Chemical Technologies, April, 2013.
64 "Towards Mild Oxidation and Carboxylation of Alkanes", École Polytechnique, Paris, June, 2013.
65 “Homogeneous Catalysis in Industry: Introduction and Selected Processes”, Lomonosov Moscow State University of Fine Chemical Technologies, June 2015.
66 “Water in Coordination Chemistry Catalysis”, Lomonosov Moscow State University of Fine Chemical Technologies, June 2015.

67 “Alkane Functionalization towards Sustainable Catalysis”, Faculty of Chemistry, University of Wroclaw, Poland, September 2015.

68 “Research at the *Centro de Química Estrutural* and Catalytic Alkane Functionalization towards Sustainable Chemistry”, Guang Xi University, China, December 2015.

69 "Towards Functionalization of Alkanes under Sustainable Conditions: Roles of Water", University of Liverpool, UK, October 12, 2016.

70,71 “Metal-catalysed Oxidations of Alkanes, Alcohols and Water”, National Tsing Hua University (Hsinchu city) and National Taiwan Normal University (Taipei city), Taiwan, November 10 and 11, 2016.

72 “Catalysis: the Magic Chemistry”, Saint Petersburg State University, Institute of Chemistry, Guest Lecturer within the Russian Program on Iberian-American Cooperation, June 15th, 2018 (awarded for the 1st time to the Science field).

73 “The College of Chemistry of the University of Lisbon”, Beijing University of Chemical Technology, Beijing, China, December 5$^{th}$, 2018.

74 “Catalysis at the University of Lisbon”, Beijing University of Chemical Technology, Beijing, China, December 5$^{th}$, 2018.

75 “Homogeneous Catalysis: Basis and Selected Applications”, RUDN University, Moscow, Russia, April 25$^{th}$, 2019 (didactic).

76 “Selected Metal Catalysts Spanned Over the Periodic Table towards Alkane Functionalization”, Catalysis and the Periodic Table Symposium, Celebration of the 150$^{th}$ Anniversary of the Periodic Table, Academy of Sciences of Lisbon, October 3$^{rd}$, 2019.

77 “Metal-Organic Frameworks (MOFs) and Selected Applications”, Nanjing University of Science and Technology, March 22$^{nd}$, 2023 (videoconference).

78 “Metal-Organic Frameworks (MOFs): Synthesis, Catalysis and Electrocatalysis”, INEOS, Moscow, September 6$^{th}$, 2023

79 “Metal-Organic Frameworks in Catalysis”, RUDN University, Moscow, September 7$^{th}$, 2023.

80 “Compostos e Polímeros de Coordenação Metálicos para Síntese Sustentável ou com Atividade Anticancerígena” (“Metal Coordination Compounds and Polymers for Sustainable Synthesis or Anticancer Activity”), Universidade Federal Fluminense, Faculdade de Farmácia, Rio de Janeiro (Niteroi), May 5$^{th}$, 2025.

## SPEECHES, ALLOCUTIONS AND INTERVIEWS

*Delivered in-presence (unless stated otherwise)*

1 Opening of the Symposium on "New Trends in the Chemistry of Nitrogen Fixation", Academy of Sciences of Lisbon, Lisbon, 1979.

2,3 Opening and closing of the II National Meeting on Electrochemistry, Academy of Sciences of Lisbon, 1982.

4 Opening of the celebratory session of the 5th anniversary of the Portuguese Electrochemical Society, 4th Meeting of this Society, Sintra/Estoril, March 1989.

5 Round table discussion on "Information in Science and Technology in the Route for the European Economic Community" (chairman: Prof. V.M. Tyutyunnik), within the monthly programme "Under The π-Sign"of the Moscow Television, U.S.S.R., 1991 (*TV round table discussion*).

6,7 Opening and closing of the NATO Advanced Research Workshop on "Molecular Electrochemistry of Inorganic, Bioinorganic and Organometallic Compounds", Sintra, Portugal, 1992.

8,9 Opening and closing of the symposium “New Trends in Molecular Electrochemistry” and of the XII Meeting of the Portuguese Electrochemical Society, Academy of Sciences of Lisbon, 2003.

10,11 Opening and closing of the 1st year AQUACHEM meeting, Academy of Sciences of Lisbon, 2005.

12 Presentation of the proposal for the organization of the XXV International Conference on Coordiunation Chemistry (ICCC) to be held in Lisbon in 2012, International Advisory Board Meeting, XXII ICCC, Zaragoza, 2006 (selected proposal in competition with others).

13 Presentation of the XXV International Conference on Organometallic Chemistry (ICOMC) at the XXIV ICOMC, Taipei, Taiwan, 2010.

14 Award of the 1st Young Researcher Prize of the Portuguese Electrochemical Society to Dr. Mikhail Zheludkevich and presentation of the awardee at the XVI Meeting of the Portuguese Electrochemical Society (XII Iberian Meeting of Electrochemistry), ISEL, Lisbon, 2010.

15,16 Opening and closing of the XXV International Conference on Organometallic Chemistry, Lisbon, 2012.

17 Opening of the XVII Meeting of the Portuguese Electrochemical Society (XIV Iberian Meeting), Funchal, 2012.

18 Awards of the 1st Prize of the Portuguese Electrochemical Society to Prof. José Simões Redinha and to Prof. Victor Lobo and presentation of the awardees at the XVIII Meeting of the Portuguese Electrochemical Society, University of Porto, 2013.

19 Opening session of the XV Iberian Meeting of Electrochemistry (XXXIV Meeting of the Electrochemistry Group of the Spanish Royal Society of Chemistry), Valencia, Spain, July 2013.

20 Award of the Prize of the Portuguese Electrochemical Society to Prof. João Simão and presentation of the awardee at the XIX Meeting of the Portuguese Electrochemical Society (XVI Iberian Meeting of Electrochemistry), University of Aveiro, 2014.

21 “In memory of Prof. Rino Michelin”, *Alza-bara* academic funeral ceremonies, Bo Palace, University of Padova, Italy, July 2014.

22 Presentation of the book “Advances in Organometallic Chemistry and Catalysis” (*The Silver/Gold Jubilee ICOMC Celebratory Book*, J. Wiley & Sons, 2014), Luncheon

Meeting, XXVI International Conference on Organometallic Chemistry, Sapporo, Japan, July 2014.

23 Allocution at the Conference banquet of the XXVI International Conference on Organometallic Chemistry, Sapporo, Japan, July 2014.

24 Presentation of the Centro de Química Estrutural and its Strategic Program (2015-20) to the international Evaluation Panel of the FCT Research and Development Units, IST, Lisbon, October 2014.

25 Recipient salutation to ("Saudação ao Recipiendário") Professor/Academician José Simões Redinha as Full Member of the Academy of Sciences of Lisbon, Academy of Sciences of Lisbon, Plenary Session, December 4th, 2014 (see V.29). http://www.acad-ciencias.pt/document-uploads/7079120_2014-12-04-redinha_pombeiro.pdf

26 Jubilee Ceremony in honor of Prof. José Luís Figueiredo, Faculty of Engineering, University of Porto, March, 2015.

27 Historical evocation ("Elogio Histórico") of Professor/Academician Herculano de Carvalho, Academy of Sciences of Lisbon, Plenary Session, June 18th, 2015 (see V.30). http://www.acad-ciencias.pt/document-uploads/6918960_2015-06-18-pombeiro-e-redinha.pdf

28 Recipient salutation to ("Saudação ao Recipiendário") Professor/Academician Sebastião Formosinho as Full Member of the Academy of Sciences of Lisbon, Academy of Sciences of Lisbon, Plenary Session, December 3rd, 2015 (see V.30). http://www.acad-ciencias.pt/document-uploads/6701912_2015-12-03-apombeiro-saudacao.pdf

29 Presentation of Prof. Claudio Pettinari as a Corresponding Member of the Academy of Sciences of Lisbon, October 2015.

30 Opening session, CATSUS 1 Workshop, Academy of Sciences of Lisbon, September 2015.

31-34 Presentation of the CATSUS (Catalysis and Sustainability) PhD Programme, meetings with the External Advisory Committee (IST, Lisbon, November 2015; Coimbra, 2016; Faculty of Sciences of the Univertsity of Lisbon, 2017; ITQB, 2018).

35 Presentation of the proposal for the organization of the XXII International Symposium on Homogeneous Catalysis (ISHC) to be held in Lisbon in 2020, International Advisory Board Meeting, XX ISHC, Kyoto, Japan, July 2016 (selected proposal in competition with others).

36 Presentation of the College of Chemistry of the University of Lisbon, public ceremony to launch this College, Rectory of the University of Lisbon, October 27th, 2016.

37 Presentation of the Centro de Química Estrutural, meeting with the External Advisory Board, November 29th, 2016.

38 Presentation of the By-Laws and of the planned activities of the College of Chemistry of the University of Lisbon, 1st Assembly of the College, April 17th, 2017.

39 Opening session of the 1st Meeting of the College of Chemistry of the University of Lisbon ("Chemistry in the Research of the Universidade de Lisboa"), Rectory, University of Lisbon, July 20th, 2017.

40 Opening and closing sessions of the 2nd Meeting of the College of Chemistry of the University of Lisbon ("Chemistry PhD Meeting"), Rectory, University of Lisbon, December 4-5th, 2017.

41 Presentation of Prof. Samir Zard as a Corresponding Member of the Academy of Sciences of Lisbon, April 19th, 2018.

42 Opening and closing sessions of the ceremony of the first CQE Emeritus Member Awards, IST, May 24th, 2018 (awardees: Prof. Fraústo da Silva (*in absentia*), Prof. Sívia Costa, Prof. Maria Lurdes Gonçalves).
43 Biography of Prof. Fraústo da Silva, the founder of CQE, above ceremony.
44 Invited interview to the *Saint Petersburg Chronicle Journal*, Russian Chemical Society, St. Petersburg, June 13th, 2018.
45 Opening session of the Summer School, 3rd Meeting of the College of Chemistry of the University of Lisbon, June 29, 2018.
46 Presentation of the XXII International Symposium on Homogeneous Catalysis (ISHC) to be held in Lisbon in 2020, at the International Advisory Board Meeting and at the closing ceremony, XXI ISHC, Amsterdam, The Netherlands, July 8-13, 2018.
47,48 Opening and Closing sessions of the 7th EuCheMS Conference on Nitrogen-Ligands (September 4-7, 2018).
49 Opening session (Welcome and Introduction) of the visit of the FCT International Evaluation Panel to CQE (September 21st, 2018).
50 Welcome session of the 4th CATSUS (Catalysis and Sustainability) workshop, Institute of Chemical and Biological Technology (ITQB), November 13th, 2018.
51 Presentation of the College of Chemistry of the University of Lisbon at the Beijing University of Chemical Technology, Beijing, China, December 3rd, 2018.
52 Opening session of the ceremony of the CQE Emeritus Member Award to Prof. João C. Pessoa, IST, December 19th, 2018.
53 Interview (short extract appeared as News by the Instituto Superior Técnico: Prof. Armando Pombeiro elected Fellow of the European Academy of Sciences, *Notícias – Tecnico Lisboa*, January 29th, 2019) (in Portuguese).
https://tecnico.ulisboa.pt/pt/noticias/professor-armando-pombeiro-eleito-fellow-da-academia-europeia-das-ciencias/
54 Invited allocution on behalf of the awardees of the Scientific Prize of the University of Lisbon (Opening of the Awarding Ceremony), April 8th, 2019, Lisbon (in Portuguese).
55 Interview by the French Chemical Society: "Rencontre avec Armando J.L. Pombeiro, prix Franco-Portugais 2018 de la SCF". Maison de La Chimie, Paris, May 16th, 2019 (recorded on video, on the occasion of the Prix Franco-Portugais awarded by this Society)
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=_hI-jhiKQ0Y
56 Interview (short extract appeared as News by the Instituto Superior Técnico: Prof. Armando Pombeiro awarded by the French Chemical Society, *Notícias – Tecnico Lisboa*, June 4th, 2019) (in Portuguese).
https://tecnico.ulisboa.pt/pt/noticias/professor-armando-pombeiro-premiado-pela-sociedade-francesa-de-quimica/
57 Opening session of the 4th Meeting of the College of Chemistry of the University of Lisbon, Rectory, July 16th, 2019.
58,59 Opening and closing sessions of the Summer School of the 4th Meeting of the College of Chemistry of the University of Lisbon, Rectory, July 19th, 2019.
60,61 Allocutions on the occasion of the *Honorary Professorship* ceremonies at Saint Petersburg State University, Institute of Chemistry (award session and tree planting celebratory ceremony), September 10th, 2019.
62 Interview (short extract appeared as *News* by the Instituto Superior Técnico: Docente do Técnico nomeado professor honorário da Universidade Estatal de S. Petersburgo, *Notícias – Tecnico Lisboa*, September 24th, updated on 26th, 2019) (in Portuguese).
https://tecnico.ulisboa.pt/pt/noticias/campus-e-comunidade/docente-do-tecnico-nomeado-professor-honorario-da-universidade-estatal-de-s-petersburgo/

63 *Laudatio* presented at the ceremony of *Doctor Honoris Causa* award to Prof. Vadim Yu. Kukushkin by the University of Lisbon, IST, October 14th, 2019.

64,65 Opening and closing sessions of the 5th CATSUS Workshop (virtual), 2020.

66,67 Opening and closing sessions of the 6th CATSUS Workshop (virtual), 2021.

68,69 Opening and closing sessions of the XXII International Symposium on Homogeneous Catalysis (ISHC), Faculty of Sciences of the University of Lisbon, July 24-29, 2022.

70 Historical evocation ("Elogio Histórico") of Professor/Academician J.J.R. Fraústo da Silva, Academy of Sciences of Lisbon, November 17th, 2023 (see V.62).

71 Presentation of the Scientific Council Evaluation of the 2022 Activities Report by the Academy of Sciences of Lisbon, March 7th, 2023 (General Plenary Session of the Academy).

72 Brief evocations of recently deceased Foreign Corresponding Members (chemists): Georgiy Shul´pin and Hugh Burrows (Class of Sciences session, March 16th, 2023, videoconference).

73 "Fraústo da Silva and the Two Cultures: Biographic Note", presented at the Fraústo da Silva Tribute Session, XXVIII National Meeting of the Portuguese Chemical Society, Aveiro, July 26th, 2023.

74 "The Portuguese Electrochemical Society: four decades fostering Electrochemistry", XXV Meeting of the Portuguese Electrochemical Society, Coimbra, Aug. 30th - Sept 1st, 2023.

74 Member Scientific Self-Presentation, 34th Annual Conference of Academia Europaea, Building Bridges 2023, New Members Ceremony (Class B - Exact Sciences session), Ludwig-Maximilians Universiy, Munich, October 10th, 2023.

75 "EURASC Annual Symposium 2024: Science for Sustainability", presented at the Annual Symposium of the European Academy of Sciences (EURASC) "Science Multidisciplinarity in the 21st Century: the future of energy", Real Academia de Ciencias Exactas, Físicas y Naturales de España, Madrid, Spain, Ocober 23rd-24th, 2023.

76 Interview (short extract appeared as *News* at the Instituto Superior Técnico, Gabinete de Comunicação e Relações Públicas, GCRP: Professor do Técnico eleito membro da Academia Europaea, *Notícias – Tecnico Lisboa*, December 20th, 2023) (in Portuguese). https://tecnico.ulisboa.pt/pt/noticias/professor-do-tecnico-eleito-membro-da-academia-europaea/

77 Interview by the AEIST ("Associação de Estudantes do IST", Students's Union of the IST), "Great Minds: Armando José Latourrette de Oliveira Pombeiro", *Ponto Crítico*, 55th edition, March 2024, p.10 (in Portuguese). Published in this journal of the AEIST: PT_Pc_Digital_Mar 2024.pdf
https://aeist-my.sharepoint.com/personal/miguel_correia_aeist_pt1/_layouts/15/onedrive.aspx?id=%2Fpersonal%2Fmiguel%5Fcorreia%5Faeist%5Fpt1%2FDocuments%2FAnexos%2FPT%5FPc%5FDigital%5FMar%202024%2Epdf&parent=%2Fpersonal%2Fmiguel%5Fcorreia%5Faeist%5Fpt1%2FDocuments%2FAnexos&ga=1

78 Presentation of the Scientific Council Evaluation of the 2023 Activities Report by the Academy of Sciences of Lisbon, March 12th, 2024 (General Plenary Session of the Academy).

79 Opening session of the "3rd International Conference on Non-covalent Interactions", Belgrade, Serbia, June 17-21, 2024.

80 Presentation of the European Academy of Sciences (EurASc) Symposium 2024, September 19th, 2024 (General Session on the programmed activities of the Academy of Sciences of Lisbon).

81 Opening Session, European Academy of Sciences (EurASc) Symposium 2024, Academy of Sciences of Lisbon, October 29th, 2024.

82 Closing Session, European Academy of Sciences (EurASc) Symposium 2024, Academy of Sciences of Lisbon, October 30th, 2024.

83 *Featured News* at the European Academy of Sciences:
"Armando Pombeiro elected as corresponding member of the Brazilian Academy of Sciences":
https://www.eurasc.eu/armando-pombeiro-elected-as-corresponding-member-of-the-brazilian-academy-of-sciences/
*News* by the Instituto Superior Técnico: Professor do Técnico eleito Membro da Academia Brasileira de Ciências, *Notícias – Tecnico Lisboa*, December 17th, 2024, updated on January 4th and on May 21st, 2025 (in Portuguese).
https://tecnico.ulisboa.pt/pt/noticias/campus-e-comunidade/professor-do-tecnico-eleito-socio-da-academia-brasileira-de-ciencias/
*CQE News:*
https://cqe.tecnico.ulisboa.pt/prof-pombeiro-honored-brazilian-academy-sciences/

84 Presentation of the Scientific Council Evaluation of the Plan of Activities and Budget for 2025 of the Academy of Sciences of Lisbon, December 19th, 2024 (General Plenary Session of the Academy).

85 Opening session, Conference Indians in Portugal – Advancement of Science and Technology, Lusófona University, Lisbon, March 28th, 2025 (in representation of the Academy of Sciences of Lisbon).

86 Ceremony of signing the Scientific Cooperation Agreement between the Brazilian Academy of Sciences (ABC) and the European Academy of Sciences (EurASc), Reunião Magna (Magna Meeting) of the ABC, Museu do Amanhã, Rio de Janeiro, Brazil, May 6th, 2025 (in representation of the EurASc).
*Featured News* at the European Academy of Sciences:
"EurASc and Brazilian Academy of Sciences Strengthen Ties Through Establishment of Cooperation Agreement"
https://www.eurasc.eu/eurasc-and-brazilian-academy-of-sciences-strengthen-ties-through-establishment-of-cooperation-agreement/
*CQE News*:
https://cqe.tecnico.ulisboa.pt/brazilian-and-european-science-academies-sign-cooperation-agreement/

## PRESENTATIONS (ORALLY OR BY POSTER) AT CONFERENCES OR SYMPOSIA

*Delivered in-presence (unless indicated otherwise)*

1 J. Chatt, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, R.L. Richards, C. Royston, "The Reactions of Isonitrile Complexes of Molybdenum(0) and Tungsten(0) with Alkylating Reagents", Internat. Symposium on Metals in Organic Chemistry, Venice, Italy, 1974, B8.

2 A.J.L. Pombeiro*, R.L. Richards, J. Chatt, "Studies on the 'Mo(dppe)$_2$' Nitrogen Fixation Metal Site" (in Portuguese), First National Chemical Meeting, Lisbon, 1978, 4.10.2

3 A.J.L. Pombeiro*, J. Chatt, R.L. Richards, "Fluxional Behaviour of Carbyne,Carbene and Hydride Complexes with a Nitrogen Fixation Metal Site" (in Portuguese), Second National Chemical Meeting, Porto, 1979, 3A1.4.

4 J. Chatt, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, R.L. Richards, "The Substitution Reactions of Dinitrogen Complexes of Molybdenum and Tungsten with Isonitriles", Ninth Internat. Conference on Organometallic Chemistry, Dijon, France, 1979, D47.

5 A.J.L. Pombeiro*, R.L. Richards, "Diazadiene and Isonitrile Complexes of Mo" (in Portuguese), Third National Chemical Meeting, Coimbra, 1980, 10B3.2

6 A.J.L. Pombeiro*, C.J. Pickett, R.L. Richards, S.A. Sango Koya, "MechanisticStudies on the Displacement of Dinitrogen by Isocyanides in Complexes of Mo(0). Evidence for the First Mixed Complex of Dinitrogen and Isocyanide", Third National Chemical Meeting, Coimbra, 1980, 10P13.

7 A.J.L. Pombeiro*, R.L. Richards, "Isonitrile Derived Carbynes at NitrogenFixation Metal Sites", XXI Internat. Conference on Coordination Chemistry, Toulouse, 1980, 457.

8 A.J.L. Pombeiro*, "Abiological Chemistry in the Interpretation of the Enzymatic Nitrogen Fixation: Mechanistic Hypotheses on the Natural Reduction of Isocyanide and Dinitrogen" (in Portuguese), presented at the Academy of Sciences of Lisbon, October 9$^{th}$, 1980 (see II.17).

9 A.J.L. Pombeiro*, M.F.N.N. Carvalho, "Diazadiene and Isocyanide Chlorocomplexes of Tungsten(II, IV or V)" (in Portuguese), Fourth National Chemical Meeting, Lisbon, 1981, PC 141.

10 M.B.M. Baptista, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, "Preparation of AlkylisocyanideComplexes of Iron(II), *trans*-[FeH(CNR)(dppe)$_2$]A with a Dinitrogen Binding Site" (in Portuguese), Fourth National Chemical Meeting, Lisbon, 1981, PC 133.

11 M.F.N.N. Carvalho, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, R.L. Richards, "Preparation ofCarbyne Complexes of Rhenium, *trans*-[ReCl(CNHR)(dppe)$_2$]A (R = Me, Bu$^t$)"(in Portuguese), Fourth National Chemical Meeting , Lisbon, 1981, PC 153.

12 A.J.L. Pombeiro*, "Studies on a Novel Route for Carbyne-Type Ligands through Attack of Iminium Halide to a Dinitrogen Monophosphine Complex, *cis*-[Mo(N$_2$)$_2$(PMe$_2$Ph)$_4$]", presented at the Academy of Sciences of Lisbon, May 7$^{th}$, 1981 (see II.22).

13 A.J.L. Pombeiro*, M.F.N.N. Carvalho, P.B. Hitchcock, R.L. Richards, "Isocyanide Derived Carbyne-type Complexes of Rhenium, *trans*-[ReCl(CNHR)(dppe)$_2$]A (R = Me or But); X-Ray Structure of *trans*-[ReCl(CNHMe)(dppe)$_2$]BF$_4$" , X$^{th}$ Internat. Conference on Organometallic Chemistry, Toronto,Canada, 1981, 5A09.

14 A.J.L. Pombeiro*, C.J. Pickett, R.L. Richards, "Preparation of the Isocyanide Complexes of Re(I) *trans*-[ReCl(CNR)(dppe)$_2$]. Redox and Electronic Properties of the {ReCl(dppe)$_2$} Metal Site", X$^{th}$ Internat. Conference on Organometallic Chemistry, Toronto, Ontario, Canada, 1981, 2E96.

15 A.J.L. Pombeiro*, "Study on the Electron Donor-Acceptor Character ofDinitrogen and Isocyanides at *trans*-[ReCl(L)(dppe)$_2$] (L = $N_2$, CNR)" (in Portuguese), Second National Electrochemical Meeting, Coimbra, 1981, C14.

16 A.J.L. Pombeiro*, "Metallocarbynes as Intermediates in Organic Reactions" (in Portuguese), Symposium on Organic Chemistry, Coimbra, 1981, S3.2.

17 A.J.L. Pombeiro*, "Oxidation Reactions of the Dinitrogen Complex *trans*-[Mo($N_2$)$_2$(dppe)$_2$] with Halogenating Agents", presented at the Academy of Sciences of Lisbon, January 21$^{st}$, 1982 (see II.23).

18 M.F.N.N. Carvalho, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, C.J. Pickett, R.L. Richards, "Synthesis of New Dinitrogen Complexes of Re(I), [ReCl($N_2$)(L){P(OMe)$_3$}$_3$] (L = CNMe, $PPh_3$)" (in Portuguese), Fifth National Chemical Meeting, Porto, 1982, C.30.14.

19 A.J.L. Pombeiro*, "Reactions of the Dinitrogen Complexes of Re(I) [ReCl($N_2$)($PMe_2Ph$)$_4$] and [Re($S_2PPh_2$)($N_2$)($PMe_2Ph$)$_3$] with Methyl Isocyanide. Preparation of the First Mixed Dinitrogen-Isocyanide Complexes", XXII Internat. Conference on Coordination Chemistry, Budapest, Hungary, 1982, 61.

20 M.F.N.N. Carvalho, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, O. Orama, U. Schubert, C.J. Pickett, R.L. Richards, "Novel Dinitrogen Complexes of Re(I) from Reactions of [$ReCl_2$($N_2$COPh)($PPh_3$)$_2$] with Organophosphites and Isocyanides. X-Ray Structure of *mer*-[ReCl($N_2$)(CNMe){P(OMe)$_3$}$_3$]", XXII Internat. Conference on Coordination Chemistry, Budapest, Hungary, 1982, 237.

21 A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Prediction of Redox Properties of 18-Electron Octahedral Polyisocyanide Complexes with 14-Electron Metal Sites" (in Portuguese), Third National Electrochemical Meeting, Lisbon, 1982, C29.2.

22 A.J.L. Pombeiro*, D.L. Hughes, C.J. Pickett, R.L. Richards, "[ReCl(dppe)$_2$] ,an Unsaturated Species from $N_2$ Evolution from [ReCl($N_2$)(dppe)$_2$]", EUCHEM Conference on Reactions and Intermediates in Nitrogen Fixation Processes, Brighton, U.K., 1983, 8.

23 A.J.L. Pombeiro*, R. Herrmann, I. Ugi, "Study of the Redox Properties of Substituted Ferrocene Complexes", IV National Electrochemical Meeting, Braga, 1983, C1.4.

24 A.J.L. Pombeiro*, "Isocyanides as Probes in Chemical Nitrogen Fixation", V International Symposium on Nitrogen Fixation, Noordwijkerhout, The Netherlands, 1983, 2-2 (Abstract). *Proceedings*: "Advances in Nitrogen Fixation Research", C. Veeger, W.E. Newton (eds), M. Nijhoff, W. Junk Publishers, Pudoc, Wageningen, The Netherlands, 1984, p. 98.

25 A.J.L. Pombeiro*, P.B. Hitchcock, R.L. Richards, "Preparation and X-Ray Structure of *mer*-[Re(□$^1$-$S_2PPh_2$)($N_2$)(CNMe)($PMe_2Ph$)$_3$], a Mixed Dinitrogen-Isocyanide Complex Stabilized by a Sulphur Ligand", V International Symposium on Nitrogen Fixation, Noordwijkerhout, The Netherlands, 1983, 2-3 (Abstract). *Proceedings:* "Advances in Nitrogen Fixation Research", C. Veeger, W.E. Newton (eds.), M. Nijhoff, W. Junk Publishers, Pudoc, Wageningen, The Netherlands, 1984, p. 97.

26 M.F.N.N. Carvalho, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, C.J. Pickett, R.L. Richards, "Studies on the Reactivity of [$ReCl_2$($N_2$COPh)($PPh_3$)$_2$] with Organophosphites and Organophosphonites", VI Annual Meeting of the Portuguese Chemical Society, Aveiro, 1983, PA46.

27 D.L. Hughes, N. Kashef, A.J.L.Pombeiro*, R.L. Richards, "MolecularStructure of [$WH_2Cl_2$($PMe_2Ph$)$_4$] and its Dehydrochlorination in the Presence of Organic Ligands", XI Intern. Conference on Organometallic Chemistry, Callaway Gardens, Georgia , U.S.A, 1983, 35.

28 A.J.L. Pombeiro*, "Preparation and Redox Behaviour of the Bisisocyanide Complexes of Re(I), *trans*-[Re(CNR)$_2$(dppe)$_2$]$BF_4$. Application on the Prediction of the Redox

Properties of Related Series of Closed-Shell Octahedral Complexes", XI Internat. Conference on Organometallic Chemistry, Callaway Gardens, Georgia, U.S.A., 1983, 205.

29 A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Cyclic Systems in Nitrogen Fixation – 75 Years after the Development of the Catalytic Synthesis of Ammonia", presented at the Academy of Sciences of Lisbon, October 26th, 1983 (see II.34).

30 M.F.N.N. Carvalho, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, "Preparation of Cationic IsocyanideComplexes of Rhenium, $[ReCl(CNR)(dppe)_2]^+$ and $[Re(CNMe)(CNR)(dppe)_2]^+$", VII Annual Meeting of the Portuguese Chemical Society, Lisbon, 1984, PB8.

31 M.F.N.N. Carvalho, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, U. Schubert, C.J. Pickett, R.L. Richards, "Reduction of Isocyanide Ligands to Amines by Reaction of Protic Acid with Organophosphite Complexes of the Type $[ReCl(N_2)(CNR)L_3]$", VII Annual Meeting of the Portuguese Chemical Society, Lisbon, 1984, PB9.

32 R. Herrmann, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, "The Catalytic Conversion of a Diazo into an Azo Compound by the Dinitrogen Complex *trans*-$[No(N_2)_2(dppe)_2]$", 9th Iberoamerican Symposium on Catalysis, Lisbon, 1984, Vol. II, 1499.

33 A.J.L. Pombeiro*, R.L. Richards, "Praparation of Isocyanide Complexes with the Dinitrogen-Binding Metal Centre $\{Re(S_2CNEt_2)(PMe_2Ph)_3\}$", XXIII Internat. Conference on Coordination Chemistry Boulder, Colorado, U.S.A., 1984, 61 (Ma 5-11).

34 A.J.L. Pombeiro*, R.L. Richards, "Displacement Reactions of the DinitrogenComplex *trans*-$[ReCl(N_2)(dppe)_2]$. Preparation of a Tetrahydroborate Complex of Re(I), $[Re(BH_4)(dppe)_2]$", XXIII Internat. Conference on Coordination Chemistry, Boulder, Colorado, U.S.A., 1984, 223 (TUa 20-11).

35 A.J.L. Pombeiro*, R.L. Richards, C.J. Pickett, D.L. Hughes, "Reactions of Alkynes at the Dinitrogen-binding Site $[ReCl(Ph_2PCH_2CH_2PPh_2)_2]$ .Preparation and X-Ray Structure of the $\eta^2$-Allene Complex $[ReCl(\eta^2\text{-}H_2C\text{-}C{=}CHPh)(Ph_2PCH_2CH_2PPh_2)_2]$", 4th Internat. Symposium on Homogeneous Catalysis, Leningrad, U.S.S.R., 1984, 311 (P6-112).

36 T.I. Al-Salih, C.J. Pickett, R.L. Richards, J. Talarmin, A.J.L.Pombeiro*, "Probing the Selectivity of Electrogenerated Transition-Metal Sites", First Meeting of the Portuguese Electrochemical Society, Coimbra, 1984, C17.

37 M.F.N.N. Carvalho, A.M.N.F. Dias, M.A.N.D.A. Lemos, J.M.B.F.A. Pereira, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, "Preliminary Studies on the Reactions of the Dinitrogen Complex $[CoH(N_2)(PPh_3)_3]$ with Alkyl Isocyanides", Eighth Annual Meeting of the Portuguese Chemical Society, Braga, 1985, C68.

38 M.F.N.N. Carvalho, C.M.C. Laranjeira, A.T.Z. Nobre, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, A.C.A.M. Viegas, "Study on the Protonation of the Isocyanide Complex *trans*-$[Mo(CNBut)_2(dppe)_2]$ – Formation of the *trans* and *cis*-Carbyne Complexes $[Mo(CNHBu^t)(CNBu^t)(dppe)_2][BF_4]$ and of the Hydrido Species $[MoH(CNBu^t)_2(dppe)_2][BF_4]$", Eighth Annual Meeting of the Portuguese Chemical Society, Braga, 1985, C82.

39 A.J.L. Pombeiro*, M.A.N.D.A. Lemos, "Net Electron Acceptor/DonorCharacter of Isocyanides and Dinitrogen at the Iron(II) Centre $\{FeH(Ph_2PCH_2CH_2PPh_2)_2\}^+$: and Electrochemical Study", 2nd Internat. Conference on Bioinorganic Chemistry, *Rev. Port. Quím.*, 1985, *27*, 319-321.

40 A.J.L. Pombeiro*, M.F.N.N. Carvalho, "Electron-Rich Rhenium and Molybdenum Metal Centres as Potential Inorganic Models in the Bio- Reduction of Isocyanides?", 2nd Internat. Conference on Bioinorganic Chemistry, *Rev. Port. Quím.*, 1985, *27*, 321-322.

41 A.J.L. Pombeiro*, C.J. Pickett, R.L. Richards, "Acetylide and Vinyledene Complexes of Rhenium from Reactions of Terminal Acetylenes with *trans*-[ReCl($N_2$)$L_4$] (L = $PMe_2Ph$ or 1/2 dppe)", XII Internat. Conference on Organometallic Chemistry, Vienna, Austria, 1985, 513.

42 T. Al-Salih, D.L. Hughes, C.J. Pickett, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, R.L. Richards, "Tracking the Cleavage of an Re-Cl Bond by X-Ray Crystallographic and Electrochemical Methods: Interaction of the Electrogenerated Unsaturated Site [ReCl($Ph_2PCH_2CH_2PPh_2$)$_2$] with Molecular Substrates", XII Internat. Conference on Organometallic Chemistry, Vienna, Austria, 1985, 387.

43 A.J.L. Pombeiro*, "Fluoro- , Hydrido- and Oxo-Complexes of Rhenium from Dechlorination and Oxidation Reactions of the Dinitrogen or the Isocyanide Compounds *trans*-[ReClL(dppe)$_2$] (L = $N_2$ or CNMe)", XII Internat. Conference on Organometallic Chemistry, Vienna, Austria, 1985, 433.

44 A.J.L. Pombeiro*, "Conversion of Carbon Dioxide into Carbon Monoxide by a Dinitrogen-Binding Centre" (in Portuguese), presented at the Academy of Sciences of Lisbon, October 17th, 1985 (see II.44).

45 M.F. Carvalho, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, "Electrochemical Study of Transition Metal Lewis Acid Adducts Formed by the Isocyanide Complex *trans*-[ReCl(CNMe)($Ph_2PCH_2CH_2PPh_2$)$_2$]", 2$^{nd}$ Meeting of the Portuguese Electrochemical Society, Ofir, Portugal, 1986, C8, p. 55.

46 M.A.N.D.A. Lemos, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, "Electrochemical Activation of an Iron Centre to a Nucleophilic Attack: Electrosynthesis of a Fluoro-Isocyanide complex, *trans*-[FeF(CNMe)($Ph_2PCH_2CH_2PPh_2$)$_2$][$BF_4$]", 2$^{nd}$ Meeting of the Portuguese Electrochemical Society, Ofir, Portugal, 1986, C13, p. 65.

47 A.J.L. Pombeiro*, "Electrochemistry of Coordination Compounds in the Curricula of Chemistry Courses", XXIV Internat. Conference on Coordination Chemistry, Athens, Greece, 1986, p. 885.

48 M.A.N.D.A. Lemos, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, "Electrochemical Oxidation of the Isocyanide Complexes of Iron(II), *trans* -[FeH(CNR) ($Ph_2PCH_2CH_2PPh_2$)$_2$][$BF_4$]", XXIV Internat.Conference on Coordination Chemistry, Athens, Greece, 1986, p. 527.

49 A.J.L. Pombeiro*, D.L. Hughes, C.J. Pickett, R.L. Richards, "Generation of the New Aminocarbyne Ligand $CNH_2$: Synthesis and X-Ray Structure of *trans*-[ReCl($CNH_2$)($Ph_2PCH_2CH_2PPh_2$)$_2$][$BF_4$]", XXIV Internat. Conference on Coordination Chemistry, Athens, Greece, 1986, p. 423.

50 A.J.L. Pombeiro*, D.L. Hughes, C.J. Pickett, R.L. Richards, "A Novel Route for the Conversion of Alkynes into Allene and Metallacyclopropene Species; Synthesis and X-Ray Structure of *trans*-[ReCl{=C($CH_2Ph$)$CH_2$}($Ph_2PCH_2CH_2PPh_2$)$_2$][$BF_4$]", XXIV Internat. Conference on Coordination Chemistry, Athens, Greece, 1986, p. 422.

51 S.S.P.R. Almeida, J.J.R. Fraústo da Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, "Evidence for an Electrochemically Induced Isocyanide (CNH) - Nitrile (NCH) Isomerization at the Iron Site {FeH($Ph_2PCH_2CH_2PPh_2$)$_2$}$^{2+}$", Journées d'Électrochimie 1987, Dijon, France, 1987, 3-26.

52 M.F.N.N. Carvalho, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, "Syntheses of Aminocarbene Complexes by Nucleophilic Attack at Cationic Isocyanide or carbyne Complexes of Rhenium, *trans*-[ReCl($CNH_xMe$)(dppe)$_2$]$^+$ (x = 0 or 1)", 11$^{th}$ Summer School on Coordination Chemistry, Karpacz, Poland, 1987, P-64.

53 R. Herrmann, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, "Activation of Alkynes by the Dinitrogen Complex [CoH($N_2$)($PPh_3$)$_3$]. Catalytic Oligomerization and Evidence for a Novel Cocyclization Reaction With Acetonitrile to give a Pyrimidine", 11$^{th}$ Summer School on Coordination Chemistry, Karpacz, Poland, 1987, P-65.

54 T. El-Shihi, F.Siglmüler, R. Herrmann, M.F.N.N. Carvalho, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, "Electrochemical Study of Isocyanide Derivatives of Ferrocene and of Their Complexes with the {$Cr(CO)_5$} Centre", 3rd Meeting of the Portuguese Electrochemical Society, Faro, 1987, I.3, p. 27.

55 D.L. Hughes, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, R.L. Richards,"Reductive Cleavage of $N_2$, RNC and RCN at Dinitrogen Binding Metal Centres", 7th International Congress on Nitrogen Fixation, Köln, Federal Republic of Germany, 1988, 4-02 (Abstract). *Proceedings:* "Nitrogen Fixation. Hundred Years After", H. Bothe, F.J. de Bruijn, W.E. Newton (eds), Gustav Fischer, Stuttgart, New York, 1988, p. 66.

56 M.A.N.D.A Lemos, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, "Redox Properties of Allene, Carbene and Carbyne Complexes with the {$ReCl(Ph_2PCH_2CH_2PPh_2)_2$} Binding Centre", XXVI Internat. Conference on Coordination Chemistry, Porto, Portugal, 1988, MS-1, P6.

57 A.J.L. Pombeiro*, A. Hills, D.L. Hughes, R.L. Richards, "Vinylidene and Derived Carbyne Complexes of Rhenium; X-Ray Structure of *trans*-[$ReF(\equiv C\text{-}CH_2Bu^t)(Ph_2PCH_2CH_2PPh_2)_2][BF_4]$" , XXVI Internat. Conference on Coordination Chemistry, Porto, Portugal, 1988, MS-4, P9.

58 A. Hills, D.L. Hughes, N. Kashef, R.L. Richards, M.A.N.D.A. Lemos, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, "Alkyne-Derived Alkynyl Complexes of Mo and W. Redox Properties and Protonation to Give Carbene and Carbyne Compounds", XXVI Internat. Conference on Coordination Chemistry, Porto, Portugal, 1988, MS-4, P5.

59 M.F.N.N. Carvalho, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, "Preparation and Redox Properties of the Isocyanide, Nitrile and Carbonyl Complex Cations *trans*-$[Re(CNMe)L(dppe)_2]^+$ (L = CNR, NCMe or CO)", XXVI Internat. Conference on Coordination Chemistry, Porto, Portugal, 1988, MS-1, P5.

60 M.F.N.N. Carvalho, M.F. Borrego, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, "Reduction of Organonitriles to Amines at Molybdenum(0)-Phosphinic Centres", XXVI Internat. Conference on Coordination Chemistry, Porto, Portugal, 1988, MS-4, P4.

61 S.S.P.R. Almeida, J.J.R. Fraústo da Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, R. Herrmann, "Evidence for an Active Role of Sulphur on the Electro-reduction of Methyl Isocyanide at Thiomolybdate Derived Centres", XXVI Internat. Conference on Coordination Chemistry, Porto, Portugal,1988, MS-1, P7.

62 T. Al-Salih, C.J. Pickett, M.E.R.Silva, M.F.G. Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, "Carbon-Halogen Bond Cleavage at Electrochemically Generated Molybdenum(I) Sites",XXVI Internat. Conference on Coordination Chemistry, Porto, Portugal, 1988, MS-1, P8.

63 C.A. Tsipis, E.G. Bakalbassis, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, "EHMO-SCCC Calculations of the Electronic Structure and Related Properties in a Series of Carbyne, Carbene and Hydridocarbyne Complexes of Molybdenum and Rhenium", XXVI Internat. Conference on Coordination Chemistry, Porto, Portugal, 1988, E16.

64 M.F.N.N. Carvalho, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, "Redox Properties of Dinitrogen and Mixed Dinitrogen-Isocyanide Complexes of Rhenium with Phosphorus-Ligands", 4th Meeting of the Portug. Electrochemical Society, Sintra/Estoril, 1989, A1, p. 26. (*Proceedings* - II.68).

65 S.S.P.R. Almeida, M.A.N.D.A. Lemos, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, "Electron-Transfer Reactions in Vinylidene and Derived Carbyne Complexes of Rhenium", 4th Meting of the Portug. Electrochemical Society, Sintra/Estoril, 1989, A3, p. 30 (*Proceedings* - II.69).

66 M.E.N.P. Rodrigues, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, R. Herrmann, "Redox Potential- Hammett's $\sigma$ or Taft's $\sigma^*$ Constant Relationships at Ferrocene Derivatives", 4th Meeting of the Portug. Electrochemical Society, Sintra/Estoril, 1989, A5, p. 34 (*Proceedings* -II.70).

67 M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, A.J.L.Pombeiro*, "Redox Properties of the Nitrile Complexes *trans*-[ReCl(NCR)($Ph_2PCH_2CH_2PPh_2)_2$]", 4th Meeting of the Portug. Electrochemical Society, Sintra/Estoril, 1989, A6, p. 36 (*Proceedings* - II.71)

68 M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, "Redox Potential-Structure Relationships at Nitrile Complexes with the Metal Centre $\{Re(Ph_2PCH_2CH_2PPh_2)\}^{2+}$", Journées d' Électrochimie 1989, Montpellier, France, 1989, A3-21.

69 M.F.N.N. Carvalho, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, "Diazenido, Dinitrogen and Triisocyanide Complexes of Rhenium(I) with Phosphite or Phosphonite Co-Ligands", Internat. Conference on the Chemistry of the Early Transition Metals, University of Sussex, Brighton, U.K., 1989 (see II.64).

70 A.J.L. Pombeiro*, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, D.L. Hughes, R.L. Richards,"Preparation and Properties of the Nitrile Complexes *trans*-[ReCl(NCR)$(dppe)_2$] (R = Alkyl or Aryl)", Internat. conference on the Chemistry of the Early Transition Metals, University of Sussex, Brighton, U.K., 1989 (see II.65).

71 A.J.L. Pombeiro*, "The Fleischmann and Pons Effect", symposium on "Cold Nuclear Fusion –Analysis and Perspectives", Academy of Sciences of Lisbon, June 1989 (see I.15).

72 D.L. Hughes, D.J. Lowe, R.H. Morris, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, R.L. Richards, "Metal Complexes as Models for Nitrogenase Substrate-Reducing Sites", 8th Internat. Congress on Nitrogen Fixation, Knoxville, U.S.A., 1990, A-19. *Proceedings* (with K. Fisher): "Nitrogen Fixation: Achievements and Objectives", P.M. Gresshoff, L.E. Roth, G. Stacey and W.E. Newton (eds.), Chapman and Hall, London, 1990, p. 153.

73 A.J.L. Pombeiro*, A. Hills, D.L. Hughes, R.L. Richards, "Molecular Structure of the Tetrahydride Complex [$MoH_4(Ph_2PCH_2CH_2PPh_2)_2$]", Italian-Portuguese-Spanish Meeting in Inorganic Chemistry, Gandía, Spain, 1990, A19, p. 190.

74 P.B. Hitchcock, M.A.N.D.A. Lemos, M.F. Meidine, J.F. Nixon, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, "Synthesis and Molecular Structure of the $\eta^1$-Fluoro- phosphaalkene Complex of Iron *trans*-[FeH($\eta^1$-PF=CHBut)$(dppe)_2$][$FeCl_2F_2$]", Italian-Portuguese-Spanish Meeting in Inorganic Chemistry, Gandía, Spain, 1990, A28, p. 203.

75 J.J. R. Fraústo da Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, J.A.L. Silva, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, "Electrochemical Behaviour of the Amavadin Model $[V(HIDA)_2]^{2-}$ in Non-Aqueous Media", Italian-Portuguese-Spanish Meeting in Inorganic Chemistry, Gandía, Sapin, 1990, B20, p. 240.

76 A.J.L. Pombeiro*, M.A.N.D.A. Lemos, M.F.N.N. Carvalho, "Electrochemical Behaviour of the Methylaminocarbyne Complex *trans*-[ReCl(CNHMe) ($Ph_2PCH_2CH_2PPh_2)_2$][$BF_4$]", IX Iberoamerican Congress on Electrochemistry, La Laguna, Tenerife, Spain, 1990, 4-12, p. 453.

77 A.J.L. Pombeiro*, A. Hills, D.L. Hughes, R.L. Richards, "Activation of 1-Alkynes by $\{Mo(Ph_2PCH_2CH_2PPh_2)_2\}$. Synthesis and X-Ray Molecular Structure of the Trihydrido-Alkynyl Complex [$MoH_3(C{\equiv}CBu^t)(Ph_2PCH_2CH_2PPh_2)_2$]", XXVIII Internat. Conference on Coordination Chemistry, Gera, G.D.R., 1990, 3-72.

78 M.F.N.N. Carvalho, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, "Syntheses of the First Cyanamide Complexes of Rhenium", XXVIII Internat. Conference on Coordination Chemistry, Gera, G.D.R., 1990, 3-47.

79 R. Bertani, T.J. Castilho, R.A. Michelin, M. Mozzon, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, "Redox Properties of Carbene Complexes of Palladium(II) and Platinum(II)", J. Heyrovský Centennial Congress on Polarography, 41st Meeting of the Internat. Society of Electrochemistry, Prague, Czechoslovakia, 1990, Th-79.

80 M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, A. Hills, D.L. Hughes, R.L. Richards, "Synthesis and Molecular Structure of the Dinitrile- and Difluoro-Rhenium Complex

*trans*-[Re(NCC$_6$H$_4$Me-4)$_2$(dppe)$_2$][ReF$_2$(dppe)$_2$][BF$_4$]$_2$", 12th Meeting of the Portug. Chemical Society, Coimbra, 1991, p. 362.

81 S.S.P.R. Almeida, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, "Synthesis and Properties of Some Carbyne Complexes of Rhenium Derived from Protonation of Vinylidene Species", 12th Meeting of the Portug. Chemical Society, Coimbra, 1991, p. 367.

82 M.F.N.N. Carvalho, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, "Chiral Complexes with Camphor-Derived Ligands" (in Portuguese), 12th Meeting of the Portug. Chemical Society, Coimbra, 1991, p. 77.

83 M.F.N.N. Carvalho, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, "Study of the Electrochemical Behaviour of Cyanamide Complexes of Rhenium(I), *trans*-[Re(CNR)(NCR$_1$)(dppe)$_2$]$^+$ (R$_1$ = NH$_2$ or NHC(=NH)NH$_2$)", 5th Meeting of the Portug. Electrochemical Society (1st Iberian Electrochemistry Meeting), Aveiro, 1991, E11, p. 102-103 (*Proceedings* - II.83).

84 M.T.A. Ribeiro, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, G. Facchin, R.A. Michelin, M. Mozzon, "Redox Properties and Ligand Effects of Some Phosphonium-Functionalized Isocyanide Complexes of Group VI Transition Metal Carbonyls", 5th Meeting of the Portug. Electrochemical Society (1st Iberian Electrochemistry Meeting), Aveiro, 1991, E12, p. 104-105 (*Proceedings* - II.84).

85 T.J. Castilho, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, R. Bertani, R.A. Michelin, M. Mozzon, "Electrochemical Behaviour of Some Dinuclear Carbene Complexes of Pd or Pt", 5th Meeting of the Portug. Electrochemical Society (1st Iberian Electrochemistry Meeting), Aveiro, 1991, E13, p. 106-107 (*Proceedings* - II.85).

86 M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, "Anodic Deprotonation of Methyleneamido to Nitrile Ligands at a Rhenium Centre", 5th Meeting of the Portug. Electrochemical Society (1st Iberian Electrochemistry Meeting), Aveiro, 1991, E14, p. 108-109 (*Proceedings* - II.82).

87 M.A.N.D.A. Lemos, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, "Digital Simulation Applied to the Identification of the Oxidation Mechanism of [FeH(CNMe)(dppe)$_2$][BF$_4$]", 5th Meeting of the Portug. Electrochemical Society (1st Iberian Electrochemistry Meeting), Aveiro, 1991, E15, p. 110-111 (*Proceedings* - II.81).

88 M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, "Electrochemically-Induced Dehydrogenation of the Hydride-Nitrile Complexes [ReClH(NCR)(dppe)$_2$][BF$_4$]", Journeés d' Électrochimie 1991, Brest, France, 1991, CA-4.3.

89 M.F.N.N. Carvalho, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, D.L. Hughes, R.L. Richards, "Reactions of Cyanamide at Mo and Re Dinitrogen-Binding Sites", Chemistry and Biochemistry of Nitrogen Fixation, Oxford, U.K., 1991 (without book of abstracts).

90 M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, R.L. Richards, "Synthesis of the Hydride-Nitrile-Complexes [ReClH(NCR)(dppe)$_2$][BF$_4$]", Internat. Conference on Inorganic Chemistry, The Royal Society of Chemistry/Gesellschaf Deutscher Chemiker, Brighton, U.K., 1991, P. 21.

91 R.A. Michelin, M. Mozzon, G. Facchin, M.T.A. Ribeiro, A.J.L. Pombeiro*,"Synthesis and Reactivity of (CO)$_5$M(CNR) Complexes (M = Cr, Mo, W; R = *o*-C$_6$H$_4$CH$_2$PR$_3^+$BF$_4^-$)", 21 Congresso Nazionale di Chimica Inorganica, Bressanone, Italy, 1991, p. 119-120.

92 R.A. Michelin, G. Facchin, M. Mozzon, M.T.A. Ribeiro, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, "Synthesis, Reactivity and Redox Properties of Some Phosphonium- Functionalized Isocyanide Complexes of Group VI Transition Metal Carbonyls", Congresso dei Gruppi Interdivisionali della Societá Chimica Italiana (CISCI) 91, Chianciano Terme, Italy, 1991, p. 667-668.

93 A.J.L.Pombeiro, "The Portuguese System of Science and Technology – Indicators, Information and the Role of Some Institutions" (in Portuguese), presented at the Academy of Sciences of Lisbon, November 7th, 1991 (see V.8 and V.9).

94 M.F.N.N. Carvalho, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, R. Herrmann, "Activation of Alkynes by $N_2$-Binding Group VI and VII Transition Metal Centres ", Sixth IUPAC \ Symposium on Organo-Metallic Chemistry Directed Towards Organic Synthesis, Utrecht, The Netherlands, 1992, A58.

95 M.F.N.N. Carvalho, A.C. Consiglieri, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, R. Herrmann, "Iron and Copper Complexes with Oxoimino and Related Ligands", 13th Annual Meeting of the Portug. Chemical Society, Lisbon, 1992, PI8.

96 W. Yu, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, A. Tiripicchio, M.A. Pellinghelli, "Conversion of Nitric Oxide into Nitrate at a Rhenium Centre. Synthesis and X-Ray Molecular Structure of *trans*-$[ReCl(NO)(dppe)_2][NO_3]_2$", 13th Annual Meeting of the Portug. Chemical Society, Lisbon, 1992, PI9.

97 M.T. Duarte, J.J.R. Fraústo da Silva, A.M. Galvão, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, "Synthesis and Crystal Structure of *trans*-$[ReCl_2(Ph_2PCH_2CH_2PPh_2)_2][BF_4]$", 13th Annual Meeting of the Portug. ChemicalSociety, Lisbon, 1992, PI 10.

98 M.T.A. Ribeiro, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, G. Facchin, M. Mozzon, R.A. Michelin, "Electrochemical Ligand Parameters for Phosphonium-FunctionalizedIsocyanides and Derived Carbenes and Indoles", Molecular Electrochemistry of Inorganic, Bioinorganic and Organometallic Compounds (NATO Advanced Research Workshop), Sintra, Portugal, 1992, P7.

99 W.Yu, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, L. Kaden, M. Wahren, "Redox Properties and Ligand Effects for the Hydridotechnetium-Dinitrogen, -Carbonyl and -Isocyanide Complexes *trans*-$[TcH(L)(Ph_2PCH_2CH_2PPh_2)_2]$ (L = $N_2$, CO or CNR)" Molecular Electrochemistry of Inorganic, Bioinorganic and Organometallic Compounds (NATO Advanced Research Workshop), Sintra, Portugal, 1992, P8.

100 T.J. Castilho, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, R. Bertani, M. Mozzon and R.A. Michelin, "Electrochemical Behaviour of Aminooxy-, Dioxy- and Diaminocarbene Complexes of Palladium(II) and Platinum(II)", Molecular Electrochemisty of Inorganic, Bioinorganic and Organometallic Compounds (NATO Advanced Research Workshop), Sintra, Portugal, 1992, P14.

101 J.J.R. Fraústo da Silva, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, J.A.L. Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, "Redox Properties of the Amavadine Models $[V(HIDA)_2]^{2-}$ and $[V(HIDPA)_2]^{2-}$ and Their Electroinduced Reactivity Towards Activated Thiols and Phenols", Molecular Electrochemistry of Inorganic, Bioinorganic and Organometallic Compounds (NATO Advanced Research Workshop), Sintra, Portugal, 1992, P19.

102 M.A.N.D.A. Lemos, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, "A Comparative Study of NumericalMethods for Cyclic Voltammetry Digital Simulation of an Electrochemical Process with a Coupled Chemical Reaction", Molecular Electrochemistry of Inorganic, Bioinorganic and Organometallic Compounds (NATO Advanced Research Workshop), Sintra, Portugal, 1992, P23.

103 M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, J.J.R. Fraústo da Silva, A.J.L.Pombeiro*, C. Amatore, J.-N. Verpeaux, "Mechanism of the Electroactivation of the Metal-Hydride Bond in $[ReClH(NCR)(Ph_2PCH_2CH_2PPh_2)_2][BF_4]$", Molecular Electrochemistry of Inorganic, Bioinorganic and Organometallic Compounds (NATO Advanced Research Workshop), Sintra, Portugal, 1992, P24

104 S.P.R. Almeida, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, "Synthesis of the Fluoro-Carbyne Complexes of Rhenium *trans*-[ReF(≡$CCH_2R$)$(dppe)_2$][$BF_4$]", 2nd Italian-Portuguese-Spanish Meeting in Inorganic Chemistry, Algarve, Portugal, 1992, OM 3.

105 M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, R.A. Michelin, M. Mozzon,"Conversion of Ethyldiazoacetate into Diethylfumarate at a Pt Centre: Synthesis of [Pt($\eta^2$-$EtO_2CCH=CHCO_2Et$)$(PPh_3)_2$]", 2nd Italian-Portuguese-Spanish Meeting in Inorganic Chemistry, Algarve, Portugal, 1992, OM 44.

106 J.J.R. Fraústo da Silva, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, J.A.L. da Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, "Redox Properties of Amavadine Models $[V(HIDA)_2]^{2-}$ and $V(HIDPA)_2]^{2-}$, Mediators for the Electrocatalytic Oxidation of Some Thiols and Phenols", Metal Ions in Biological Systems, The Royal Society of Chemistry, Dalton Division, Newcastle upon Tyne, 1992, P.84.

107 M.F.N.N. Carvalho, M.T. Duarte, A.M. Galvão, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, "Synthesis and Electrophilic Attack at the Cyanide Complex *trans*-[ReCl(CN)$(dppe)_2$][$Bu_4N$] X-Ray Structure of *trans*-[ReH(CNMe)$(dppe)_2$]", 29th Internat. Conference on Coordination Chemistry, Lausanne, Switzerland, 1992, P716, p.181.

108 M.F.C.G Silva, M.T. Duarte, A.M. Galvão, J.J.R. Fraústo da Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro*,"Synthesis and Structural Characterization of *cis*-[Re($NCC_6H_4Me$-4)$_2$($Ph_2PCH_2CH_2PPh_2)_2$][$BF_4$] ", 29th Internat. Conference on Coordination Chemistry, Lausanne, Switzerland, 1992, P550, p.143.

109 Y.Wang, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, M.A. Pellinghelli, A.Tiripicchio, "Syntheses of Mixed Dinitrogen-Azide and -Cyanate Complexes of Rhenium and X-Ray Structure of *trans*-[Re($N_3$)($N_2$)$(dppe)_2$]", 3rd Internat. Conference on the Chemistry of the Early Transition Metals, Brighton, U.K., 1992, p. 10.

110 R.A. Michelin, M. Mozzon, R. Bertani, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, "Chemical and Electrochemical Behaviour of Hydrido-Carbene Complexes of Pt(II)", I Congresso Gruppo Interdivisionale di Chimica Organometallica, Italian Chemical Society, Camerino, Italy, 1992, p. 20.

111 M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, J.J.R. Fraústo da Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, Anodically Induced *cis* to *trans* Isomerization of the Nitrile complexes [ReCl(NCR)(dppe)2]", 6th Meeting of the Portug. Electrochemical Society, Vila Real, 1992, D4, p. 48 (*Proceedings* - II.119).

112 S.S.P.R. Almeida, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, "Redox Properties of the Fluorocarbyne Complexes *trans*-[ReF(≡C-$CH_2R$)$(dppe)_2$][$BF_4$] and Their Parent Vinylidene Compounds", 6th Meeting of the Portug. Electrochemical Society, Vila Real, 1992, D7, p. 54.

113 Y. Wang, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, "Redox Properties and Ligand Effects for the Dinitrogen or Carbon Monoxide Complexes *trans*-[ReXLL'$_4$] (X = $N_3$, NCO or NCS; L = $N_2$ or CO; L' = 1/2 $Ph_2PCH_2CH_2PPh_2$ or $PMe_2Ph$)", 6th Meeting of the Portug. Electrochemical Society, Vila Real, 1992, D9, p. 58 (*Proceedings*- II.122).

114 L.M.D. Ribeiro, M.A.N.D.A. Lemos, J.J.R. Fraústo da Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, "Electroreduction of Methylisocyanide at a Low-Oxidation State Iron Centre", 6th Meeting of the Portug. Electrochemical Society, Vila Real, 1992, D10, p. 60 (*Proceedings* -II.123).

115 Y.-Y. Tong, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, J.J.R. Fraústo da Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, P. Martin-Zarga, G. Martin, P. Gili, "Redox Properties of Some Tryptamine-Derived Salicylaldimines and of Their Tetra-Coordinate Cobalt(II), Nickel(II) or Copper(II) Complexes", 6th Meeting of the Portug. Electrochemical Society, Vila Real, 1992, D3, p. 46 (*Proceedings* -II.118).

116 L.M.G. Costa, M.F.N.N. Carvalho, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, R. Herrmann, G. Wagner, "Study of the Electrochemical Behaviour of Camphor(+) Derivatives and Some of Their Palladium Complexes", 6th Meeting of the Portug. Electrochemical Society, Vila Real, 1992, D6, p. 52 (*Proceedings* -II.120).

117 E.M.P.R.P. Branco, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, R. Bertani, R. Michelin, M. Mozzon, "Redox Properties of Hydride Complexes of Pt(II) with a etal-Carbon Single Bond", 6th Meeting of the Portug. Electrochemical Society, Vila Real, 1992, D2, p. 44 (*Proceedings*-II.117).

118 M.F.N.N. Carvalho, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, "Study of the Redox Behaviour of $[Bu_4N][ReCl(CN)(dppe)_2]$ and of some Alkylation Products", 6th Meeting of the Portug. Electrochemical Society, Vila Real, 1992, D8, p.56 (*Proceedings* - II.121).

119 M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, J.J.R. Fraústo da Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, C. Amatore, J.-N. Verpeaux, "Electrochemical Mechanistic Study of the Isomerization of the Nitrile Complex $[ReCl(NCC_6H_4F\text{-}4)(dppe)_2]$", 12th Summer School on Coordination Chemistry, Karpacz, Poland, 1993, P20, p. 72.

120 Y. Wang, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, "Protonation of Azide to Ammonia at a Rhenium Metal Centre", 12th Summer School on Coordination Chemistry, Karpacz, Poland, 1993, P52, p. 104.

121 A.J.L. Pombeiro*, Y. Wang, J.J.R. Fraústo da Silva, M. A. Pellinghelli, A.Tiripicchio, R.L. Richards, "The Bis(amino)acetylene Complexes *trans*-$[MF(\eta^2\text{-}MeHNC{\equiv}CNHMe)(Ph_2PCH_2CH_2PPh_2)_2][BF_4]$ (M = Mo or W) Derived from Aminocarbyne Coupling Reactions, and Cleavage of Their Acetylenic CC Bond. A Reformulation and X-Ray Structure of the Mo Complex", 12th Summer School on Coordination Chemistry, Karpacz, Poland, 1993, P53, p. 105

122 L.M.D. Ribeiro, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, R.A. Henderson, "Synthesis and Properties of the Nitrile Complexes of Iron *trans*-$[FeBr(NCR)(dppe)_2][BF_4]$ and *trans*-$[Fe(NCR)_2(dppe)_2]\ [BF_4]_2$ (R = Alkyl or Aryl; depe = $Et_2PCH_2CH_2PEt_2$)", 12th Summer School on Coordination Chemistry, Karpacz, Poland, 1993, P76, p. 128.

123 M.T.A. Ribeiro, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, M. Ahmed, J.R. Dilworth, Y. Zheng, "Preparation and Molecular Structure of $[ReBr_3(NNPh)(PPh_3)_2]$ , a Paramagnetic Phenyldiazenido-Complexes of Rhenium", 12th Summer School on Coordination Chemistry, Karpacz, Poland, 1993, P77, p. 129.

124 M.F.N.N. Carvalho, L.M.G. Costa, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, H. Herrmann, W. Scherer, "Palladium(II) Complexes Derived from Comphor-Type Ligands. X-Ray Structure of *cis*-$[PdCl_2L_2]$ (L=camphorsulphonylimine Derivative)", 5th Internat. Conference on the Chemistry of the Platinum Group Metals, The Royal Society of Chemistry, Dalton Division, University of St. Andrews, Scotland, 1993, A.79.

125 E.M.P.R.P. Branco, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, J.J.R. Fraústo da Silva, A.J.L.Pombeiro*, R. Michelin, R. Bertani, M. Mozzon, P. Berin, "Cyanamide Complexes of Palladium and Platinum", Latin-American Inorganic Chemistry Meeting, Santiago de Compostela, Spain, 1993, LAICM1218P, p. 104.

126 M.F.N.N. Carvalho, L.M.G. Costa, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, R. Herrmann,"Syntheses of Iron(III) and Copper(I or II) Complexes Using Camphor Derivatives as Ligands",Latin-American Inorganic Chemistry Meeting, Santiago de Compostela, Spain, 1993, LAICM1217P, p. 105.

127 Y. Wang, J.J.R. Fraústo da Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, "Synthesis of the 20-Electron-Dinitrosyl Complex *trans*-$[Re(NO)_2(dppe)_2][BF_4]$ and Its Reactions with Acids", Latin-American Inorganic Chemistry Meeting, Santiago de Compostela Spain, 1993, LAICM1221P, p. 114.

128 M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, J.J.R. Fraústo da Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, "Synthesis and Characterization of the *cis* Isomers of the Nitrile Complexes [ReCl(NCR)$(dppe)_2$]", Latin-American Inorganic Chemistry Meeting, Santiago de Compostela, Spain, 1993, LAICM1220P, p. 115.

129 M.F.N.N. Carvalho, A. Paulo, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, I. Santos, "Rhenium Complexes with Tetrakis(pyrazol-1-yl)borate", Latin-American Inorganic Chemistry Meeting, Santiago de Compostela, Spain, 1993, LAICM1307P, p.134.

130 L.M.D. Ribeiro, J.J.R. Fraústo da Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, "Insertion of Carbon Disulphide in an Fe-H Bond. Synthesis of the $\eta^2$-Dithioformate Complex [Fe($\eta^2$-$S_2CH$)$(dppe)_2$][$BF_4$]", Latin-American Inorganic ChemistryMeeting, Santiago de Compostela, Spain, 1993, LAICM2216P, p. 244

131 M.T.A. Ribeiro, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, J.R. Dilworth, "Reactions of Phenyl-diazenide Complexes of Rhenium with Isocyanides", Latin-American Inorganic Chemistry Meeting, Santiago de Compostela, Spain, 1993, LAICM2219P, p. 245.

132 S.S.P.R. Almeida, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, "Single-Pot Synthesis of the Carbyne Complexes *trans*-[ReX($\equiv CCH_2R$)$(dppe)_2$][$BF_4$] (X = Cl or F) and Their Deprotonation Reactions", Latin-American Inorganic Chemistry Meeting, Santiago de Compostela, Spain, 1993, LAICM2243P, p. 340.

133 R. Bertani, R.A. Michelin, M. Mozzon, R. Seraglia, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, "Highly Reactive Platinum(0) Carbene Intermediates: a Fast Atom Bombardment - Mass Spectrometry Study", (a) XXII Congresso Nazionale di Chimica Inorganica, Villasimius, Cagliari, Italy, 1993, SR 26, p. 419; (b) 1st Journal of Organometal. Chem. Conference on AppliedOrganometallic Chemistry, Munich, Germany, 1993, p. 7; (c) Sintesi e Metodologie Speciali in Chimica Inorganica (Applicazioni a Composti e Materiali Innovativi), Bressanone, Italy, 1993, p. 58.

134 R.A. Michelin, R. Bertani, M. Mozzon, P. Traldi, R. Seraglia, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, "Highly Reactive Platinum(0) Carbene Intermediates in the Reactions of Diazo Compounds: A Fast Atom Bombardment Mass Spectrometric Study", XVIth Internat. Conference on Organometallic Chemistry, Univ. Sussex, Brighton, England, 1994, P. 42.

135 L.M.D. Ribeiro, J.J.R. Fraústo da Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, "Cyanamide-Hydride Complexes of Iron and Molybdenum", XVI$^{th}$ Internat. Conference on Organometallic Chemistry, Univ. Sussex, Brighton, England, 1994, P. 210.

136 F. Benetollo, R. Bertani, G. Bombieri, E.M.P.R.P. Branco, M.E.S. Dória, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, R.A. Michelin, M. Mozzon, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, Y. Wang, "Synthesis and Properties of Cyanamide and Cyanoguanidine Complexes of Platinum(II). X-Ray Structure of *trans*-[Pt($CF_3$)($NCNEt_2$)$(PPh_3)_2$][$BF_4$]", XVIth Internat. Conference on Organometallic Chemistry, Univ. Sussex, Brighton, England, 1994, P. 211.

137 Y. Wang, J.J.R. Fraústo da Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, R.A. Henderson, R.L. Richards, "Coupling of Isocyanides and Aminocarbynes at {M($Ph_2PCH_2CH_2PPh_2)_2$}", XVI$^{th}$ Internat. Conference on Organometallic Chemistry, Univ. Sussex, Brighton, England, 1994, P. 212.

138 M.F.N.N. Carvalho, R. Henderson, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, R.L. Richards, "Rhenium Isocyanide Compounds Formed Upon Cyanide Alkylation – A Mechanistic Study", XVI$^{th}$ Internat. Conference on Organometallic Chemistry, Univ. Sussex, Brighton, England, 1994, P. 110.

139 R. Bertani, G. Facchin, M. Gleria, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, I.L.F. Machado, R. Michelin, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, "Redox Properties of Platinum Complexes with Cinnamonitrile Substituted Phosphazenes", 45$^{th}$ Annual Meeting of the Internat. Society of Electrochemistry, Porto, Portugal, 1994, IV-6.

140 M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, M.A.N.D.A. Lemos, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, "Electron-Transfer Activation of the Aminocarbyne Complex *trans*-[ReCl($CNH_2$)$(dppe)_2$][$BF_4$]", 45th Annual Meeting of the Internat. Society of Electro-chemistry, Porto, Portugal, 1994, IV-31.

141 Y. Wang, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, "Electrochemical Investigation of the Protonation Reactions of the Isocyanide Complexes *trans*-[$M(CNMe)_2(Ph_2PCH_2CH_2PPh_2)_2$] (M = Mo or W)", 45th Annual Meeting of the Internat. Society of Electrochemistry, Porto, Portugal, 1994, IV-98.

142 M.A.N.D.A. Lemos, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, L.M.D. Ribeiro, P. Sobota, "Electrochemical Behaviour of Some Chloro Complexes of Titanium(IV or III)", 45th Annual Meeting of the Internat. Society of Electrochemistry, Porto, Portugal, 1994, IV-51.

143 M.F.N.N. Carvalho, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, I. Shrophire, G.R. Stephenson, "Electrochemical Behaviour and Reactivity of Iron-Hexadienyl Compounds", 45th Annual Meeting of the Internat. Society of Electrochemistry, Porto, Portugal, 1994, IV-14.

144 L.M.D. Ribeiro, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, R. Henderson, "Mechanism of the Formation of the Mono- and Di-Nitrile Complexes *trans*-[$FeBr_{1-x}(NCR)_{1+x}(depe)_2$][$BF_4$] (x=0 or 1)", 1stInternat. Conference on Progress in Inorganic and Organometallic Chemistry, Polanica Zdrój, Poland, 1994, P41, p. 89.

145 W. Yu, J.J.R. Fraústo da Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, "Reactions of the Coordinatively Unsaturated Complex [$ReCl(Ph_2PCH_2CH_2PPh_2)_2$] with Small Molecules", 1stInternat. Conference on Progress in Inorganic and Organometallic Chemistry, Polanica Zdrój, Poland, 1994, P56, p. 104.

146 S.S.P.R. Almeida, M.F.N.N. Carvalho, R.A. Henderson, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, "Conversion of Vinylidene into Carbyne Complexes of Rhenium. Mechanism of Formation of *trans*-[$ReF(\equiv C\text{-}CH_2CO_2Et)(dppe)_2$]$BF_4$", 1st Internat. Conference on Progress in Inorganic and Organometallic Chemistry, Polanica Zdrój, Poland, 1994, P1, p. 49.

147 A.S. Viana, M.F.N.N. Carvalho, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, R. Herrmann, "Dealkylation of Methyloximine in the Presence of Cu(II)" (in Portuguese), Molecular Control of Chemical Reactivity, 2nd Inorganic Chemistry Meeting, Portuguese Chemical Society, Monte Real, Portugal, 1995, CO 2, p. 21-22.

148 A.M. Galvão, E. Levi, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, J.A. da Silva, J.J.R. Fraústo da Silva, "Amavadine Models – Studies with the Chromium(III) Complex with HIDA" (in Portuguese), Molecular Control of Chemical Reactivity, 2ndInorganic Chemistry Meeting, Portuguese Chemical Society, Monte Real, Portugal, 1995, CP 22, p. 91-92.

149 A.M. Galvão, M.T. Duarte, S.P.R. Almeida, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, "Synthesis and Structural Characterization of the Complex *trans*-[ReCl(=C=$CHC_6H_4$Me-4)$(dppe)_2$]" (in Portuguese), Molecular Control of Chemical Reactivity, 2ndInorganic Chemistry Meeting, Portuguese Chemical Society, Monte Real, Portugal, 1995, CP 33, p. 113- 114.

150 A.M. Galvão. M.T. Duarte, L.M.D. Ribeiro, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, "Synthesis and Structural Characterization of the Complex *trans*-[$FeH(CNMe)(dppe)_2$][$BPh_4$]" (in Portuguese), Molecular Control of Chemical Reactivity, 2ndInorganic Chemistry Meeting, Portuguese Chemical Society, Monte Real, Portugal, 1995, CP 34, p. 115-116.

151 C.M.V. Pinto, M.F.N.N. Carvalho, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, "Coordination of Cyanamide or Dicyanamide to Nickel, Copper or Rhodium" (in Portuguese), Molecular Control of Chemical Reactivity, 2ndInorganic Chemistry Meeting, Portuguese Chemical Society, Monte Real, Portugal, 1995, CP 35, p. 117-118.

152 A.M. Galvão, M.T. Duarte, M.F.N.N. Carvalho, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, I. Svoboda, H. Fuess, "Structural Trends in 18- to 16-Electron Complexes of Rhenium. Crystal Structures of *trans*-[$Re(CN)_2(dppe)_2$][$NBu^n_4$]x (x = 0,1)", Third Greek, Italian,Portuguese, Spanish Meeting in Inorganic Chemistry ($3^{rd}$GIPS), Senigallia, Italy, 1995, P55.

153 M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, J.A.L. Silva, J.J.R. Fraústo da Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, "Electrocatalytic Oxidation of Thiols by Vanadium Complexes as Amavadine Models" (in Portuguese), $2^{nd}$ Meeting, Catalysis Division, Portuguese Chemical Society, Instituto Superior Técnico, Lisbon, Portugal, 1995, p. 47-48. (*Practical and pedagogical work*)

154 M.F.N.N. Carvalho, M.A.N.D.A. Lemos, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, G.R. Stephenson, "A Digital Simulation Study of the Electrochemical Oxidation Mechanism of [{$Fe(CO)_3$}$_2${μ-di(cyclohexadiene}]", $24^{th}$IUPAC Conference on Solution Chemistry, Lisbon, 1995, P.B.O3, p. 155.

155 M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, J.J.R. Fraústo da Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, M.A. Pellinghelli, A. Tiripicchio, "Binding of Isocyanides to an Electron-Rich Rhenium(I) Centre. X-Ray Molecular Structures of the Complexes *trans*-[$ReCl(CNR)(dppe)_2$] (R = H or $SiMe_3$)", $24^{th}$IUPAC Conference on Solution Chemistry, Lisbon, 1995, P.H.O4, p. 192.

156 S.S.P.R. Almeida, L.M.D. Ribeiro, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, R. Bertani, G. Facchin, R. Michelin," Reactions of 1-Alkynes and Cyanomethylenephosphonium Species with the Iron Complex *trans*-[$FeHCl(dppe)_2$]", $24^{th}$IUPAC Conference on Solution Chemistry, Lisbon, 1995, P.I.O8, p. 200.

157 Y.Y. Tong, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, D.L. Hughes, R.L. Richards, "Syntheses and Properties of the Gold Complexes with Bulky Thiolates $[Au(SR)]_6$ and [$Au(SR)(PPh_3)$], and Molecular Structure of [$Au(SC_6H_2Pr^i_3$-2,4,6)$(PPh_3)$]", $24^{th}$ IUPAC Conference on Solution Chemistry, Lisbon, 1995, P.I.14, p. 206.

158 R.A. Michelin, M. Mozzon, U. Belluco, B. Bertani, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, J.J.R. Fraústo da Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, "Chemistry and Electrochemistry of Hydrido Dithiocarbene Complexes of Platinum(II)", XI$^{th}$FECHEM Conference on Organometallic Chemistry, Parma, Italy, 1995, P47, p. 95.

159 M.F.N.N. Carvalho, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, R. Herrmann, "Preliminary Results on the Activation of Ethylene by Palladium Camphorimino-Complexes", XI$^{th}$ FECHEM Conference on Organometallic Chemistry, Parma, Italy, P48, p.96.

160 M.F.N.N. Carvalho, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, D. Nunes, A. Paulo, C. Jana, I. Santos, "Study of the Redox Properties of Tetrakis(pyrazolyl)borate Rhenium(V) Complexes", VII Meeting of the Portuguese Electrochemical Society (III Iberian Meeting of Electrochemistry), Faro, 1995, B-2, p.51-53.

161 A.S. Viana, M.F. Carvalho, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, R. Herrmann, "Study of the Redox Properties of Iron(III), Copper(II) and Palladium(II) Camphor Complexes", VII Meeting of the Portuguese Electrochemical Society (III Iberian Meeting of Electrochemistry), Faro, 1995, B-3, p.55-57.

162 M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, J.A.L. Silva, J.J.R. Fraústo da Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, C. Amatore, J.-N. Verpeaux, "Searching for the Mechanism of the Electrocatalytic Oxidation of Mercaptopropionic Acid by an Amavadin Model", VII Meeting of the Portuguese Electrochemical Society (III Iberian Meeting of Electrochemistry), Faro, 1995, B-4, p.59-60.

163 A. Limberg, M.A.N.D.A. Lemos, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, S. Maiorana, A. Papagni, E. Licandro, "Redox Properties of Carbene Complexes of Chromium and Tungsten", VII Meeting of the Portuguese Electrochemical Society (III Iberian Meeting of Electrochemistry), Faro, 1995, B-5, p.61-63.

164 M.E.S. Dória, E.M.P.R. Branco, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, R.A. Michelin, R. Bertani, M. Mozzon, "Redox Properties of Some Cyanamide-Derived Complexes of Palladium(II) or Platinum(II)", VII Meeting of the Portuguese Electrochemical Society (III Iberian Meeting of Electrochemistry), Faro, 1995, B-7, p.67-68.

165 L.M.D. Ribeiro, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, "Structure-Potential Relationships for the Nitrile Complexes *trans*-[FeBr(NCR)($Et_2PCH_2CH_2PEt_2$)$_2$][$BF_4$]", VII Meeting of the Portuguese Electrochemical Society (III Iberian Meeting of Electrochemistry), Faro, 1995, B-8, p.69-70.

166 M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, L.M.D.R.S. Martins, J.J.R. Fraústo da Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, "FAB-MS Spectra of Nitrile or Cyanamide Complexes with the {M($Ph_2PCH_2CH_2PPh_2$)$_2$}$^{n+}$ (M = Fe or Re) Metal Sites. Application to Reactions Induced in FAB Conditions", 2$^{nd}$Meeting on Mass Spectrometry, Portuguese Chemical Society, Lisbon, 1995, P15, p. 85-86.

167 R. Bertani, R. Facchin, R.A. Michelin, M. Mozzon, M. Gleria, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, "The Organometallic Chemistry of Cyclophosphazenes: Synthesis and Characterization of Metal Cinnamonitrile Cyclophosphazene Derivatives", I Italian Workshop on Cyclo and Polyphosphazenes, Padova, Italy, 1996, C-21.

168 M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, C.M.P. Ferreira, E.M.P.R.P. Branco, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, R. Michelin, G. Bombieri, F. Benetollo, "Synthesis and Molecular Structure of the Cyanoguanidine-Derived Azametallacycle Complex *cis*-[($PPh_3$)$_2$Pt{NH-C(OMe)=NC(=$NH_2$)NH}][$BPh_4$]," 13$^{th}$Summer School on Coordination Chemistry, Polanica-Zdrój, Poland, 1996, P22, p. 80.

169 M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, J.J.R. Fraústo da Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, M.A. Pellinghelli, A. Tiripicchio, "Deprotonation Reactions of the Aminocarbyne Complex *trans*-[ReCl($CNH_2$)(dppe)$_2$][$BF_4$] (dppe= $Ph_2PCH_2CH_2PPh_2$) to Form Cyano-Complexes with Small Unsaturated Ligands. X-ray Molecular Structure of *trans*-[Re(CN)(NCMe)(dppe)$_2$]. $C_3H_8O$", 13$^{th}$ Summer School on Coordination Chemistry, Polanica-Zdrój, Poland, 1996, P30, p. 88.

170 L.M.D.R.S. Martins, I. Marques, J.J.R. Fraústo da Silva, M.C.N. Vaz, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, "Fast Atom Bombardment Mass Spectrometric (FAB-MS) Study of Dithioformate and Isocyanide Complexes with the {Fe($Ph_2PCH_2CH_2PPh_2$)$_2$} Centre", 13$^{th}$Summer School on Coordination Chemistry, Polanica-Zdrój, Poland, 1996, P62, p.120.

171 S.S.P.R. Almeida, M.F.N.N. Carvalho, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, R.A. Henderson, "Mechanism of the Formation of Carbyne Complexes of Rhenium upon Protonation of Vinylidene Precursors, a Stopped-Flow Kinetic Study",13$^{th}$Summer School on Coordination Chemistry, Polanica-Zdrój, Poland,1996,P86, p. 144.

172 L.M.D.R.S. Martins, A.M. Galvão, M.T. Duarte, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, R.A. Henderson, "Molecular Structure of the Nitrile Complex of Iron(II) *trans*-[Fe($NCCH_2C_6H_4OMe$-4)$_2$($Et_2PCH_2CH_2PEt_2$)$_2$][$BF_4$]$_2$", XV National Meeting of the Portuguese Chemical Society, Porto, 1996, CP132, p.192.

173 C.P. Resende, A.M. Galvão, M.T. Duarte, L.M.D. Ribeiro, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, "Synthesis and Structural Characterization of the Complex *trans*-[Fe($NCMe$)$_2$(depe)$_2$][$BF_4$]$_2$", XV National Meeting of the Portuguese Chemical Society, Porto, 1996, CP254 (in Portuguese).

174 L.M.D.R.S. Martins, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, F. Benetollo, G. Bombieri, R. Michelin, L. Volponi, "Syntheses and Molecular Structures of the Cyanamide Complexes *trans*-[FeH($NCNH_2$)($Ph_2PCH_2CH_2PPh_2$)$_2$][$BF_4$] and *trans*-

[Fe(NCNEt$_2$)$_2$(Et$_2$PCH$_2$CH$_2$PEt$_2$)$_2$] [BF$_4$]$_2$", 31$^{st}$ Internat. Conference on Coordination Chemistry, Vancouver, Canada, 1996, 9P14, p. 184.

175 L.M.D.R.S. Martins, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, "Structure-Potential Relationships for the Dinitrile Complexes *trans*-[Fe(NCR)$_2$(Et$_2$PCH$_2$CH$_2$PEt$_2$)$_2$][BF$_4$]$_2$", VIII Meeting of the Portuguese Electrochemical Society, Covilhã, Portugal, 1996, B2, p. 22-23.

176 C.M.P. Ferreira, A. Limberg, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, M.F. Meidine, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, P. Sobota, "Electrochemical Study of Some Vanadium Complexes", VIII Meeting of the Portuguese Electrochemical Society, Covilhã, Portugal, 1996, B4, p. 26.

177 M.F.N.N. Carvalho, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, R. Herrmann, "Comparative Study of the Redox Properties of Platinum, Palladium, Copper and Iron Comphor Derived Complexes",VIII Meeting of the Portuguese Electrochemical Society, Covilhã, Portugal, 1996, B7, p. 31-32.

178 S.M.P.R.M. Cunha, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, "Electrochemical Behaviour of Adducts of [M(NCN)$_2$(dppe)$_2$] with Some Transition Metal Lewis Acids", VIII Meeting of the Portuguese Electrochemical Society, Covilhã, Portugal, 1996, B8, p. 33.

179 M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, I.L.F. Machado, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, M. Gleria, R. Bertani, G. Facchin, F. Noé, R.A. Michelin, M. Mozzon, "Electrochemical Behaviour of Pt-Cinnamonitrile Cyclophosphazene Complexes", VIII Meeting of the Portuguese Electrochemical Society, Covilhã, Portugal, 1996, B9, p. 34.

180 M.F.N.N. Carvalho, J. Cermák, S. Sabata, M.T. Duarte, F.A. Francisco, A.M. Galvão, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, "Alkyne to Vinyl Conversion Induced by Electron Transfer. X-Ray Structure of *trans*-[Pd{PPh$_2$CH=C(Bu$^t$)NN=C(Bu$^t$)CH$_2$PPh$_2$}(C(CO$_2$Me) = C(H)CO$_2$Me)]", XII$^{th}$ FECHEM Conference on Organometallic Chemistry, Prague, Czech Republic, 1997, PA136.

181 M.F. Meidine, I. Marques, J.J.R. Fraústo da Silva, M.C.N. Vaz, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, "FAB-MS Studies of Alkyne- and Phosphaalkyne-Derived Complexes of Rhodium(I)", 3$^{rd}$National Meeting on Mass Spectrometry, Lisbon, 1997, p. 54.

182 S.S.P.R. Almeida, I. Marques, J.J.R. Fraústo da Silva, M.C.N. Vaz, A.J.L. Pombeiro*,"FAB-MS Study of Isocyanide, Vinyl and Vinylidene Complexes with the {M(Ph$_2$PCH$_2$CH$_2$PPh$_2$)$_2$}$^+$ (M = Fe or Re) Sites", 3$^{rd}$National Meeting on Mass Spectrometry, Lisbon, 1997, p. 55.

183 S.M.P.R.M. Cunha, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, I. Marques, J.J.R. Fraústo da Silva, M.C.N. Vaz, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, "Fast Atom Bombardment (FAB) Mass Spectra of the Cyanoimido Complex *trans*-[Mo(NCN)$_2$(Ph$_2$PCH$_2$CH$_2$PPh$_2$)$_2$] and Some Derivatives", 3$^{rd}$National Meeting on Mass Spectrometry, Lisbon, l997, p. 56-57.

184 L.M.D.R. Martins, E.C. Bastos, I. Marques, M.C.M. Dias, M.C.N. Vaz, J.J.R. Fraústo da Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, "Fast Atom Bombardment Mass Spectrometric (FAB-MS) study of Cyanamide Complexes with the {Fe(Ph$_2$PCH$_2$CH$_2$PPh$_2$)$_2$} Centre", 3$^{rd}$National Meeting on Mass Spectrometry, Lisbon, l997, p. 58.

185 C.M.P. Ferreira, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, I. Marques, J.J.R. Fraústo da Silva, M.C.N. Vaz, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, "Fast-Atom Bombardment (FAB) mass Spectra of Some Platinum(II) Complexes. Unusually Intense Molecular Ion Peaks in Azametallacycle Complexes", 3$^{rd}$National Meeting on Mass Spectrometry, Lisbon, l997, p. 59-60.

186 L.M.D.R.S. Martins, J.J.R. Fraústo da Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, "Chemical and Electrochemical Reductions of the Isocyanide Complex *trans*-[FeH(CNMe)(dppe)$_2$][BF$_4$]", International School of Organometallic Chemistry, Camerino, Italy, 1997, p. 82-83.

187 L. Zhang, M.P. Gamasa, J. Gimeno, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, "Synthesis and Electrochemical Studies of Cyanide and Diisocyanide Bridged Fischer-

Type Dinuclear Bis(Alkenyl-Carbyne) Tungsten Complexes",International School of Organometallic Chemistry, Camerino, Italy, 1997, p. 115- 116.

188 S.M.P.R.M. Cunha, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, J.J.R. Fraústo da Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, "Electrophilic Additions to Cyanamide (NCN) Ligands. Crystal Structure of *trans*-[Mo(NCNEt)(NCN)($Ph_2PCH_2CH_2PPh_2$)$_2$][$BF_4$]", 2nd International Conference on Progress in Inorganic and Organometallic Chemistry, Polanica Zdrój, Poland, 1997, p. 72.

189 C.M.P. Ferreira, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, V. Yu. Kukushkin, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, "Oxidative Addition of Oxime to a Metal Centre, a Novel Route for Methyleneamide Ligands. Synthesis and Crystal Structure of *trans*-[Re(OH)(N=$CMe_2$)($Ph_2PCH_2CH_2PPh_2$)$_2$][$HSO_4$]", 2ndInternational Conference on Progress in Inorganic and Organometallic Chemistry, Polanica Zdrój, Poland, 1997, p 73.

190 F.S.C.L. Conde, C.M.P. Ferreira, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, R.A. Michelin, C. Amatore, "Electrochemical Behaviour of Platinum(II) Complexes with Ligating Unsaturated Carbon Species", IX Meeting of the Portuguese Electrochemical Society, University of Minho, Braga, Portugal, 1997, p. 47-48.

191 S.M.P.R.M. Cunha, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, "Comparative Electrochemical Behaviour of Protonated Derivatives of *trans*-[Mo(NCN)$_2$($Ph_2PCH_2CH_2PPh_2$)$_2$] and *trans*-[Mo(NCNEt)(NCN)($Ph_2PCH_2CH_2PPh_2$)$_2$]$^+$", IX Meeting of the Portuguese Electrochemical Society, Universityof Minho, Braga, Portugal, 1997, p. 49-50.

192 M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, K. Marjani, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, R.L. Richards, "Anodically-Induced Isomerisation of *cis*-[Mo($SC_6H_2Pr^i_3$-2,4,6)$_2$($CNBu^t$)$_4$] – A Mechanistic Study", IX Meeting of the Portuguese Electrochemical Society, University of Minho, Braga, Portugal, 1997, p. 51-52.

193 M.F.N.N. Carvalho, J. Cermák, F.A. Francisco, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, S. Sabata, "Study of the Redox Properties of Some Palladium and Nickel Complexes with Azine Diphosphine Type Ligands", IX Meeting of the Portuguese Electrochemical Society, University of Minho, Braga, Portugal,1997, p. 55-56.

194 R.A. Michelin, M. Mozzon, R. Bertani, C.M.P. Ferreira, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, "N-Heterocycles and Azametallacycles from Reactions of Nitriles and Cyanoguanidine Promoted by Platinum(II)", XXV Congresso di Chimica Inorganica, Alessandria, Italy, 1997, C12.

195 M.F.N.N. Carvalho, J. Cermák, R. Herrmann, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, G. Wagner, "Activation of Unsaturated Carbon-Carbon or Carbon-Nitrogen Bonds in Ligands Coordinated at Electron-Rich Metal Centres", 4thFGIPS (France, Greece, Italy, Portugal and Spain) Meeting in Inorganic Chemistry (European Mediterranean Conference in Inorganic Chemistry), Corfu, Greece, 1997, MLB 3.

196 C.M.M. Matoso, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, J.J.R. Fraústo da Silva, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, J.A.L. Silva, J.L. Baptista-Ferreira, F. Pinho-Almeida, "A Possible Role for Amavadine in Some *Amanita* Fungi", The Fifth Chemical Congress of North America, Cancún, Mexico, 1997, 845.

197 M.F. Meidine, M.A.N.D.A. Lemos, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, J.F. Nixon, P.B. Hitchcock, "The Shortest Known P-C Bond: The $\eta^1$-Coordinated Phospha- alkyne Complex *trans*-[FeH($\eta^1$-P≡$CBu^t$)($Ph_2PCH_2CH_2PPh_2$)$_2$][$BPh_4$] and Its Reduction to a Phospha-alkene and a Phosphine Derivative", XVIIIth International Conference on Organometallic Chemistry, Munich, Germany, 1998, AO52.

198 S.S.P.R. Almeida, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, "Reactions of a Cyanosilane with an Iron(II) Centre and a Novel Route for Ligating Isocyanotriphenylborate. Crystal Structure of

*trans*-[FeH(CNBPh$_3$)(Ph$_2$PCH$_2$CH$_2$PPh$_2$)$_2$]", XVIII$^{th}$ International Conference on Organometallic Chemistry, Munich, Germany, 1998, B64.

199 G. Wagner, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, R. Herrmann, "Chiral Vanadatranes Derived from Terpenes", XVIII$^{th}$ International Conference on Organometallic Chemistry, Munich, Germany, 1998, A211.

200 C.M.P. Ferreira, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, V. Yu. Kukushkin, A.J.L. Pombeiro*,"Methyleneamide Complexes of Re Derived from Oximes", XXXIII International Conference on Coordination Chemistry, Florence, Italy, 1998, p. 468.

201 L. Zhang, M.P. Gamasa, J. Gimeno, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, "Syntheses and Electrochemical Studies of Novel Carbene and Carbyne Tungsten Complexes", XXXIII International Conference on Coordination Chemistry, Florence, Italy, 1998, p. 571.

202 S.M.P.R.M. Cunha, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, "Mechanistic Study of the Cathodically Induced Dehydrogenation of Hydrogen Cyanamide at*trans*-[Mo(NCNH)(NCN)(Ph$_2$PCH$_2$CH$_2$PPh$_2$)$_2$]$^+$ ", Electrochemistry: Long- and Short- Lived Intermediates in Coordination and Organometallic Compounds Meeting, Siena, Italy, 1998, p. 46-47.

203 M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, C.M.P. Ferreira, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, "Isomeric Conversion of *cis*-[ReCl(CO)(Ph$_2$PCH$_2$CH$_2$PPh$_2$)$_2$] *via* an Electron-Transfer Chain Catalytic Mechanism", Electrochemistry: Long- and Short- Lived Intermediates in Coordination and Organometallic Compounds Meeting, Siena, Italy, 1998, p. 48-49.

204 C.M.P.Ferreira, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, V. Yu. Kukushkin, R.A. Michelin, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, "Synthesis and Characterization of Neutral Iminoether andOxazoline Pt(II) Complexes. Molecular Structure of *cis*-[PtCl$_2${N=C(OCH$_2$CH$_2$)NEt$_2$}$_2$]" (in Portuguese), IV Conference on Inorganic Chemistry (Portuguese Chemical Society), Peniche, Portugal, 1999, O4, p. 29-30.

205 S.M.P.R.M. Cunha, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, J.J.R.Fraústo da Silva, A.J.L.Pombeiro*, "Synthesis, Characterization and Reactivity of the Mixed Dinitrogen and Cyanamide Complexes *trans*-[Mo(N$_2$)(NCNR$_2$)(Ph$_2$PCH$_2$CH$_2$PPh$_2$)$_2$]. Molecular Structure of *trans*-[Mo(N$_2$)(NCNEt$_2$)(dppe)$_2$]" (in Portuguese), IV Conference on Inorganic Chemistry (Portuguese Chemical Society), Peniche, Portugal, 1999, P2, p.61-62.

206 F.A. Francisco, M.F.N.N. Carvalho, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, "Functionalized Nitrile Complexes", IV Conference on Inorganic Chemistry (Portuguese Chemical Society), Peniche, Portugal, 1999, P12, p. 81-82.

207 M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, S.S.P.R. Almeida, J.J.R. Fraústo da Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, "Anodic Deprotonation of the Hydrogen Isocyanide Complex *trans*-[FeH(CNH)(dppe)$_2$]", V Iberian Meeting of Electrochemistry/ X Meeting of the Portuguese Electrochemical Society, Évora, Portugal, 1999, p. 79-80.

208 S.M.P.R.M. Cunha, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, "RedoxProperties of the Dinitrogen-Cyanamide Complexes *trans*-[Mo(N$_2$)(NCNR$_2$)(Ph$_2$PCH$_2$CH$_2$PPh$_2$)$_2$] and Some Derivatives", V Iberian Meeting of Electrochemistry /X Meeting of the Portuguese Electrochemical Society, Évora, Portugal, 1999, p. 91-92.

209 M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, A.V. Zinchenko, V. Yu. Kukushkin,"Electrochemical Study of Ruthenium and Osmium Complexes with S-Coordinated Me$_2$S and Me$_2$SO Ligands", V Iberian Meeting of Electrochemistry/X Meeting of th Portuguese Electrochemical Society, Évora, Portugal, 1999, p.109-110.

210 M.A.N.D.A. Lemos, P. Sousa, F. Lemos, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, F. Ramôa Ribeiro, "Modelling the Voltammetric Behaviour of Cobalt Cations Inside Zeolites", International Symposium on Reaction Kinetics and Development of Catalytic Processes, Brugge, Belgium, 1999 (see I.33).

211 M.A.N.D.A. Lemos, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, J.A.L. Silva, "Chemistry and Its Geometries: Contributes for Their Understanding" (in Portuguese), 1st Meeting on Pedagogical Initiatives, Instituto superior Técnico, Lisbon, 1999, p. 33-35. (*Pedagogical work*)

212 M.F.N.N. Carvalho, A.M. Galvão, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, "Developments on the Study of the Reactivity of $[NBu_4][trans\text{-}Re(CN)_2(dppe)_2]$: Reactions with Weak Acids", 14th Summer School on Coordination Chemistry, Polanica-Zdrój, Poland, 1999, S10, p. 49.

213 J.-Q. Wang, A.I.F. Venâncio, S.M.P.R.M. Cunha, L.M.D.R.S. Martins, J.J.R. Fraústo da Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, "Syntheses and Properties of Dinuclear Fe(II) Complexes with Diisocyanide or Dinitrile Bridges", 14th Summer School on Coordination Chemistry, Polanica-Zdrój, Poland, 1999, P81, p. 143.

214 N.C.T. Martins, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, S.M.P.R.M. Cunha, C. Paliteiro, C.J. Pickett, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, "Mecanistic Investigation of the Electrocatalytic Reduction of Organoiodides by *trans*-$[MoI_2(dppe)_2]$", 14th Summer School on Coordination Chemistry, Polanica-Zdrój, Poland, 1999, P82, p. 144.

215 P.M. Reis, G. Wagner, J.A.L. Silva, I. Marques, J.J.R. Fraústo da Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, "Oxidation of Cyclohexane to Cyclohexanol by a Vanadratane/$H_2O_2$ System", 14th Summer School on Coordination Chemistry, Polanica-Zdrój, Poland, 1999, P83, p. 145.

216 C.M.P. Ferreira, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, J.J.R. Fraústo da Silva, V. Yu. Kukushkin, "Azametallacycles from Coupling Reactions of Dialkylcyanamideswith Oximes Promoted by Pt(II)", 14th Summer School on Coordination Chemistry, Polanica-Zdrój, Poland, 1999, P85, p. 147.

217 S.M.P.R.M. Cunha, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, J.J.R. Fraústo da Silva,A.J.L. Pombeiro*, "Reactions of Cyanoimide (NCN) at a Mo Centre", 14th Summer School on Coordination Chemistry, Polanica-Zdrój, Poland, 1999, P86, p. 148.

218 M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, L. Zhang, J.J.R. Fraústo da Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro*,"Anodically-Induced C-H or N-H Bond Cleavage at Isocyanide, Alkenylcarbyne or Hydrazine Complexes", Organometallics and Catalysis, Rennes, France, 1999, p. 34.

219 L. Zhang, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, "Mo or W Complexes with 4e- or 2e-donor Alkenylalkyne Ligands", Organometallics and Catalysis, Rennes, France, 1999, p. 61.

220 S.S.P.R. Almeida, J.J.R. Fraústo da Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, "Electrophilic Addition Reactions of the Cyano-Complex *trans*-$[FeH(CN)(dppe)_2]$", XIIIth FECHEM Conference on Organometallic Chemistry, Lisbon, 1999, P7, p. 77.

221 M.F.N.N. Carvalho, J. Cermák, A.M. Galvão, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, S. Sabata,"Synthesis, Characterization and Study of the Electronic Properties of $[NiX(R_2PCH_2C(Bu^t)=N\text{-}N=C(Bu^t)CH_2PR_2)]Y$", XIIIth FECHEM Conference on Organometallic Chemistry, Lisbon, 1999, P41, p. 111.

222 G. Wagner, B. Pederson, R. Herrmann, W. Scherer, A.J.L. Pombeiro*,"Cyclopentadienyl-Titanium Complexes with Camphor-Derived Ligands", XIIIth FECHEM Conference on Organometallic Chemistry, Lisbon, 1999, P122, p. 192.

223 M.L. Kuznetsov, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, A.I. Dement'ev, "A Theoretical Study of the Mechanism of Protonation of the Allene Complex *trans*-$[ReCl(\eta^2\text{-}CH_2=C=CHPh)(dppe)_2]$", 5th World Congress of Theoretically Oriented Chemistry, Imperial College, London, 1999, P. 15.

224 I.V. Ilichev, Yu. N. Kukushkin, G. Wagner, A.J.L. Pombeiro. V.Yu. Kukushkin, "Formation of O-iminoacylated Hydroxylamine in Rh(III) Complexes", XIX All-Russian Chugaev's Conference on Chemistry of Complex Compounds, Ivanovo, Russia, 1999, p. 128.

225 M.F.N.N. Carvalho, R. Herrmann, A.J.L. Pombeiro.G. Wagner, "Champhor Derived Complexes as Tools for Organic Synthesis", 5th European Mediterranean (France, Greece, Italy, Portugal and Spain - FGIPS) Conference in Inorganic Chemistry, Toulouse, France, 1999, ML H3.

226 M.F.N.N. Carvalho, J. Cermák, A.M. Galvão, S. Sabata, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, "Structural Characterization of $[NiX(R_2PCH_2C(Bu^t)=NN=C(Bu^t)CH_2PR_2)]Y$ ($R = C_6H_{11}$, X=Cl, Y = ½ $[NiCl_4]^{2-}$; R=$Bu^t$; X, Y = Br or I)", XVII National Meeting of the Portuguese Chemical Society, Lisbon, 2000, p. 205.

227 S.S.P.R. Almeida, J.J.R. Fraústo da Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, "Synthesis and Properties of Transition Metal Dinuclear Fe Complexes with the {Fe-CN-M} Site", XVII National Meeting of the Portuguese Chemical Society, Lisbon, 2000, p. 206.

228 M.N. Kopylovich, V. Yu. Kukushkin, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, "Catalytic Activity of Heteronuclear Iron(III) – Chromium(III) Hydroxo Complexes towards Oxidation of Alkanes", 34th Internat. Conference on Coordination Chemistry, Edinburg, 2000, 1058.

229 A.I.F. Venâncio, L.M.D.R.S. Martins, M. Kuznetsov, J.J.R. Fraústo da Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, "Complexes of Dinitriles with a Dinitrogen-Binding Iron Site", 34th Internat. Conference on Coordination Chemistry, Edinburg, 2000, P0050.

230 N.C.T. Martins, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, S.M.P.R.M. Cunha, C. Paliteiro, C.J. Pickett, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, "Study of the Kinetics of the Electrocatalytic Reduction ofOrganic Halides by *trans*-$[MoX_2(dppe)_2]$ (X = I, Br)", 34th Internat. Conference on Coordination Chemistry, Edinburg, 2000, P0065

231 P.M. Reis, J.A.L. Silva, G. Wagner, J.J.R. Fraústo da Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, "Vanadium Catalyzed Hydroxylation or Oxidation of Alkanes and Aromatics by Hydrogen Peroxide", 34th Internat. Conference on Coordination Chemistry, Edinburg, 2000, P0066.

232 G. Wagner, I.V. Ilichev, M.A. Zhdanova, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, V. Yu. Kukushkin, "Rhodium(III) – Mediated Reactions. Activation of Organonitriles and Oximes", 34th Internat. Conference on Coordination Chemistry, Edinburg, 2000, P0079.

233 G. Wagner, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, V. Yu. Kukushkin, "Platinum-Assisted [2+3] Cycloaddition of Nitrones to Organonitriles. Synthesis of $\Delta^4$ - 1,2,4-Oxadiazolines", 34th Internat. Conference on Coordination Chemistry, Edinburg, 2000, P0080.

234 L.M.D.R.S. Martins, D.L. Hughes, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, "Cyanamide Complexes of Molybdenum(IV). Molecular Structure of $[MoH_2(NCNH_2)_2(Ph_2PCH_2CH_2PPh_2)_2][BF_4]_2$", 34th Internat. Conference on Coordination Chemistry, Edinburg, 2000, P085.

235 M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, J.J.R. Fraústo da Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, "Azavinylidene Complexes of Rhenium", 3rd Internat. Conference on Progress in Inorganic and Organometallic Chemistry (PIOC), Polanica Zdrój, Poland, 2000, P56, p. 100.

236 M.L. Kuznetsov, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, "*Ab initio* Study on the Relative Stability of Geometrical Isomers of Acetonitrile, Isocyanide and Carbonyl Complexes of Rhenium in Different Oxidation States", 36th Symposium for Theoretical Chemistry, Litschau, Austria, 2000, P45.

237 M. L. Kuznetsov, V.Yu. Kukushkin, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, "*Ab initio* Study on the Mechanism of Oxime Addition to Acetonitrile in Platinum Complexes", 36th Symposium for Theoretical Chemistry, Litschau, Austria, 2000, P46.

238 A.M. Trzeciak, J.J. Ziólkowski, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, "Electrochemical Properties of Rh(I) Complexes of the Types Rh(chelat)(CO)(P) and Rh(chelat)$(P)_2$" (in Polish), Polish Chemical Society Meeting, Lodz, Poland, 2000.

239 M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, A.M. Trzeciak, J.J. Ziólkowski, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, "Electrochemical Parameterisation of Square Planar Rhodium(I/II) Redox Couples",

Metal-Containing Molecules, 1st Chianti Electrochemistry Meeting, Siena, Italy, 2000, p. 57.

240 A.I.F. Venâncio, L.M.D.R.S. Martins, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, J.J.R. Fraústo da Silva , A.J.L. Pombeiro*, "Electrochemical Behaviour of Dinitrile Iron(II)-Hydride Complexes", Metal-Containing Molecules, 1st Chianti Electrochemistry Meeting, Siena, Italy, 2000, p. 71.

241 L.M.D.R.S. Martins, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, "Interaction of a Molybdenum Polyhydride Complex with Cyanamides" (in Portuguese), V Conference on Inorganic Chemistry (Portuguese Chemical Society), Monte Real, Portugal, 2001, O 11, p.43.

242 D.A. Garnovski, N.A. Bokach, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, V. Yu. Kukushkin, "Facile Formation of Iminoester Platinum Complexes from the Reaction Between Coordinated Nitriles and Alcohols", XVII International Chernyaev Conference on Chemistry, Analysis and Technology of Platinum Group Metals, Moscow, Russia, 2001, p.35 (in Russian).

243 S.S.P.R. Almeida, J.J.R. Fraústo da Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, "Estimate of Electrochemical Ligand Parameters in Iron(II) Adducts of [FeH(CN)$(dppe)_2$]", VI Iberian Meeting of Electrochemistry/ XI Meeting of the Portuguese Electrochemical Society, Porto, Portugal, 2001, P-B1.

244 A.I.F. Venâncio, L.M.D.R.S. Martins, J.J.R. Fraústo da Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, "Redox Behaviour of Alkynol-Derived Allenylidene Complexes of Iron(II)", VI Iberian Meeting of Electrochemistry/ XI Meeting of the Portuguese Electrochemical Society, Porto, Portugal, 2001, P-B2.

245 N.C.T. Martins, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, J.A.L. da Silva, J.J.R. Fraústo da Silva, C.Paliteiro, A. Pombeiro*, "Electrocatalytic Oxidation of Pyrogallol by an Amavadin Model", VI Iberian Meeting of Electrochemistry/ XI Meeting of the Portuguese Electrochemical Society, Porto, Portugal, 2001, P-B3.

246 A.S.D. Ferreira, M.F.N.N. Carvalho, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, K. Mach, "Preliminary Results on the Study of Some Titanocene Dichlorides", VI Iberian Meeting of Electrochemistry / XI Meeting of the Portuguese Electrochemical Society, Porto, Portugal, 2001, P-B4.

247 F.M.T. Almeida, M.F.N.N. Carvalho, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, J. Cermák, "Study of the Redox Properties of [NiI(P-N-P)]I (P-N-P = $R_2PCH_2C(Bu^t)=N-N=C(Bu^t)CH_2PR_2$, R = $Bu^t$, $Pr^i$, Cy or Ph)", VI Iberian Meeting of Electrochemistry/ XI Meeting of the Portuguese Electrochemical Society, Porto, Portugal, 2001, P-B5.

248 E.C. Bastos, L.M.D.R.S. Martins, J.J.R. Fraústo da Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, "Redox Beahviour of a Biscyanamide-Dihydride Mo Complex, a Preliminary Study", VI Iberian Meeting of Electrochemistry/ XI Meeting of the Portuguese Electrochemical Society, Porto, Portugal, 2001, P-B6.

249 N.C.T. Martins, P.J. Figiel, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, J. Ziolkowski, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, "Searching for the Mechanism of the Electrocatalytic Oxidation of Cyclohexanol by N-Hydroxyphthalimide", 6th FIGIPS (France, Italy, Greece, Israel, Portugal and Spain) Meeting in Inorganic Chemistry (European Mediterranean Conference in Inorganic Chemistry), Barcelona, Spain, 2001, PA.058, p.170.

250 A.I.F. Venâncio, J.-Q. Wang, L.M.D.R.S. Martins, J.J.R. Fraústo da Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, "Di- and Mono-Nuclear Fe(II) Complexes with Diisocyanides", 6th FIGIPS (France, Italy, Greece, Israel, Portugal and Spain) Meeting in Inorganic Chemistry (European Mediterranean Conference in Inorganic Chemistry), Barcelona, Spain, 2001, PC.018, p.340.

251 D.A. Garnovskii, N.A. Bokach, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, V. Yu. Kukushkin, "Facile formation of (Imino-Ester)Platinum(IV) Complexes in the Reaction between Metal-Bound Nitriles and Alcohols", XX International Chugaev Conference on Coordination Chemistry, Rostov-on-Don, Russia, 2001, pp. 176-177.

252 D.A. Garnovskii, V. Yu. Kukushkin, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, "First Example of Nucleophilic Addition Reactions of Imines to a Coordinated Nitrile", XX International Chugaev Conference on Coordination Chemistry, Rostov-on-Don, Russia, 2001, p. 179 (in Russian).

253 M.N. Kopylovich, V.Yu. Kukushkin, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, "Cobalt(II)/Ketoxime Promoted Conversion of Alkyl Nitriles to Amidines and Carboxylic Acids", XX International Chugaev Conference on Coordination Chemistry, Rostov-on-Don, Russia, 2001, p. 267 (in Russian).

254 M.N. Kopylovich, V. Yu. Kukushkin, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, M. Haukka, J.J.R. Fraústo da Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, "Conversion of Alkyl Nitriles to Amidines and Carboxylic Acids Catalyzed by a Cobalt(II)-Ketoxime System", 4th International School on Molecular Catalysis, Poznań Dymaczewo, Poland, 2001, IIA-P5, p.79.

255 M.N. Kopylovich, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, A.K. Baev, "Aquahydroxo Complexes and Mixed Hydroxides as Catalysts in Reactions of Partial Oxidation of Cyclohexane", 4th International School on Molecular Catalysis, Poznań Dymaczewo, Poland, 2001, IIA-P6, p.80.

256 P.M. Reis, J.A.L. Silva, A.M.F. Palavra, J.J.R. Fraústo da Silva, Y. Fujiwara, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, "Carboxylation of Alkanes Catalyzed by Vanadium Compounds", 10th International Conference on Bioinorganic Chemistry, Florence, Italy, 2001 (*J. Inorg. Biochem*., 2001, *86*, 396).

257 M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, J.J.R. Fraústo da Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, "Activation of Organonitriles towards β-Electrophilic Attack", 3rd International School of Organometallic Chemistry, University of Camerino, Italy, 2001, p. 81.

258 A.I.F. Venâncio, L.M.D.R.S. Martins, J.J.R. Fraústo da Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, "Alkynol-Derived Allenylidene Complexes of Iron(II)", 3rd International School of Organometallic Chemistry, University of Camerino, Italy, 2001, p. 135.

259 Q. Li, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, "Diorgano- and Dichloro-Tin(IV) Complexes of Arylhydroxamic Acids, Their Antitumor Activity *in vitro* and Molecular Structures", 3rd International School of Organometallic Chemistry, University of Camerino, Italy, 2001, p. 136.

260 P.M. Reis, J.A.L. Silva, A.M.F. Palavra, J.J.R. Fraústo da Silva, Y. Fujiwara, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, "Reactions Catalyzed by Amavadine Models and Related Complexes", The Third International Symposium on Chemistry and Biological Chemistry of Vanadium, Osaka, Japan, 2001, P-11 (S-10), p. 33.

261 K.V. Luzyanin, N.A. Bokach, I.D. Kuchumova, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, V. Yu. Kukushkin, "Hydrolysis of Organonitriles in Pt(IV) Complexes. Stabilization of Coordinated Carboxamides in the Iminol Form", International Students Conference on Basic Sciences "Lomonosov-2002", Moscow, 2002, vol. 2, p. 186.

262 P.M. Reis, J.A.L.Silva, A.M.F. Palavra, J.J.R. Fraústo da Silva, Y. Fujiwara, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, "Carboxylation of Methane Catalysed by Vanadium Complexes", 6th European Conference on Biological Inorganic Chemistry (EUROBIC-6), Lund, Sweden and Copenhagen, Denmark, 2002, P160, p. 236.

263 M.L. Kuznetsov, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, "A Theoretical Study of the Mechanism of Protonation of the Vinylidene Complexes *trans*-[ReCl(=C=CHR)$(DPPE)_2$]", XXth International Conference on Organometallic Chemistry, Corfu, Greece, 2002, P184, p. 229.

264 A.I.F. Venâncio, L.M.D.R.S. Martins, J.J.R. Fraústo da Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, "Reactions of Allenylidene Complexes of Iron(II)", XXth International Conference on Organometallic Chemistry, Corfu, Greece, 2002, P187, p. 231.

265 E.C.B.A. Alegria, L.M.D.R.S. Martins, J.J.R. Fraústo da Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, "Chemical and Electrochemical Reactivity of a Biscyanamide-Dihydride Mo Complex", XX$^{th}$ International Conference on Organometallic Chemistry, Corfu, Greece, 2002, P419, p. 347.

266 M.F.N.N. Carvalho, A.M. Galvão, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, A.M. Santos, "Ring Cleavage Promoted by Regioselective Nucleophilic Addition of an Alkyne to 3-Oxo-Camphorsulfonylimine", 9$^{th}$ Belgian Organic Synthesis Symposium (BOSS-9), Namur, Belgium, 2002, TH 017.

267 M.F.N.N. Carvalho, K. Mach, A.R. Dias, M.M. Marques, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, A.M. Soares, "A Search for Effects of the *R* Group on the Catalytic Polymerization Activity of the [Ti($C_5Me_3$*R*$SiMe_2NBu^t$)$Cl_2$] (R = alkyl or aryl) Complexes", XXXV$^{th}$ International Conference on Coordination Chemistry (ICCC 35), Heidelberg, Germany, 2002, P 3.010, p. 432.

268 M.N. Kopylovich, V. Yu. Kukushkin, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, "Conversion of Alkyl Nitriles to Amidines and Carboxamides Mediated by a M(II)-Ketoxime (M = Co, Ni) System", XXXV$^{th}$ International Conference on Coordination Chemistry (ICCC 35), Heidelberg, Germany, 2002, P 3.042, p. 464.

269 A. Venâncio, L. Martins, J. Fraústo da Silva, A Pombeiro*, "Activation of Cyclic and Linear Alkynols by Phosphinic Iron(II) Complexes", XXXV$^{th}$ International Conference on Coordination Chemistry (ICCC 35), Heidelberg, Germany, 2002, P 4.075, p. 613.

270 N.C.T. Martins, P.J. Figiel, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, J. Ziólkowski, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, "CV Digital Simulation for the Electrocatalytic Oxidation of Secondary Acohols Mediated by N-Hydroxyphthalimide", Metal-containing Molecules, 2$^{nd}$ Chianti Electrochemistry Meeting, Siena, Italy, 2002, p.68.

271 K.V. Luzyanin, N.A.Bokach, M. Haukka, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, V. Yu. Kukushkin, "First Example of Pt(IV)-Bound Carboxamides. Solution and Solid-State Structural Studies", The XIV$^{th}$ Conference on Physical Methods in Coordination and Supramolecular Chemistry, Chisinau, Moldova, 2002, P56, p. 140.

272 A.V. Makarycheva-Mikhailova, M. Haukka, N.A. Bokach, D.A. Garnovskii, M. Galanski, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, V.Yu. Kukushkin, "Solution and Solid-State Structural Studies for a Novel Type of (Iminoacyl)Pt(IV) Species", The XIVth Conference on Physical Methods in Coordination and Supramolecular Chemistry, Chisinau, Moldova, 2002, P57, p. 141.

273 N.A. Bokach, K. Luzyanin, D.A. Garnovkskii, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, V. Yu. Kukushkin, "Identification of Z- and E-Isomeric Forms of Imino Ester Ligands in Complexes of Pt(IV) by Overhauser Effect", VI International Workshop on Magnetic Resonance (Spectroscopy and Tomography), Rostov-on-Don, Russia, 2002, p. 114-115.

274 N.C.T. Martins, P.J. Figiel, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, J. Ziólkowski, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, "Mechanistic Investigation of the Electrocatalytic Oxidation of Alcohols by N-Hydroxyphthalimide", Electrochemistry in Molecular and Microscopic Dimensions (53$^{rd}$ Annual Meeting of the International Society of Electrochemistry), Düsseldorf, Germany, 2002, p. 355.

275 M.F.N.N. Carvalho, M.F. Santos, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, "Redox Properties of Canfor Derived Compounds", XV Congress of the Ibero-American Electrochemical Society (SIBAE), Évora, Portugal, 2002, 5144P (in Portuguese).

276 S.S.P.R. Almeida, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, J.J.R. Fraústo da Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, "Electrochemical Behaviour of Some Adducts of *trans*-[FeH(CN)$(dppe)_2$]", XV Congress of the Ibero-American Electrochemical Society (SIBAE), Évora, Portugal, 2002, 5255 P (in Portuguese).

277 A.I.F. Venâncio, L.M.D.R.S. Martins, J.J.R. Fraústo da Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, "Electrochemical Study of Fe(II) Alkynyl Complexes", XV Congress of the Ibero-American Electrochemical Society (SIBAE), Évora, Portugal, 2002, 5299 P (in Portuguese).

278 E.C.B.A. Alegria, L.M.D.R.S. Martins, T.F.S. Silva, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, "Unespected Complex Double Salt with Poly(pyrazolyl)borate Iron(III). Crystal Structure of $[Fe(HB(pz)_3)_2][FeCl_4]$ {$HB(pz)_3$=hydrotris(1-pyrazolyl)borate}", 7th FIGIPS Meeting in Inorganic Chemistry, Lisbon, Portugal, 2003, P 184.

279 S.S.P.R. Almeida, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, L. Jerzykiewicz, P. Sobota, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, "Synthesis and characterization of Some Heteronuclear Complexes of Iron(II)", 7th FIGIPS Meeting in Inorganic Chemistry, Lisbon, Portugal, 2003, P 151.

280 M.F.N.N. Carvalho, F.M.T. Almeida, A. Galvão, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, "Benzene Ring Assembly Catalyzed by a Camphor-type Palladium Complex", 7th FIGIPS Meeting in Inorganic Chemistry, Lisbon, Portugal, 2003, P 181.

281 E. Reisner, M. Fremuth, V.B. Arion, M.A. Jakupei, B.K. Kepplei, G. Giester, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, V. Yu. Kukushkin, "Synthesis, Characterization and *in vitro* Antitumour Activity of $(H_2trz)$[*trans*-$RuCl_4(Htrz)_2$] and $(H_2trz)$[*cis*-$RuCl_4(Htrz)_2$].$H_2O$", 7th FIGIPS Meeting in Inorganic Chemistry, Lisbon, Portugal, 2003, P 343.

282 A.I.F. Venâncio, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, L.M.D.R.S. Martins, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, "Reactions of the Allenylidene Complex *trans*-$[FeBr(=C=C=CPh_2)(dppe)_2][BPh_4]$ with Nucleophilic Agents", 7th FIGIPS Meeting in Inorganic Chemistry, Lisbon, Portugal, 2003, P 403.

283 M.N. Kopylovich, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, V. Yu. Kukushkin, "Ketoxime Zinc Complexes as Intermediates in Catalytic Hydrolysis of Nitriles", XXI International Chugaev Conference on Coordination Chemistry, Kiev, Ukraina, 2003, p. 279-280.

284 K.V. Luzyanin, I.D. Kuchumova, D.A. Garnovskii, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, V. Yu. Kukushkin, "A Novel Reactivity Mode of Hydroxamic Acid: Nucleophilic Addition to Platinum-Bound Nitrile", XXI International Chugaev Conference on Coordination Chemistry, Kiev, Ukraina, 2003, p. 295-296.

285 A.V. Makarycheva-Mikhailova, N.A. Bokach, P.F. Kelly, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, V. Yu.Kukushkin, "Nucleophilic Addition of Sulfimide to Platinum-Bound Nitriles", XXI International Chugaev Conference on Coordination Chemistry, Kiev, Ukraina, 2003, p. 297-298.

286 A.V. Makarycheva-Mikhailova, M. Galansky, V.Yu. Kukushkin, A.A. Nazarov, D.A.Garnovskii, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, M. Haukka, B.K. Keppler, "Amidine Complexes of Platinum(IV) as Precursors in the Synthesis of Oxazolines", XXI International Chugaev Conference on Coordination Chemistry, Kiev, Ukraina, 2003, p. 298.

287 A.V. Khripoun, N.A. Bokach, M. Haukka, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, V. Yu. Kukushkin, "1,3-Dipolar Cycloaddition of Nitrile Oxides to Pt(IV)-Coordinated Organonitriles. Synthesis of 1,2,4-Oxadiazoles and their Complexes", XXI International Chugaev Conference on Coordination Chemistry, Kiev, Ukraina, 2003, p. 413.

288 A.M. Kirillov, M.N. Kopylovich, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, "Iron(III)-Chromium(III) Hydroxo Complexes and Hydroxides as Efficient Catalysts towards Peroxidative Oxidation of Cyclohexane and Cyclopentane", 4thInternational School of Organometallic Chemistry (ISOC), Camerino, Italy, 2003, p. 61-62.

289 M.V. Kirillova, P.M. Reis, J.A.L. da Silva, A.F. Palavra, J.J.R. Fraústo da Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, "Single-Pot Methane Conversion into Acetic Acid Catalyzed by First Row Transition Metal Complexes", 4thInternational School of Organometallic Chemistry (ISOC), Camerino, Italy, 2003, p. 63-64.

290 E. Reisner, V.B. Arion, B.K. Keppler, V.Yu. Kukushkin, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, "Electrochemical Behaviour of Isomeric Anti-Tumor (1*H*-1,2,4-Triazole)-Ruthenium Complexes", New Trends in Molecular Electrochemistry and XII Meeting of the Portuguese Electrochemical Society, Academy of Sciences of Lisbon, Lisbon, 2003, P. ME08, p. 83-84.

291 E.C.B.A. Alegria, S.M.P.R.M. Cunha, L.M.D.R.S. Martins, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva,A.J.L. Pombeiro*, "Electrochemical Behaviour of the Cyanoimide-Complexes *trans*- [Mo(NCN){NCNC(O)R}(dppe)$_2$]Cl and *trans*-[Mo(NCN)Cl(dppe)$_2$][$BF_4$]", New Trends in Molecular Electrochemistry and XII Meeting of the Portuguese Electrochemical Society, Academy of Sciences of Lisbon, Lisbon, 2003, P.ME11, p. 88.

292 A.I.F. Venâncio, L.M.D.R.S. Martins.A.J.L. Pombeiro*, "Electrochemical Behaviour of Cationic Alkynyl Complexes of Iron(II) with the $\{Fe(NCMe)(Et_2PCH_2CH_2PEt_2)_2\}^{2+}$ Centre", New Trends in Molecular Electrochemistry and XII Meeting of the Portuguese Electrochemical Society, Academy of Sciences of Lisbon, Lisbon, 2003, P.ME12, p. 89.

293 N.A. Bokach, M. Haukka, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, V. Yu. Kukushkin. A.J.L. Pombeiro*, "Electrochemical Investigation of Ruthenium-Bipyridine-Cyanamide Complexes", New Trends in Molecular Electrochemistry and XII Meeting of the Portuguese Electrochemical Society, Academy of Sciences of Lisbon, Lisbon, 2003, P.ME13, p. 90-91.

294 B. V. Arion, E. Reisner, M. Fremuth, M.A. Jakupec, B.K. Keppler, V. Yu. Kukushkin, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, "Synthesis, Structure, Spectroscopic and in vitro Anti-tumor Properties of Triazolium Salts of *cis*- and *trans*-Tetrachlorobis-(triazole)ruthenate(III)", 11$^{th}$ International Conference on Biological Inorganic Chemistry, Cairns, Australia, 2003 (*J. Inorg. Biochem.,* 2003, *96*, 95).

295 E. Reisner, V.B. Arion, M.A. Jakupec, B.K. Keppler, A.J.L. Pombeir, V. Yu. Kukushkin, "Structure-Activity Relationships of Ruthenium Anticancer Drugs – State of the Art and Future Perspectives", 15$^{th}$ Summer School on Coordination Chemistry, Szklarska Poreba, Poland, 2004, S3, p. 36.

296 N.A. Bokach, V. Yu. Kukushkin, M. Haukka, J.J.R. Fraústo da Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, "Palladium(II)-mediated 1,3-Dipolar Cycloaddition of Nitriles Oxides to Organonitriles", 15$^{th}$ Summer School on Coordination Chemistry, Szklarska Poreba, Poland, 2004, P12, p. 68.

297 K.V. Luzyanin, V. Yu. Kukushkin, D.A. Garnovskii, M. Haukka, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, "Addition of "Frozen" by Alkylation Tautomeric Forms of Hydroxamic Acids to Pt(IV)- bound Nitriles", 15$^{th}$ Summer School on Coordination Chemistry, Szklarska Poreba, Poland, 2004, P24, p. 80.

298 M.N. Kopylovich, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, V. Yu. Kukushkin, "M(II)/Ketoxime (M = Co, Ni, Zn) Mediated Conversions of Organonitriles into Amidines, Carboxamides, Imidoylamidines, and Acetyl Amides", 15$^{th}$ Summer School on Coordination Chemistry, Szklarska Poreba, Poland, 2004, P33, p. 89.

299 E. Reisner, V.B. Arion, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, M.A. Jakupec, B.K. Keppler, V. Yu.Kukushkin, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, "Electrochemical Aspects for the Design of Ruthenium Anticancer Drugs – Redox Behaviour, Digital Simulations and Correlations with *in vitro* Antiproliferative Activity", 3$^{rd}$ Chianti Electrochemistry Meeting on Metal-containing Molecules, Certosa di Pontignano, Siena, Italy, 2004, p. 35.

300 L.M.D.R.S. Martins, E.C.B.A. Alegria, S. Cunha, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, "Alkylation of Cyanoimido at a $N_2$-binding Molybdenum Centre",

XXXVI$^{th}$ International Conference on Coordination Chemistry, Mérida, Mexico, 2004, P1.106, p. 468.

301 P.M. Reis, M. Kirillova, A. Kirillov, J.A.L. Silva, J.J.R. Fraústo da Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, "Single-pot Carboxylation and Peroxidative Oxidation of Alkanes by Vanadium and Rhenium Catalysts", XXI$^{st}$ International Conference on Organometallic Chemistry, Vancouver, Canada, 2004, 077, p. 61.

302 D.A. Garnovskii, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, V.Yu. Kukushkin, "Directed Syntheses of a Platinum-containing Metallaligand and its Polynuclear Complexes", IV All-Russian Conference of Cluster Chemistry "Polynuclear Systems and Activation of Small Molecules", Ivanovo-Kostroma, Russia, 2004, p. 87-89.

303 P.M. Reis, J.A.L. Silva, A.F. Palavra, João J.R. Fraústo da Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, "Carboxylation of Linear and Cyclic $C_5$ and $C_6$ Alkanes by Vanadium Catalysts", The 4$^{th}$ International Symposium on Chemistry and Biological Chemistry of Vanadium, Szeged, Hungary, 2004, P40.

304 S.S.P.R. Almeida, M.L. Kuznetsov, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, "Theoretical Investigations of the Electrochemical Behaviour of the Complex *trans*-$[FeH(CNH)(dppe)_2]^+$", XXX International Congress of the Theoretical Chemists with Latin Expression, Porto, 2004, P.57.

305 E.C.B.A. Alegria, L.M.D.R.S. Martins, M.F.C.G. da Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro*,"Cleavage of a C($sp^3$)-N Bond in Hydrotris(pyrazolyl)methane Promoted by a Re- Benzoylhydrazido Complex", III Euchem Conference on Nitrogen Ligands in Organometallic Chemistry and Homogeneous Catalysis, Camerino, Italy, 2004, P2.

306 M.A.J. Charmier, A.I.F. Venâncio, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, "Microwave–assisted [2+3] Cycloaddition of Nitrones to Platinum Organonitriles. A Promising Class of New Biological Active Oxadiazolines and Ketoimines", III Euchem Conference on Nitrogen Ligands in Organometallic Chemistry and Homogeneous Catalysis, Camerino, Italy, 2004, P17.

307 K.V. Luzyanine, V.Yu. Kukushkin, A.D. Ryabov, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, "Platinum-mediated Nitrile-Hydroxylamine Coupling: First Quantitative Kinetic and Mechanistic Study of the Pt(II) versus Pt(IV) Effect", VI Conference on Inorganic Chemistry, Funchal, Madeira, 2005, OP 14, p. 38.

308 T.F.S. Silva, L.M.D.R.S. Martins, A.A. Espada, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, "New Hydrotris(pyrazolyl)methane Vanadium Complexes", VI Conference on Inorganic Chemistry, Funchal, Madeira, 2005, PP22, p. 72.

309 M.V. Kirillova, A.M. Kirillov, J.A.L. da Silva, J.J.R. Fraústo da Silva, A.F. Palavra, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, "Carboxylation of Ethane by Vanadium or Rhenium Catalysts with *N*,*O*-Ligands", 7$^{th}$ Meeting of the Catalysis and Porous Materials Division of the Portuguese Chemical Society, Lisbon, 2005, pp. 169-170.

310 G.S. Mishra, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, "Oxyfunctionalization of n-Pentane by $O_2$ Catalyzed by Chemically Modified Silica Gel Supported V-Complexes", 7$^{th}$ Meeting of the Catalysis and Porous Materials Division of the Portuguese Chemical Society, Lisbon, 2005, pp. 171-172.

311 E.C.B.A. Alegria, L.M.D.R.S. Martins, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, "The Behaviour of Hydrotris(pyrazolyl)methanes and Lithium Tris(pyrazolyl)methanesulfonates at Rhenium Centres", 20$^{th}$ International Conference on Coordination and Bioinorganic Chemistry, Smolenice, Slovakia, 2005, p. 20.

312 A.M. Kirillov, M. Haukka, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, "Rhenium Benzoyl hydrazido and -Diazenido Complexes with N,O-Ligands and Their Application in the Catalytic Peroxidative Oxidation of Cycloalkanes", 20$^{th}$ International Conference on Coordination and Bioinorganic Chemistry, Smolenice, Slovakia, 2005, p. 56.

313 M.M. Kirillova, P.M. Reis, J.A.L. da Silva, J.J.R. Fraústo da Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, "Vanadium Complexes, Synthetic Models of *Amavadine*, as Efficient Catalysts for Single-Pot Carboxylation of Gaseous Alkanes into Carboxylic Acids", 20th International Conference on Coordination and Bioinorganic Chemistry, Smolenice, Slovakia, 2005, p. 57.

314 E. Yu. Karabach, A.M. Kirillov, M.N. Kopylovich, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, M. Haukka, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, "New Self-Assembled Copper 1D- and 2D-Coordination Polymers as Catalysts for Biphasic Peroxidative Oxidation of Cyclohexane under Mild Conditions", Current and Future Trends in Polymeric Materials, Prague, Czech Republic, 2005, PC 23.

315 K.V. Luzyanin, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, V. Yu. Kukushkin, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, "Platinum-Mediated Coupling of Some *HON*-Nucleophiles and Nitriles: Synthetic and Electrochemical Studies", VIII Iberic Meeting of Electrochemistry / XIII Meeting of the Portuguese Electrochemical Society, Covilhã, Portugal, 2005, PB.2, pp. 97-98.

316 T.F.S. Silva, L.M.D.R.S. Martins, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, "Electrochemical Behaviour of Tris(pyrazolyl)methane and Tris(pyrazolyl)methanesulfonate Vanadium Complexes", VIII Iberic Meeting of Electrochemistry / XIII Meeting of the Portuguese Electrochemical Society, Covilhã, Portugal, 2005, PB.3, pp. 99-100.

317 E.C.B.A. Alegria, L.M.D.R.S. Martins, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, "Electrochemical Behaviour of Pyrazole, Hydrotris(pyrazolyl)methane and Tris(pyrazolyl)methanesulfonate Rhenium Complexes", VIII Iberic Meeting of Electrochemistry / XIII Meeting of the Portuguese Electrochemical Society, Covilhã, Portugal, 2005, PB.4, pp. 101-102.

318 L.M.D.R.S. Martins, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, E.C.B.A. Alegria, A.A. Espada, "Conversion of Ethane into Acetic Acid Catalysed by Tris(pyrazolyl)methane Re Complexes", 13th IUPAC International Symposium on Organometallic Chemistry Directed towards Organic Synthesis", Geneva, Switzerland, 2005, P-70.

319 G.S. Mishra, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, "Carbamate Modified Silica Gel Supported Bis(maltolato)oxovanadium(IV) Complex for Selective Oxidative of Cyclohexane by Molecular Oxygen", XII International Symposium on Relations between Homogeneous and Heterogeneous Catalysis, Florence, Italy, 2005, P079, p. 167.

320 E.C.B Alegria, T.F.S. Silva, L.M.D.R.S. Martins, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, "New Tris(pyrazolyl)methane Rhenium and Vanadium Complexes: Synthesis and Catalytic Application in Alkane Oxidation", 5th International School of Organometallic Chemistry, Camerino, Italy, 2005, p. 99.

321 L.M.D.R.S. Martins, A.A. Espada, A.C.M.P.S. Coelho, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, "Microwave-assisted Synthesis of Tris(pyrazolyl)methanes, an Improved Preparative Method", 9th International Chemical Engineering Conference, Coimbra, Portugal, 2005, pp. 347- 348.

322 A.M. Kirilov, M.N. Kopylovich, M.V. Kirillova, Y. Yu. Karabach, M. Haukka, M.F.C.G da Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, "New Water-soluble Multinuclear Copper Triethanolamine Complexes as Efficient Catalysts for Mild Peroxidative Oxidation of Alkanes in Aqueous Biphasic Liquid Medium", Green Chemistry: a Solution for the World (Andalusia meets Europe II, 2nd Workshop of COST D29/0009/03 Working Group and AQUACHEM Midterm Review Meeting and Workshop), Almeria, Spain, 2005, C-3, pp. 7-8.

323 L.M.D.R.S. Martins, E.C.B Alegria, T.F.S. Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, "Synthesis of New Hydrotris(1-pyrazolyl)methane and Tris(1-pyrazolyl)methanesulfonate Complexes in Aqueous Medium", Green Chemistry: a Solution for the World (Andalusia meets Europe II, 2nd Workshop of COST D29/0009/03 Working Group and AQUACHEM Midterm Review Meeting and Workshop), Almeria, Spain, 2005, C-10, pp. 15-16.

324 E.C.B Alegria, L.M.D.R.S. Martins, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, "Peroxidative Oxidation of Cyclohexane in Aqueous Medium by Rhenium and Iron Complexes", Green Chemistry: a Solution for the World (Andalusia meets Europe II, 2nd Workshop of COST D29/0009/03 Working Group and AQUACHEM Midterm Review Meeting and Workshop), Almeria, Spain, 2005, C-11, pp. 16-17.

325 A.J.L. Pombeiro*, "Chemistry in Aqueous Medium at the IST Group: an Overall View", Green Chemistry: a Solution for the World (Andalusia meets Europe II, 2nd Workshop of COST D29/0009/03 Working Group and AQUACHEM Midterm Review Meeting and Workshop), Almeria, Spain, 2005, C-18, pp. 27-28.

326 Y.Yu. Karabach, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, M. Haukka, A.M. Kirillov, M.N. Kopylovich, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, "New 1D and 2D Water-soluble Cu(II) Polymers Derived from Pyromellitic Acid", Green Chemistry: a Solution for the World (Andalusia meets Europe II, 2nd Workshop of COST D29/0009/03 Working Group and AQUACHEM Midterm Review Meeting and Workshop), Almeria, Spain, 2005, C-30, p. 44.

327 T.F.S. Silva, L.M.D.R.S. Martins, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, "New Tris(pyrazolyl)methane Vanadium Complexes: Synthesis and Catalytic Activity", Green Chemistry: a Solution for the World (Andalusia meets Europe II, 2nd Workshop of COST D29/0009/03 Working Group and AQUACHEM Midterm Review Meeting and Workshop), Almeria, Spain, 2005, P-1, p. 49.

328 M.V. Kirillova, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva A.M. Kirillov, J.J.R. Fraústo da Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, "Self-assembly Synthesis and Characterization of New Heterodinuclear Aqua Complexes of the type $[M(H_2O)_5M'(dipic)_2]$ (M,M' = $Co^{2+}$, $Ni^{2+}$, $Cu^{2+}$, $Zn^{2+}$) Derived from Dipicolinic Acid in Water Solution", Green Chemistry: a Solution for the World (Andalusia meets Europe II, 2nd Workshop of COST D29/0009/03 Working Group and AQUACHEM Midterm Review Meeting and Workshop), Almeria, Spain, 2005, P-2, p. 50.

329 G.S. Mishra, E.C.B.A. Alegria, L.R.D.R.S. Martins, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, "Supported Pyrazol Rhenium Complexes as Catalysts for Cyclohexane Oxidation by Molecular Oxygen", VII Netherland's Catalysis and Chemistry Conference (NCCC VII), Noordwijkerhout, The Netherlands, 2006, 057, p.121.

330 J. Lasri, M.A. Charmier, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, "Direct Synthesis of (Imine)Pt(II) Complexes by Iminoacylation of Ketoximes with Activated Platinum(II)-Coordinated Organonitriles", VII Netherland's Catalysis and Chemistry Conference (NCCC VII), Noordwijkerhout, The Netherlands, 2006, P75, p.231.

331 K.V. Luzyanin, V.Yu. Kukushkin, B.K. Keppler, M. Jakupec, M. Haukka, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, "New Bishydroxylamino N, N-chelate of Platinum(II) *vs*. Platinum Diammine Complexes: Comparison of Antitumor Properties", 9th International Symposium on Metal Ions in Biology and Medicine, Lisbon, 2006, O-42.

332 T.F.S. Silva, M.V. Kirillova, L.M.D.R.S. Martins, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, "Tris(1-pyrazolyl)methane and Derived Vanadium Complexes Mimicking the Catalytic Activity of Amavadine", 8th European Biological Inorganic Chemistry Conference (EUROBIC 8), Aveiro, 2006, PS7.81.

333 K.V. Luzyanin, V.Yu. Kukushkin, M.L. Kuznetsov, M. Galanski, M. Haukka, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, "Platinum-mediated Coupling of Nitriles with Hydroxylamines and 1,2-Hydroxylaminooximes: Combined Synthetic and Mechanistic Overview", XXII International Conference on Organometallic Chemistry, Zaragoza, Spain, 2006, O96, p.156.

334 E.C.B.A. Alegria, R. Wanke, L.M.D.R.S. Martins, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, "Synthesis and Electrochemical Behaviour of Scorpionate Iron Complexes", XXII International Conference on Organometallic Chemistry, Zaragoza, Spain, 2006, P78, p. 266.

335 A.M. Kirillov, M. Haukka, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, "New Mono- and Dicarbonyl Phosphine Rhenium(I) Complexes Bearing Aromatic *N*-, *N*, *N*- and *N*,*O*- Heterocyclic Ligands", XXII International Conference on Organometallic Chemistry, Zaragoza, Spain, 2006, P199, p. 387.

336 M.V. Kirillova, P.M. Reis, M.L. Kuznetsov, J.A.L. da Silva, J.J.R. Fraústo da Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, "Direct and Efficient Carboxylation of Methane into Acetic Acid Catalyzed by Vanadium Complexes", XXII International Conference on Organometallic Chemistry, Zaragoza, Spain, 2006, P448, p. 636.

337 Y. Karabach, A. Kirillov, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, M.N. Kopylovich, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, "Catalytic Activity of an Aqua-soluble copper(II)-sodium Two-dimensional Coordination Polymer in the Peroxidative Oxidation of Cyclohexane", Experiment & Theory in Transition Metal Chemistry: a Meeting Point, Bellaterra, Spain, 2006, p. 45.

338 S.M. Sbovata, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, R.A. Michelin, "Water-soluble Organonitrile Platinum(II) Complexes", Experiment & Theory in Transition Metal Chemistry: a Meeting Point, Bellaterra, Spain, 2006, p. 46.

339 P. Sgarbossa, A.M. Kirillov, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, P. Smolenski, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, R.A. Michelin, "$[Pt(Cl)(C_6F_5)(PTA)_2]$ and Re-picolinate Complexes and Their Application in the Catalytic Epoxidation of 1-octene", Experiment & Theory in Transition Metal Chemistry: a Meeting Point, Bellaterra, Spain, 2006, p. 47.

340 T.F.S. Silva, L.M.D.R.S. Martins, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, "Some Copper and Vanadium Tris(pyrazolyl)methane Complexes as Catalysts for the Peroxidative Oxidation ofCycloalkanes", 1st European Chemistry Congress, Budapest, Hungary, 2006, C-PO-139.

341 M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, M. Kuznetsov, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, "Azavinylidene Complexes of Rhenium: Electrochemical Behaviour and Theoretical Study", 4th Chianti Meeting on Inorganic Electrochemistry", Siena, Italy, 2006, p. 63.

342 L.M.D.R.S. Martins, E.C.B.A. Alegria, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, "Scorpionate Iron Complexes as Catalysts for the Peroxidative Oxidation of Cyclohexane in Aqueous Medium", 1st International IUPAC Conference on Green-Sustainable Chemistry, Dresden, Germany, 2006, I.2-004, p. 239.

343 T.C. Reis, E.C.B.A. Alegria, A.M. Kirillov, L.M.D.R.S. Martins, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, "Electrochemical Behaviour of Benzoyl-Hydrazido and -Diazenido Rhenium Complexes with Chelating N,O-Ligands", X Iberic Meeting of Electrochemistry / XIV Meeting of the Portuguese Electrochemical Society, Coimbra, 2007, P19, p.59.

344 T.F.S. Silva, L.M.D.R.S. Martins, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, "Electrochemical Behaviour of New Scorpionate Oxovanadium Complexes", X Iberic Meeting of Electrochemistry / XIV Meeting of the Portuguese Electrochemical Society, Coimbra, 2007, P20, p.60.

345 R. Wanke, M.L. Kuznetsov, L.M.D.R.S. Martins, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, F. Marchetti,C. Pettinari, R. Pettinari, A. Cerquetella, A. Cingolani, "Electrochemical Study of Ru(II)-Cymene Complexes", X Iberic Meeting of Electrochemistry / XIV Meeting of the Portuguese Electrochemical Society, Coimbra, 2007, P26, p.66.

346 M.C. Granada, E.C.B.A. Alegria, A.M. Kirillov, L.M.D.R.S. Martins, A.J.L. Pombeiro*,"Electrochemical Behaviour of Oxorhenium(V) Complexes with N,O-Ligands", X Iberic Meeting of Electrochemistry / XIV Meeting of the Portuguese Electrochemical Society, Coimbra, 2007, P34, p. 74.

347 Y. Yu. Karabach, A.M. Kirilllov, M. Haukka, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, M.N. Kopylovich, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, "New Copper(II) Containing Coordination Polymers with Diverse Architectures", 9th FIGIPAS Meeting in Inorganic Chemistry, Vienna, Austria, 2007, PO-76.

348 K.V. Luzyanin, V. Yu. Kukushkin, M. Galanski, M. Haukka, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, "Nucleophilic Properties of Potentially Chelating HON-Species: Synthetic and Mechanistic Approach", 9th FIGIPAS Meeting in Inorganic Chemistry, Vienna, Austria, 2007, PO-77.

349 K.R. Gruenwald, A.M. Kirillov, M. Haukka, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, "Self-Assembly Synthesis and Characterization of New Mono- and Multinuclear Cu(II) Complexes with Aminopolyalcohol Ligands", 9th FIGIPAS Meeting in Inorganic Chemistry, Vienna, Austria, 2007, PO-78.

350 M.N. Kopylovich, Y.Yu. Karabach, A.M. Kirillov, M. Haukka, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, "From Solution to Solid Phase: Synthesis of New Copper(II) Containing Coordination Polymers with Diverse Architectures". XVI International Conference on Chemical Thermodynamics in Russia (RCCT 2007) / X International Conference on the Problems of Solvation and Complex Formation in Solutions, Suzdal, Russia, 2007, 5/S – 560-561.

351 C. Travassos, E.C.B.A. Alegria, L.M.D.R.S. Martins, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, "Scorpionate Rhenium Complexes as Catalysts for the Baeyer-Villiger Oxidation with Aqueous $H_2O_2$", 3rd International Conferences on Green and Sustainable Chemistry (GSC-3 Symposium), Delft, The Netherlands, 2007, P50, p. 50.

352 R.R. Fernandes, M.V. Kirillova, J.A.L. da Silva, J.J.R. Fraústo da Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, "Iron(IV) Catalyzed Oxidation of Cyclohexane by Hydrogen Peroxide under Mild Conditions", 3rd International Conference on Green and Sustainable Chemistry (GSC-3 Symposium), Delft, The Netherlands, 2007, P74, p. 74.

353 A.M. Kirillov, M.N. Kopylovich, M.V. Kirillova, M. Haukka, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, "Mild Peroxidative Oxidation of Alkanes Catalyzed by Multinuclear Cooper(II) Triethanolaminate Complexes", 3rd International Conference on Green and Sustainable Chemistry (GSC-3 Symposium), Delft, The Netherlands, 2007, P108, p. 108.

354 M.V. Kirillova, L.S. Shul'pina, T. Sooknoi, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, G.B. Shul'pin, "Alkanes Oxygenation with $H_2O_2$ Catalysed by Silicalite TS-1", 3rd International Conference on Green and Sustainable Chemistry (GSC-3 Symposium), Delft, The Netherlands, 2007, P109, p. 109.

355 L.M.D.R.S. Martins, E.C.B.A. Alegria, A.S. Furtado, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, "Unprecedented Use of Microwaves in the Synthesis of Scorpionate and Derived Pyrazole Rhenium Complexes", 41st IUPAC World Chemistry Congress (Chemistry Protecting Health, Natural Environment and Cultural Heritage), Turin, Italy, 2007, S06P17, pp. 156-157.

356 G.S. Mishra, E.C.B.A. Alegria, L.R. Martins, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, "Effective Oxyfunctionalization of n-Hexane with Molecular Oxygen Catalyzed by Soluble and Supported Rhenium Complexes", VII International Symposium on Catalysis Applied to Fine Chemicals, Pollanza, Italy, 2007, O31, p. 42.

357 A.M. Kirilov, D.S. Nesterov, M.N. Kopylovich, V.N. Kokozay, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, "Mild Peroxidative Oxidation of Cycloalkanes Catalyzed by an Unprecedented Heterotrimetallic Fe/Cu/Co Complex", 8th Meeting of the Catalysis and Porous Materials Division of the Portuguese Chemical Society, Lamego, 2007, CO15, pp. 85-86.

358 M.V. Kirillova, A.M. Kirillov, P.M. Reis, J.A.L. Silva, J.J.R. Fraústo da Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, "Carboxylation of Alkanes to Carboxylic Acids Catalyzed by Group 5-7 Transition Metal Oxides", 8th Meeting of the Catalysis and Porous Materials Division of the Portuguese Chemical Society, Lamego, 2007, P32, pp. 187-188.

359 A.S. Furtado, C. Travassos, E.C.B.A. Alegria, L.M.D.R.S. Martins, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, ”Microwave-promoted Peroxidative Oxidation of Alkanes. Baeyer-Villiger Oxidation of Ketones Catalysed by Scorpionate Rhenium Complexes”, 8th Meeting of the Catalysis and Porous Materials Division of the Portuguese Chemical Society, Lamego, 2007, P34, pp. 191-192.

360 G.S. Mishra, E.C.B.A. Alegria, L.R. Martins, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, “Mesoporous Silica Supported Pyrazolyl Rhenium Catalysts for Direct Oxidation of n-Heptane by Dioxygen”, 8th Meeting of the Catalysis and Porous Materials Division of the Portuguese Chemical Society, Lamego, 2007, P36, pp. 197-198.

361 R.R. Fernandes, M.V. Kirillova, J.A.L. Silva, J.J.R. Fraústo da Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, “Iron Catalyzed Oxidation of Cyclohexane by Hydrogen Peroxide under Mild Conditions”, 8th Meeting of the Catalysis and Porous Materials Division of the Portuguese Chemical Society, Lamego, 2007, P39, pp. 205-206.

362 T.F.S. Silva, A. Furtado, E.C.B.A. Alegria, L.M.D.R.S. Martins, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, “Use of Microwaves to get Scorpionate Vanadium and Rhenium Complexes”, 7th Conference on Inorganic Chemistry, Fatima, Portugal , 2007, P23, p. 55.

363 G. Lopes, E.C.B.A. Alegria, L.M.D.R.S. Martins, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, “Rhenium Complexes as Catalysts for the Baeyer-Villiger Oxidation”,CIAM WORKSHOP, Laboratorie de Chimie de Coordination du CNRS, Toulouse, France, 2007, P21.

364 E.C.B.A. Alegria, L.M.D.R.S. Martins, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, “Water-soluble Scorpionates of Rhenium” AQUACHEM – Transition Metal Chemistry and Catalysis in Aqueous Media, 3rd Annual Meeting, Debrecen, Hungary, 2007, 12.

365 R. Wanke, E. Alegria, P. Servin, P. Smolenski, L.M.D.R.S. Martins, A.-M. Caminade, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, “Synthesis and Reactions of Scorpionates: Coordination to Fe and Coupling with a Dendrimer” AQUACHEM – Transition Metal Chemistry and Catalysis in Aqueous Media, 3rd Annual Meeting, Debrecen, Hungary, 2007, 13.

366 R.R. Fernandes, M.V. Kirilllova, J.A.L. da Silva, J.J.R. Fraústo da Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, “An Iron Complex as a Catalyst for the Oxidation of Cyclohexane” AQUACHEM – Transition Metal Chemistry and Catalysis in Aqueous Media, 3rd Annual Meeting, Debrecen, Hungary, 2007, P1.

367 Y.Yu. Karabach, A.M. Kirilllov, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, M. Haukka, M.N. Kopylovich, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, “Synthesis and Characterization of Copper(II) - Aminopolyalcohol - Benzenepolycarboxylate Coordination Polymers” AQUACHEM – Transition Metal Chemistry and Catalysis in Aqueous Media, 3rd Annual Meeting, Debrecen, Hungary, 2007, P3.

368 A.M. Kirilllov, P. Smolenski, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, M. Haukka, M.N. Kopylovich, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, “The First Copper Complexes Bearing the 1,3,5-triaza-7-phosphaadamantane (tpa) Ligand” AQUACHEM – Transition Metal Chemistry and Catalysis in Aqueous Media, 3rd Annual Meeting, Debrecen, Hungary, 2007, P4.

369 T.F.S. Silva, L.M.D.R.S. Martins, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, “Tris(1-pyrazolyl)Methanesulfonate Vanadium(IV) Complex, a Water-Soluble Catalyst for Oxidation of Alkanes” AQUACHEM – Transition Metal Chemistry and Catalysis in Aqueous Media, 3rd Annual Meeting, Debrecen, Hungary, 2007, P5.

370 J. Lasri, M.A.J. Charmier, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, “Mixed Unsymmetrical Oxadiazoline and/or Imine Platinum(II) Complexes”, IXthNetherlands’ Catalysis and Chemistry Conference, Noordwijkerhout, The Netherlands, 2008, P71, p.223.

371 G.J.O.C. Lopes, P. Smolenski, E.C.B.A. Alegria, L.M.D.R.S. Martins, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, “New Rhenium(III) Complexes Bearing Water Soluble Ligands”, XXI Portuguese Chemical Society National Meeting, Porto, 2008, CP 138, p202.

372 A. Furtado, C. Travassos, A.M. Kirillov, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, L.M.D.R.S. Martins, E.C.B.A. Alegria, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, "Benzoyldiazenido-Re(III) or Oxo-Re(V) Complexes Bearing *N*,*N*- and *N*,*O*-type Ligands", XXI Portuguese Chemical Society National Meeting, Porto, 2008, CP 210, p.274.

373 A.J.L.Pombeiro*, M.V.Kirillova, A.M.Kirillov, M.L.Kuznetsov, J.A.L. Silva, A. Palavra, M.F.C.Guedes da Silva, J.J.R. Fraústo da Silva, "Highly Efficient Single-pot Carboxylation of Alkanes to Carboxylic Acids Catalysed by Group 5-7 Metal Catalysts", XXIII International Conference on Organometallic Chemistry (ICOMC), Rennes, France, 2008, OC29 (*invited oral presentation*).

374 L.M.D.R.S. Martins, E.C.B.A. Alegria, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, "Peroxidative Oxidation of Cyclohexane in Water Catalysed by a Chloro-Scorpionate Iron(II) Complex", XXIII International Conference on Organometallic Chemistry (ICOMC), Rennes, France, 2008, P314.

375 R.R. Fernandes, A.M. Kirillov, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, Z. Ma, J.A.L. Silva, J.J.R. Fraústo da Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, "Infinite Two-Dimensional Hybrid Water-Chloride Network Self-Assembled in a Hydrophobic Terpyridine Iron(II) Matrix", XXIII International Conference on Organometallic Chemistry (ICOMC), Rennes, France, 2008, P352.

376 K.V. Luzyanin, V.Yu. Kukushkin, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, "Metal-mediated Transformations of Organonitriles: an Overview of Recent Advances",XXIII International Conference on Organometallic Chemistry (ICOMC), Rennes, France, 2008, P660.

377 N.C.T. Martins, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, P.J. Figiel, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, "Electrocatalytic Oxidation of Alcohols and Thiols by *N*-hydroxypthalimide", 5th Chianti Meeting on Inorganic Electrochemistry, Siena, Italy, 2008, p. 54 (*invited oral presentation, delivered by M.F.C.G.S.*).

378 A.J.L. Pombeiro*, T.F.S. Silva, G.S. Mishra, M.V.Kirillova, E.C.B.A. Alegria, L.M.D.R.S. Martins, A.M. Kirillov, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, M.L. Kuznetsov, A. Palavra, J.A.L. Silva, J.J.R. Fraústo da Silva,"Vanadium Catalysts for the Partial Oxidation of Alkanes under Mild Conditions", 6th International Vanadium Symposium, Lisbon, Portugal, 2008, O50 (*invited oral presentation*).

379 T.F.S. Silva, R. Wanke, L.M.D.R.S. Martins, A.J.L. Pombeiro*,"New C-functionalized Tris(pyrazolyl)methanes and Their Vanadium Complexes", 6th International Vanadium Symposium, Lisbon, Portugal, 2008, P28.

380 C. DiNicola, F. Garau, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, J. Ngoue, L. Pandolfo, C. Pettinari, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, "New Porous Coordination Polymers Based on the Triangular $[Cu_3(\mu_3\text{-}OH)(\mu\text{-}pz)_3]^{2+}$ Core and Pyridine Containing Ligands", 4th EuCheMS Conference on Nitrogen-Ligands in Coordination Chemistry, Metal-Organic Chemistry, Bioinorganic Chemistry & HomogeneousCatalysis, Garmisch-Partenkirchen, Germany, 2008, SL8, p.52.

381 C. DiNicola, F. Garau, M. Monari, L. Pandolfo, C. Pettinari, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, "Coordination Polymers Based on the Trinuclear Triangular $[Cu_3(\mu_3\text{-}OH)(\mu\text{-}pz)_3]^{2+}$ SBU and Strong Acids Anions. Synthesis, Structural Features and Catalytic Properties",4th EuCheMS Conference on Nitrogen-Ligands in Coordination Chemistry, Metal-Organic Chemistry, Bioinorganic Chemistry & HomogeneousCatalysis, Garmisch-Partenkirchen, Germany, 2008, P79, p.165.

382 A. Furtado, E.C.B.A. Alegria, A.M. Kirillov, L.M.D.R.S. Martins, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, "Electrochemical Behavior of Benzoyldiazenido-Re(III) and Oxo-Re(V) Complexes Bearing N,N- and N,O-type Ligands", XV Meeting of the Portuguese Electrochemical Society, Lisbon, 2008, P1, p.41.

383 M. Gajewska, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, "Synthesis and Characterization of Dibutyltin(IV) Complexes with O-donor Ligands Derivatives", 9th European Biological Inorganic Chemistry Conference (EUROBIC), Wroclaw, Poland, 2008, P58, p.177.

384 P. Smolenski, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, F.P. Pruchnik, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, "New Rhodium Water-soluble Complexes with 1,3,5-Triaza-7-phosphaadamantane", 9th European Biological Inorganic Chemistry Conference (EUROBIC), Wroclaw, Poland, 2008, P183, p.302.

385 V.B. Romakh, M.V.Kirillova, L.S. Shul'pina, J.J.R. Fraústo da Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, G.B. Shul'pin, "The Mechanism of Oxidation with Hydrogen Peroxide Catalyzed by Vanadate or Vanadatrane and PCA", XVI International Symposium on Homogeneous Catalysis (ISHC), Florence, Italy, 2008, P152.

386 L.S. Shul'pina, M.V.Kirillova, A.M.Kirillov, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, Y.N. Kozlov, G.B. Shul'pin, "Hydrogen Peroxide Oxidation of Alkanes to Alkyl Hydroperoxides Catalyzed by Copper Complexes", XVI International Symposium on Homogeneous Catalysis (ISHC), Florence, Italy, 2008, P154.

387 S. Mukhopadhyay, M.A.J. Charmier, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, "Platinum(II) Mediated [2+3] Cycloaddition of Azide and Nitrile: a Convenient Tool towards Heterometallic Supramolecular Chemistry", 1st International Conference on Metal-Organic Frameworks and Open Framework Compounds (MOF08), Augsburg, Germany, 2008, P21, p.102.

388 A.M. Kirillov, Y.Yu. Karabach, M.V. Kirillova, K. Gruenwald, P. Smolenski, M. Haukka, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, M.N. Kopylovich, A.J.L. Pombeiro*,"Crystal Engineering of Multicopper Compounds with N,O- and N,P-ligands via Self-assembly in Aqueous Medium: Synthesis, Structural Features and Catalysis", 1st Portuguese Young Chemistry Meeting (PYCheM), Lisbon, Portugal, 2008, OC-16, p.26.

389 K.V. Luzyanin, V.Yu. Kukushkin, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, "Metal-mediated Transformations of Nitriles and Isocyanides: The Routes to Imines and Heteroatom-Stabilized Carbenes", 1st Portuguese Young Chemistry Meeting (PYCheM), Lisbon, Portugal, 2008, FC-08, p.42.

390 R.R. Carvalho, B. Martins, Y.Yu. Karabach, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, A.M. Kirillov, A.J.L. Pombeiro,"A 1D Copper Coordination Polymer Derived from N-ethyldiethanolamine and Terephthalic Acid: Synthesis, Structure and Catalytic Properties", 1st Portuguese Young Chemistry Meeting (PYCheM), Lisbon, Portugal, 2008, P-49, p.103.

391 P.J. Figiel, Y.Yu. Karabach, A.M. Kirillov, M.N. Kopylovich, A.J.L. Pombeiro,"Selective Aerobic Oxidation of Benzyl Alcohol to Benzaldehyde in Water Catalyzedby Aqua-soluble Triethanolaminate Copper(II) Compounds", 1st Portuguese Young Chemistry Meeting (PYCheM), Lisbon, Portugal, 2008, P-60, p.114.

392 P.J. Figiel, M.N. Kopylovich, Y.Yu. Karabach, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Oxidation of Benzylic Alcohols in Aqueous Solutions Catalyzed by $Cu^{II}$-1,3,5-triazapentadienate Complexes", VI International Congress of Young Chemists (YoungCheM 2008), Cracow, Poland, 2008, P19, p.106.

393 R. Wanke P. Smolenski, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, L.M.D.R.S. Martins, A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Cu(I) Complexes Bearing the New Sterically Demanding and Coordination Flexible Scorpionate ($TPMS^{Ph}$) Ligand and the Water-Soluble Phosphine 1,3,5-Triaza-7-Phosphaadamantane (PTA) or Related Ligands", 6th European Workshop on Phosphorus Chemistry (EWPC-6), Florence, Italy, 2009, OC32, p.43.

394 K.T. Mahmudov, M.N. Kopylovich, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, P.J. Figiel, Y.Yu. Karabach, A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Two Complexes of Copper(II) withy Ortho-Hydroxy

Substituted Phenylhydrazono-b-Diketones and Their Catalytic Activity in Some Oxidative Reactions", XXIV International Chugaev Conference on Coordination Chemistry, St. Petersburg, Russia, 2009, pp. 410-411.

395 L. Martins, T. Silva, G. Mishra, A. Pombeiro*, "Solvent-free Cyclohexane Oxidation with Dioxygen Catalyzed by Scorpionate Vanadium Complexes", XVIII EuCheMS International Conference on Organometallic Chemistry, Gothenburg, Sweden, 2009, P-89.

396 L.M.D.R.S. Martins, C. Dinoi, P. Smolenski, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, E.C.B.A. Alegria, R. Poli, A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Electrochemical Behaviour of New Molybdenum Complexes Bearing the Tris(1-pyrazol)methanesulfonate Ligand", XI Iberic Meeting of Electrochemistry / XXX Meeting of the Electrochemistry Group of the Spanish Royal Chemical Society, Tenerife, Spain, 2009, S4-06.

397 K.T. Mahmudov, A.M. Maharramov, R.A. Aliyeva, M.N. Kopylovich, A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Determination of Copper(II) in Seawater, Igneous Rock and Nickel-based Alloys Using Ion Pairs of 5,5-dimethyl-2-(2-hydroxy-3,5-disulfophenylhydrazo) cyclohexane-1,3-dione with Cationic Surface-active Substances", EUROANALYSIS-2009 (The impact of Analytical Chemistry on Quality of Life), 2009, Innsbruck, Austria,2009, P156-B1, p.154.

398 T.F.S. Silva, G.S. Mishra, M.F. Guedes da Silva, R. Wanke, L.M.D.R.S. Martins, A.J.L. Pombeiro,"Water-soluble Cu(II) Complexes Bearing the 2,2,2-Tris(1-pyrazolyl)ethanol or 2,2,2-Tris(1-pyrazolyl)ethylmethanesulfonate. X-ray Structural Characterization and Application in the Mild Catalytic Peroxidative Oxidation of Cyclohexane", XII Regional Seminar of PhD Students on Organometallic and Coordination Chemistry, Szklarska Poreba, Poland, 2009, OP18.

399 R.R. Fernandes, J.A.L. da Silva, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, J.J.R. Fraústo da Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Bioinspired Oxidations Catalysed by Non-Heme Fe, Cu and V Metal Centres", XII Regional Seminar of PhD Students on Organometallic and Coordination Chemistry, Szklarska Poreba, Poland, 2009, OP24.

400 T.C.O. MacLeod, M.V. Kirillova, M.A. Schiavon, M.D. Assis, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, "Mild Oxidation of Alkanes and Toluene Catalyzed by Mn(salen) Complex Immobilized on PDMS Membrane", 3rd International Symposium on "Advanced Micro- and Mesoporous Materials", Albena, Bulgaria, 2009, P2-30, p.152.

401 K. V. Luzyanin, A. J. L. Pombeiro, "Alternative Routes to Kown and Novel Types of Heteroatom-stabilized Carbene Complexes", 8th Inorganic Chemistry Conference, Curia, Portugal, 2009, p. 40 (oral).

402 R.S. Chay, K.V. Luzyanin, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, V. u. Kukushkin, "Integration of 3-iminoisoindolin-1-ones with Complexes Isonitriles Furnishing Novel Type of Catalytically Active Palladium Iminocarbene Species", 8th Inorganic Chemistry Conference, Curia, Portugal, 2009, p. 76.

403 K.V. Luzyanin, A.G. Tskhovrebov, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, M. Haukka, V.Yu. Kukushkin, A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Metal-mediated [2+3] Cycloaddition of Nitrones to Palladium-bound Isonitriles", 8th Inorganic chemistry Conference, Curia, Portugal, 2009, p. 124.

404 M. Gajewska, K.V. Luzyanin, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, Q. Li, J. Cui, A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Synthesis, Characterization and Biological Activity of Diorganotin(IV) Complexes with Oximehydroxamate Ligands", VII International Congress of Young Chemists (YoungChem 2009), Warsaw, Poland, 2009, P07, p.66.

405 P.J. Figiel, M.N. Kopylovich, J. Lasri, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, "Green Protocols for the Oxidation of Alcohols Catalysed by Copper(II) 1,3,5-

Triazapentadienato Complexes", 10th European Meeting on Environmental Chemistry (EMEC), Limoges, France, 2009, ID:147, p.87.

**2010**

406 E.C.B.A. Alegria, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, M.L.Kuznetov, L.M.D.R.S. Martins, C. Sousa A.J.L. Pombeiro "Electrochemical, Termodynamic and Kinetic Studies of the Acylated Cyanoimido-Complexes trans- [Mo(NCN){NCNC(O)R}(dppe)$_2$]Cl" XII Iberic Meeting of Electrochemistry & XVI Meeting of the Portuguese Electrochemical Society, I.S.E.L., 8–11, September, 2010, Lisbon, Portugal. (Oral)

407 R.R. Fernandes, J. Lasri, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, A.M.F. Palavra, J.A.L. da Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Oxadiazoline and ketoimine Pd(II) complexes as highly efficient catalysts for Suzuki-Miyaura cross-couplings in sc$CO_2$" Green Solvents Conference, Berchtesgaden (Germany), 10-13 October 2010. Book of Abstract: P37. (Oral)

408 M. Gajewska, K.V. Luzyanin, K.T. Mahmudov, M.N. Kopylovich, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, Q. Li, J. Cui, A.J.L.Pombeiro "Synthesis, characterization and biological activity of diorganotin(IV) complexes with polyfunctional ligands" XXIV International Conference on Organometallic Chemistry, July, 2010, Taipei, PS2-164.

409 L.M.D.R.S. Martins, T.F.S. Silva, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva,A.J.L. Pombeiro "Greener cyclohexane partial oxidation: use of Co scorpionate catalysts" XVI Encontro Luso-Galego de Química, Aveiro-Portugal, November 10th-12th, 2010, Book of Abstracts CT4. (Oral)

410 B.G.M. Rocha, R. Wanke, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, L.M.D.R.S Martins. A.J.L. Pombeiro "Synthesis and coordination chemistry of the sterically hindered scorpionate ligand Li[Tpms$^{Ph}$] towards Ni$^{II}$, Zn$^{II}$ and Cu$^{II}$ metal centres" 2PYCheM, P. Y. C. M., Ed Aveiro, Portugal 2010. (Oral)

411 E.C.B.A. Alegria, X. Shang, X. Meng, Q. Li, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Redox properties of antitumor active organotin(IV) complexes containing 1-(4-chlorophenyl)-1-cyclopentanecarboxylato ligands" XII Iberian Meeting of Electrochemistry & XVI Meeting of the Portuguese Electrochemical Society, I.S.E.L., 8–11, September, 2010, Lisbon, Portugal.

412 M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, A.M. Kirillov, P. Smoleński, Ł. Jaremko, M. Haukka, Z. Ma, A.J.L. Pombeiro "Copper compounds bearing 1,3,5-triaza-7-phosphaadamantane (PTA) and derived ligands: synthesis, structural features and applications" 24th International Conference on Organometallic Chemistry (ICOMC), July 18-23, 2010, Taipei, Taiwan. PS2-052.

413 M.N. Kopylovich, K.T. Mahmudov, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, L.M.D.R.S. Martins, M.L. Kuznetsov, T.F.S. Silva, J.J.R. Fraústo da Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro "Electrochemical behaviour of para-substituted 3-(phenylhydrazo)pentane-2,4-diones" XII Iberic Meeting of Electrochemistry & XVI Meeting of the Portuguese Electrochemical Society, September 8–11, 2010, ISEL - Lisboa, p. 99.

414 M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, K.V. Luzyanin, M.L. Kuznetsov, A.G. Tskhovrebov, V.Yu. Kukushkin, A.J.L. Pombeiro "Heterocarbene-palladium(II) complexes upon [2 + 3] metal-mediated cycloaddition of nitrones to isonitriles" 24th International Conference on Organometallic Chemistry, July 18th–23rd, 2010, Taipei, Taiwan. PS1-056.

415 K.V. Luzyanin, A.G. Tskhovrebov, M. Haukka, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro, V.Yu. Kukushkin "A route to novel palladocarbenes based on [2 + 3] cycloaddition of nitrones to palladium-bound isonitriles" Development of new pharmaceuticals and biologically active species based on naturally occurred compounds. ChemWasteChem – Chemistry and full transformation of wood biomass, June 14th–18th, 2010, St. Petersburg, Russia. p.349.

416 K.V. Luzyanin, A.G. Tskhovrebov, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, M. Haukka, A.J.L.

Pombeiro, V.Yu. Kukushkin "First example of the metal-mediated [2+3] cycloaddition of nitrones to palladium-bound isonitriles" National Favorsky Conference on Organic Chemistry, March 23rd–26th, 2010, St. Petersburg, Russia.

417 L.M.D.R.S. Martins, T.F.S. Silva, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro "Coordination chemistry of the C-scorpionate 2,2,2-tris(1-pyrazolyl)ethylmethane sulfonate towards the first row transition metals" 3rd EuCheMS Chemistry Congress, Nürnberg-Germany, August 29th -September 2nd, 2010, poster VIIb.061, p.94.

418 D.S. Nesterov, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, J. Jezierska, A.J.L. Pombeiro "Polynuclear self-assembled $Cu_4$, $Cu_6$ and $Cu_8$ complexes with aminoalcohols" 3rd EuCheMS Chemistry Congress, Nurnberg, Germany, 2010.

419 T.F.S. Silva, K.V. Luzyanin, M.V. Kirillova, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, L.M.D.R.S. Martins, A.J.L. Pombeiro "Dioxovanadium complexes with scorpionate or pyrazole ligands ascatalysts for the carboxylation of alkanes" V7 – 7th International Vanadium Symposium, Toyama-Japan, October 6th-9th, 2010. p.27.

420 T.F.S. Silva, T.C.O. Mac Leod, L.M.D.R.S. Martins, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro "Vanadium-pyrazole or -tris(pyrazolyl)ethanol complexes immobilized on a poly(dimethylsiloxane) membrane as supported catalysts for oxidation of cyclohexane" V7 – 7th International Vanadium Symposium, Toyama-Japan, October 6th-9th, 2010. p.28.

421 T.F.S. Silva, L.M.D.R.S. Martins, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro "Electrochemical behaviour of cobalt towards tris(1-pyrazolyl)methanesulfonate, 2,2,2-tris(1-pyrazolyl)ethanol or tris(3-phenylpyrazolyl)methane complexes" XII Iberian Meeting of Electrochemistry & XVI Meeting of the Portuguese Electrochemical Society, Lisbon-Portugal, September 9th-11th, 2010. PE 06.

422 T.F.S. Silva, K.V. Luzyanin, L.M.D.R.S. Martins, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro "Electrochemical behaviour of the novel scorpionate and pyrazole dioxovanadium complexes" XII Iberian Meeting of Electrochemistry & XVI Meeting of the Portuguese Electrochemical Society, Lisbon-Portugal, September 9th-11th, 2010. PE 08.

423 T.F.S. Silva, K.V. Luzyanin, L.M.D.R.S. Martins, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro "New functionalized C-scorpionate cobalt complexes" 3rd EuCheMS Chemistry Congress, Nürnberg-Germany, August 29th-September 2nd, 2010, poster VIIb.081. P.94.

424 A.J.L. Pombeiro,T.F.S. Silva, K.V. Luzyanin, L.M.D.R.S. Martins, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, "Cyclohexane Functionalization to Cyclohexanol and Cyclohexanone Catalysed by Hydro-Soluble Scorpionate Complexes" ICOMC - 24th International Conference on Organometallic Chemistry, Taipei - Taiwan, July 18th-23rd, 2010. PS1-163.

425 P. Smoleński, A. Lis, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, A.M. Kirillov, A.J.L. Pombeiro "Design of silver(I)-PTA and copper(I)-PTA coordination polymers through controlled N,P-coordination of 1,3,5-triaza-7-phosphaadamantane (PTA) with various heterocycle ligands" XVII International Winter School on Coordination Chemistry, December 6-10, 2010, Karpacz, Poland. P-31.

426 M.N. Kopylovich, K.T. Mahmudov, M.Haukka, K.V. Luzyanin, A.J.L. Pombeiro "Potentiometric determination of copper with new selective electrode" XII Iberic Meeting of Electrochemistry & XVI Meeting of the Portuguese Electrochemical Society, September 8–11, 2010, ISEL - Lisbon Engineering Superior Institute, p. 52.

427 R.S. Chay, K.V. Luzyanin, A.J.L. Pombeiro, V.Yu. Kukushkin "Comparison of the catalytic activity in Suzuki-Miyaura reaction for the series of the novel acyclic diamino- and aminoimino-carbene palladium complexes" 17th International Symposium on Homogeneous Catalysis, July 4th –9th, 2010, Poznan, Poland.

428 R.S. Chay, K.V. Luzyanin, A.J.L. Pombeiro, V.Yu. Kukushkin "Comparison of the catalytic activity in Suzuki-Miyaura reaction for the series of the novel acyclic diamino- and aminoimino-carbene palladium complexes" Metal Nanoparticles in Catalysis/Pos-Symposium - 17th International Symposium on Homogeneous Catalysis, July 9th –11th, 2010, Wrocław, Poland.

429 R.S. Chay, K.V. Luzyanin, A.J.L. Pombeiro, V.Yu. Kukushkin "Novel type of the catalytically active palladium aminocarbene complexes" 2nd Portuguese Young Chemists Meeting, April 21st–23rd, 2010, Aveiro, Portugal.

430 E. Chygorin, D. Nesterov, V. Kokozay, A. Pombeiro, R. Boca, J. Jezierska "Direct synthesis, crystal structure, magnetic properties and catalytic activity of a novel heteropolynuclear Co/Fe complex with Schiff-base ligand" The XVIIth International Winther School on Coordination Chemistry, Karpacz, Poland, 2010.

431 J. Lasri, T.C.O. Mac Leod, A.J.L. Pombeiro "Oxadiazoline and ketoimine palladium(II) complexes supported on chitosan and their catalytic activity for the microwave-assisted Suzuki-Miyaura cross-coupling in water" 24th International Conference on Organometallic Chemistry, Taipei (Taiwan), 18-23 July 2010. PS2-151.

432 K.V. Luzyanin, R.S. Chay, A.J.L. Pombeiro, V.Yu. Kukushkin "Palladium-mediated integration of 3-iminoisoindolin-1-ones with complexed isonitriles" National Favorsky Conference on Organic Chemistry, March 23rd–26th, 2010, St. Petersburg, Russia.

433 D. Mandelli, M.V. Kirillova, A.M. Kirillov, W.A. Carvalho, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, G.B. Shul'pin "Production of dihydroxyacetone from glycerol catalyzed by tetracopper(II) triethanolaminate complex" XXII CICAT – Ibero-American Congress on Catalysis, September 5-10, 2010, Viña del Mar, Chile. CH-P-15.

434 D. Mandelli, M.V. Kirillova, A.M. Kirillov, W.A. Carvalho, A.J.L. Pombeiro*, G.B. Shul'pin "Mild oxidation of glycerol with different oxidants catalyzed by tetracopper(II) triethanolaminate complex" 33rd Meeting of the Brasilian Chemical Society, May 28-31, 2010, Águas de Lindóia – SP, Brazil. CAT-005.

435 A.G. Tskhovrebov, K.V. Luzyanin, A.J.L. Pombeiro, V.Yu. Kukushkin "Novel metal-mediated coupling between isonitriles and benzophenone hydrazone furnishing aminocarbene complexes" National Favorsky Conference on Organic Chemistry, March 23rd–26th, 2010, St. Petersburg, Russia.

436 R. Wanke, L.M.D.R.S. Martins, A.J.L. Pombeiro "Electrochemical Studies of $Cu^{I}$-scorpionates Complexes", XII Iberian Meeting of Electrochemistry & XVI Meeting of the Portuguese Electrochemical Society, Lisbon, Portugal, September 9th-11th, 2010, PE 05.

**2011**

437 D.S. Nesterov, A.J.L. Pombeiro, "General Approaches Towards the Synthesis of a Heterotrimetallic Coordination Assemblies, Properties and Applications", XXIII International Conference on Coordination and Bioinorganic Chemistry (New Trends in Coordination, Bioinorganic and Applied Chemistry), Smolenice, Slovakia, June 5–10th, 2011, p. 104 (oral).

438 P. Smoleński, A.M. Kirillov, A. Lis, Ł. Jaremko, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Engineering Coordination and Supramolecular Metal-organic Networks by Aqueous Medium Self-assembly Using 1,3,5-triaza-7-phosphaadamantane (PTA) with Copper(I) and Silver(I) Salts", XXIII International Conference on Coordination and Bioinorganic Chemistry (New Trends in Coordination, Bioinorganic and Applied Chemistry), Smolenice, Slovakia, June 5-10, 2011 (oral).

439 K.T. Mahmudov, A.M. Maharramov, R.A. Aliyeva, F.M. Chyragov, M.N. Kopylovich, A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Synthesis of b-diketone derivatives of 1,3,5-triazine", 2nd

International Conference on Organic Chemistry: Advances in Heterocyclic Chemistry,Tbilisi, Georgia, September 25-27th, 2011, p.62-63(oral).

440 L.M.D.R.S. Martins, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, T.F.S. Silva, C. Pettinari, F. Marchetti, Adele Cerquetella, A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Electrochemical Behaviour of C-Scorpionate Ruthenium(II) Compounds", XIII Iberic Meeting of Electrochemistry, XXXII Meeting of the Electrochemistry Group of the Royal Spanish Chemical Society, Murcia, Spain, 2011, C4, p. 122(oral).

441 T.F.S. Silva, L.M.D.R.S. Martins, A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Electrochemical Behaviour of Vanadium, Cobalt and Ruthenium Scorpionate Complexes", XIII Iberic Meeting of Electrochemistry, XXXII Meeting of the Electrochemistry Group of the Royal Spanish Chemical Society, Murcia, Spain, 2011, C2 (J. ISE), p. 31 (oral).

442 T.F.S. Silva, E.C.B.A. Alegria, L.M.D.R.S. Martins, A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Electrochemical Behaviour of V, Re, Co, Ni, Cu and Zn Complexes Bearing 2,2,2-tris(1-pyrazolylethyl)methanesulfonate Scorpionates", XIII Iberic Meeting of Electrochemistry, XXXII Meeting of the Electrochemistry Group of the Royal Spanish Chemical Society, Murcia, Spain, 2011, P9, p. 139.

443 M. Peixoto de Almeida, S.A.C. Carabineiro, L.M.D.R.S. Martins, A.J.L. Pombeiro, J.L. Figueiredo, "Heterogeneização de Complexos Metálicos do Tipo C-escorpionato em Materiais Porosos de Carbono", XVII Encontro Galego-Portugués de Química, November, 9-11th, 2011, Pontevedra, Spain, F05, p.33(oral).

444 A.J.L. Pombeiro, E.C.B.A. Alegria, L.M.D.R.S. Martins, Z. Ma, P. Smoleński, "New Re Complexes with 4'-Phenyl-terpyridine: Aplication as Catalysts for the Baeyer-Villiger Oxidation of Ketones Under Mild Conditions", 19th EuCheMS International Conference on Organometallic Chemistry" (XIX EuCOMC), Toulouse, France, 2011, P116

445 K.V. Luzyanin, A.J.L. Pombeiro, V.Y. Kukushkin, "Carbene Going Green: Novel Types of Acyclic Aminocarbene Ligands for Sustainable Cross-coupling Transformations", 19th EuCheMS Conference on Organometallic Chemistry, July 3rd–7th, 2011, Toulouse, France, OC 78.

446 R.S. Chay, A.J.L. Pombeiro, V.Y. Kukushkin, K.V. Luzyanin, "Structure-Catalytic Activity Relationship for New palladium-acyclic Aminocarbene Precatalysts in Suzuki-Miyaura Cross-coupling", 19th EuCheMS International Conference on Organometallic Chemistry, Toulouse, France, July 3-7th, 2011, p339.

447 R.S. Chay, K.V. Luzyanin, A.J.L. Pombeiro, V.Y. Kukushkin, "Novel Palladium-aminocarbene Species Derived from Metal-mediated Coupling of Isonitriles and 1,3-Diiminoisoindoline", 8th International School of Organometallic Chemistry, Camerino, Italy, August 27-31st, 2011, p36.

448 B.G.M. Rocha, K.V. Luzyanin, R. Wanke, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, L.M.D.R.S. Martins, A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Bulky Tris(phenylpyrazolyl)methanesulfonate Copper Complexes with Unsaturated Molecules", 8th International School of Organometallic Chemistry, Camerino, Italy, August 27-31st, 2011, p49.

449 E.C.B.A. Alegria, T.F.S. Silva, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, L.M.D.R.S. Martins, A.J.L. Pombeiro, "V, Re, Fe, Co, Ni, Cu and Zn Complexes Bearing 2,2,2-Tris(1-pyrazolyl)ethyl Methanesulfonate Scorpionates. Application as Catalysts for the Baeyer-Villiger Oxidation of Ketones under Mild Conditions", 5th EuCheMS Conference on Nitrogen Ligands in Coordination Chemistry, Metal-Organic Chemistry, Bioinorganic Chemistry, Materials and Catalysis", Granada, Spain, 2011, P63, p. 159.

450 L.M.D.R.S. Martins, A. Martins, T.F.S. Silva, E.C.B.A. Alegria, R. Monteiro, M. Andrade, A.P. Carvalho, A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Scorpionate Complexes Supported in Desilicated MOR Zeolite. Catalytic Oxidation of Cyclohexane in Heterogeneous

Medium", 5th EuCheMS Conference on Nitrogen Ligands in Coordination Chemistry, Metal-Organic Chemistry, Bioinorganic Chemistry, Materials and Catalysis, Granada, Spain, 2011, P140, p.236.

451 L.M.D.R.S. Martins, T.F.S. Silva, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, A.R. Fernandes, A. Silva, P.M. Borralho, S. Santos, C.M.P. Rodrigues, A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Cobalt Complexes Bearing Scorpionate Ligands: Synthesis, Characterization and Applications as Catalysts for the Peroxidative Oxidation of Cyclohexane and as in vitro Tumor-Inhibitors", 5th EuCheMS Conference on Nitrogen Ligands in Coordination Chemistry, Metal-Organic Chemistry, Bioinorganic Chemistry, Materials and Catalysis, Granada, Spain, 2011, P88, p. 184.

451 S.A.C. Carabineiro, M. Peixoto de Almeida, L.M.D.R.S. Martins, T.C.O. Mac Leod, A.J.L. Pombeiro, J.L. Figueiredo, "Heterogenisation of Metal C-scorpionate Complexes on Carbon Materials", International Conference on Nanomaterials and Nanotechnology, Delhi, India, 2011, P1201, S1-200.

452 X. Shang, E.C.B.A.Alegria, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, M.L. Kuznetsov, X. Meng, Q. Li, A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Electrochemical Behavior, Theoretical Study and Antitumor Activity of Organotin(IV) Complexes Bearing Cyclopentanecarboxylato Ligands",62nd Annual Meeting of theInternational Society of Electrochemistry, Niigata, Septembre 11th– 16th, 2011(oral, presented by MFCGS).

453 L.M.D.R.S. Martins, B.G.M. Rocha, A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Electrochemical Study of Ni, Zn and Cu Complexes Bearing a Sterically Hindered Scorpionate Ligand (TpmsPh)", Jornadas de Electroquímica e Inovação, Faro, Portugal, 2011, P22, p. 37.

454 L.M.D.R.S. Martins, C. Pettinari, F. Marchetti, A. Cerquetella, R. Pettinari, M. Monari, T.C.O. Mac Leod, A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Electrochemical Study of (Cymene)ruthenium(II) Complexes Bearing Bis-, Tris- and Tetrakis(pyrazol-1-yl)borate Ligands", Jornadas de Electroquímica e Inovação, Faro, Portugal, 2011, P6, p. 21.

455 M. Peixoto de Almeida, T.F.S. Silva, S.A.C. Carabineiro, L.M.D.R.S. Martins, A.J.L. Pombeiro, J.L. Figueiredo, "Heterogeneização de Complexos C-Escorpionatos em Materiais de Carbono", XXII National Meeting of the Portuguese Chemical Society, Braga, Portugal, 2011, QI-CP 44.

456 R.S. Chay, A.J.L. Pombeiro, V.Y. Kukushkin, K.V. Luzyanin, " Novel palladium-aminoiminocarbene species: preparation and first example of thecatalytic application in Suzuki-Miyaura cross-coupling", XXV InternationalChugaev Conference on Coordination Chemistry, Suzdal, Russia, June 6-11,2011, pp.368-369.

**2012**

457 E.C.B.A. Alegria, X.Shang, MF.C. Guedes da Silva, M.L. Kuznetsov, Q. Li, A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Redox Properties of Organotin(IV) Cycloalkylhydroxamate Complexes with Different Ring Sizes: Anti-Tumor Activity and Reduction Potential", XIV Iberian Meeting of Electrochemistry & XVII Meeting of the Portuguese Electrochemical Society, April 11th-14th, 2012, Funchal, Madeira Island, Portugal, PE9, p.78.

458 E.C.B.A Alegria, R.S. Chay, K.V. Luzyanin, A.J.L. Pombeiro, V.Yu. Kukushkin, "Electrochemical studies of novel-type aminocarbene palladium(II) Complexes", XIV Iberian Meeting of Electrochemistry & XVII Meeting of the Portuguese Electrochemical Society, 11th-14th April 2012, Funchal, Madeira Island, Portugal, PE 10, p.79.

459 K.V. Luzyanin, R.S. Chay, A.J.L. Pombeiro, V. Yu Kukushkin, "Catalytic activity of the novel palladium-aminocarbene species in Suzuki-Miyaura crosscoupling forecasted by the electrochemistry tools", XIV Iberian Meeting of Electrochemistry & XVII Meeting of the Portuguese Electrochemical Society, 11th-14th April 2012, Funchal, Madeira Island, Portugal, PE07, p.76.

460 L.M.D.R.S. Martins, T.F.S. Silva, X. Shang, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, Q. Li,A.J.L. Pombeiro, Electrochemical behaviour of halogenobenzohyldroxamateruthenium(II) cymene compounds, XIV Iberian Meeting of Electrochemistry &XVII Meeting of the Portuguese Electrochemical Society, $11^{th}$-$14^{th}$ April 2012, Funchal, Madeira Island, Portugal, PE 2, p.71.

461 L.M.D.R.S. Martins, S.A.C. Carabineiro, M. Peixoto de Almeida,A.J.L.Pombeiro, Electrochemical behaviour of C-scorpionate gold compounds, XIV Iberian Meeting of Electrochemistry & XVII Meeting of the Portuguese Electrochemical Society, $11^{th}$-$14^{th}$ April, Funchal, Madeira Island, Portugal, PE 8.

462 M.L. Kuznetsov, V. Yu. Kukushkin, A.J.L. Pombeiro, K.V. Luzyanin,"Metal-mediated [2 + 3] cycloaddition of nitrones to isonitriles furnishing new types of n-heterocyclic carbenes", XXV International Conference on Organometallic Chemistry (XXV ICOMC), September $2^{nd}$-$7^{th}$, 2012, Lisbon, Portugal, S1.5 (invited oral satellite lecture, presented by KVL).

463 M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, M. Gajewska, X. Shang, K.V. Luzyanin,Q. Li, J. Cui, A.J.L. Pombeiro, " Diorganotin(iv) complexes bearing hydroxamate- or carboxylate-type ligands: structural and biological characterization", XXV International Conference on Organometallic Chemistry (XXV ICOMC), September $2^{nd}$-$7^{th}$, 2012, Lisbon, Portugal, S2.6 (invited oral satellite lecture, presented by MFCGS).

464 M. Kirillov, M.V. Kirillova, A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Self-assembled multicopper complexes and coordination polymers for mild oxidative functionalization of alkanes", XXV International Conference on Organometallic Chemistry (XXV ICOMC), September $2^{nd}$-$7^{th}$, 2012, Lisbon, Portugal, S4.6 (invited oral satellite lecture, presented by AMK).

465 D.S. Nesterov, E.N. Chygorin, V.N. Kokozay, A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Synthetic strategies towards multinuclear heterometallic coordination assemblies - a promising class of homogeneous catalysts", XXV International Conference on Organometallic Chemistry (XXV ICOMC), September $2^{nd}$-$7^{th}$, 2012, Lisbon, Portugal, S7.6 (invited oral satellite lecture, presented by DSN).

466 D. Mandelli, L.S. Shul'pina, M.V. Kirillova, A.M. Kirillov, W.A. Carvalho, A.J.L. Pombeiro, G.B. Shul'pin, "Oxidation of glycerol with hydrogen peroxide catalyzed by metal complexes", XXV International Conference on Organometallic Chemistry (XXV ICOMC), September $2^{nd}$-$7^{th}$,, Lisbon, Portugal, S9.2 (invited oral satellite lecture, presented by DM).

467 L.M.D.R.S. Martins, "C-scorpionate complexes catalysts for industrial oxidationreactions", XXV International Conference on Organometallic Chemistry (ICOMC 2012), September $2^{nd}$-$7^{th}$, Lisbon, Portugal, S2.12 (invited oral satellite lecture, presented by LMDRSM).

468 E.C.B.A. Alegria, T.C.O. Mac Leod, "Transtition-metal-catalyzed funtionalization of alcohols and ketones", XXV International Conference on Organometallic Chemistry (ICOMC 2012), September $2^{nd}$-$7^{th}$, 2012, Lisbon, Portugal, S1.9 (invited oral satellite lecture, presented by ECBAA).

469 T.B. Anisimova, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, V.Yu. Kukushkin, A.J.L. Pombeiro, K.V. Luzyanin, "Addition of the amino acid esters to Pd(II)-complexed isonitriles leading to the chiral aminocarbene complexes", XXV International Conference on Organometallic Chemistry (XXV ICOMC), September $2^{nd}$-$7^{th}$,, 2012, Lisbon, Portugal, F2.9 (poster with oral flash presentationby TBA).

470 A.C. Silva, D.V. Luís, S. Santos, P.M. Borralho, C.M. Rodrigues, G. Cabral, P. Videira, A.S. Rodrigues, M. Gajewska, M.F.C.Guedes da Silva, C. Monteiro, A.J.L. Pombeiro, A.R. Fernandes, "Biological Characterization of Antiproliferative Potencial of a Cyclic Trinuclear Organotin(IV) Complex", XXV International Conference on Organometallic

Chemistry (XXV ICOMC), September 2nd-7th, 2012, Lisbon, Portugal, F3.27 (poster with oral flash presentation by ACS).

471 B.G.M. Rocha, R. S. Chay, E. A. Valishina, V. Yu. Kukushkin, T. M.Buslaeva, A. J. L. Pombeiro, K. V. Luzyanin, "First platinum-(acyclic aminocarbene) catalysts for the hydrosilylation of terminal alkynes", XXV International Conference on Organometallic Chemistry (XXV ICOMC), September 2nd-7th, 2012, Lisbon, Portugal, F3.28 (poster with oral flash presentation by BGMR).

472 M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, A.V.M. Nunes, K.T. Mahmudov, M.E. Zakrzewska, V. Najdanovic-Visak, M.N. Kopylovich, M. Nunes da Ponte, A.J.L. Pombeiro, "New trinuclear mixed-valence cobalt(II)/(III) complex derived from arylhydrazone of dimedone", XXV International Conference on Organometallic Chemistry (XXV ICOMC), September 2nd-7th, 2012, Lisbon, Portugal, PA.21 (poster presented by AVMN).

473 S.K. Das, S. Mukherjee, A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Palladium anchored porous covalent imine framework as catalytic support for C-C coupling reactions", XXV International Conference on Organometallic Chemistry (XXV ICOMC), September 2nd-7th, 2012, Lisbon, Portugal, PA.34 (poster presented by SKD).

474 R.S. Chay, K.V. Luzyanin, A.J.L. Pombeiro, V.Yu. Kukushkin, "Novel palladium and platinum acyclic diaminocarbene complexes", XXV International Conference on Organometallic Chemistry (XXV ICOMC), September 2nd-7th, 2012, Lisbon, Portugal, PA.47 (poster presented by RSC).

475 Z. Ma, W. Lu, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, A.JL. Pombeiro, "A novel palladium compound assembled by $PdCl_2$ and a functionalized cryptand", XXV International Conference on Organometallic Chemistry (XXV ICOMC), September 2nd-7th,, 2012, Lisbon, Portugal, PA.50 (poster presented by ZM).

476 B.G.M. Rocha, E.A. Valishina, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, V. u. Kukushkin, A.J.L. Pombeiro, K. V. Luzyanin, "New platinum-(acyclic aminocarbene) complexes derived from the metal-mediated addition of hydrazones to isocyanides", XXV International Conference on Organometallic Chemistry (XXV ICOMC), September 2nd-7th,, 2012, Lisbon, Portugal, PA.61 (poster presented by BGMR).

477 O.V. Nesterova, M.F.C. Guedes Da Silva, D.S. Nesterov, M.V. Kirillova, A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Synthesis, structure and catalytic activity of novel Fe(III), Mn(III) and Cu(II) Schiff base complexes", XXV International Conference on Organometallic Chemistry (XXV ICOMC), September 2nd-7th, 2012, Lisbon, Portugal, PA.84 (poster presented by DSN).

478 A. Mizar, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, M. N. Kopylovich, S. Mukherjee,K. T. Mahmudov, A. J. L. pombeiro "Water-soluble copper(II) complexes with a sulfonic-functionalized arylhydrazone of β-diketone and their application in peroxidative allylic oxidation", XXV International Conference on Organometallic Chemistry (XXV ICOMC), September 2nd-7th, 2012, Lisbon, Portugal, PA.100 (poster presented by AM).

479 S. Mukherjee, A. Dutta, A. Bhaumik, A.J.L. Pombeiro, "CMC supported iron catalyst: synthesis and application in dye degradation by photo Fenton process", XXV International Conference on Organometallic Chemistry (XXV ICOMC), September 2nd-7th, 2012, Lisbon, Portugal, PA.101 (poster presented by SM).

480 T.C.O. Mac Leod, M.N. Kopylovich, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, K.T. Mahmudov, A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Copper(II) complexes of arylhydrazones of β-diketones immobilized on layered double hydroxides as catalysts for oxidation of alkanes", XXV International Conference on Organometallic Chemistry (XXV ICOMC), September 2nd-7th, 2012, Lisbon, Portugal, PA.119 (poster presented by TCOML).

481 T.F.S. Silva, T.C.O. Mac Leod, L.M.D.R.S. Martins, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Oxo-vanadium(iv) complexes as catalysts for oxidation of cyclohexane: homogeneous or supported systems", XXV International Conference on Organometallic Chemistry (XXV ICOMC), September 2nd-7th, 2012, Lisbon, Portugal, PA.136 (poster presented by TFSS).

482 P. Smoleński, A.M. Kirillov, S. Wieczorek, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, Z. Ma, A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Coordination engeenering with 1,3,5-triaza-7-phosphaadamantane (pta) towards unusual metal-organic networks", XXV International Conference on Organometallic Chemistry (XXV ICOMC), September 2nd-7th, 2012, Lisbon, Portugal, PA.164 (poster presented by PS).

483 S.W. Wieczorek, A.M. Kirillov, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, P. Smoleński3, J. Sokolnicki, A. J. L. Pombeiro, "First three-dimensional metal-organic frameworks driven by 1,3,5-triaza-7-phosphaadamantane", XXV International Conference on Organometallic Chemistry (XXV ICOMC), September 2nd-7th, 2012, Lisbon, Portugal, PA.172 (poster presented by SWW).

484 T.F.S. Silva, L.M.D.R.S. Martins, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, B.J. Hwang, M.L. Kuznetsov, A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Cobalt complexes bearing c-scorpionate or pyrazole ligands as catalysts for the peroxidative oxidation of cyclohexane. AXAFS and teorectical studies", XXV International Conference on Organometallic Chemistry (XXV ICOMC), September 2nd-7th, 2012, Lisbon, Portugal, PA.267 (poster presented by TFSS).

485 L.M.D.R.S. Martins, M.P. Almeida, S.A.C. Carabineiro, A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Redox properties - catalytic activity relationships of novel gold(iii) complexes bearing c-scorpionate ligands", XXV International Conference on Organometallic Chemistry (XXV ICOMC), September 2nd-7th, 2012, Lisbon, Portugal, PA.279 (poster presented by LMDRSM).

486 K.V. Luzyanin, E.C.B.A. Alegria, R.S. Chay, A.J.L. Pombeiro, V.Yu. Kukushkin, "Predicting the catalytic activity of the novel palladium-aminocarbene species in Suzuki–Miyaura cross-coupling using electrochemistry tools", XXV International Conference on Organometallic Chemistry (XXV ICOMC), September 2nd-7th, 2012, Lisbon, Portugal, PA.286 (poster presented by KVL).

487 B.G.M. Rocha, T.C.O. Mac Leod, L.M.D.R.S. Martins, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Nitroaldol reaction studies of Ni(II), Zn(II) and Cu(II) complexes bearing a sterically hindered scorpionate ligand ($TPMS^{Ph}$)-, XXV International Conference on Organometallic Chemistry (XXV ICOMC), September 2nd-7th, 2012, Lisbon, Portugal, PA.315 (poster presented by BGMR).

488 Z. Ma, F. Mai, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro, "A novel compound assembled by a double-helicate terpyridine silver(I) compound and a functionalized tetrapyridyl cyclam", XXV International Conference on Organometallic Chemistry (XXV ICOMC), September 2nd-7th, 2012, Lisbon, Portugal, PB.5 (poster presented by ZM).

489 L.S. Shul'pina, M.V. Kirillova, E.E. Karslyan, A.J.L. Pombeiro, G. B.Shul'pin, "Ferrocene-catalyzed functionalizations of hydrocarbons with peroxides", XXV International Conference on Organometallic Chemistry (XXV ICOMC), September 2nd-7th, 2012, Lisbon, Portugal, PB.43 (poster presented by ZM).

490 S. Gupta, S. Mukherjee, A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Synthesis and application of a new Cu(II) complex as oxidation catalyst in homogeneous and heterogeneous form", XXV International Conference on Organometallic Chemistry (XXV ICOMC), September 2nd-7th, 2012, Lisbon, Portugal, PB.74 (poster presented by SG).

491 T.B. Anisimova, A.J.L. Pombeiro, V.Yu. Kukushkin, K.V. Luzyanin, ”Novel type palladium-acyclic aminocarbene catalysts for suzuki-miyaura coupling under mild conditions”, XXV International Conference on Organometallic Chemistry (XXV ICOMC), September $2^{nd}$-$7^{th}$, 2012, Lisbon, Portugal, PB.117 (poster presented by TBA).

492 M. Sutradhar, M.V. Kirillova, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro,”A novel mixed valence hexanuclear oxovanadium(IV,V) complex acts as highly efficient catalyst in alkane oxidation”, XXV International Conference on Organometallic Chemistry (XXV ICOMC), September $2^{nd}$-$7^{th}$, 2012, Lisbon, Portugal, PB.122 (poster presented by MS).

493 R.S. Chay, B.G.M. Rocha, A.J.L. Pombeiro, V.Yu. Kukushkin, K. V. Luzyanin, “New types of aminocarbene catalysts for efficient hydrosilylation of alkynes and Suzuki-Miayura cross-coupling under mild conditions”, XXV International Conference on Organometallic Chemistry (XXV ICOMC), September $2^{nd}$-$7^{th}$, 2012, Lisbon, Portugal, PB.140 (poster presented by RSC).

494 K.T. Mahmudov, M. Gajewska, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, M.N. Kopylovich, A.J.L. Pombeiro, “Isomorphous hybrid organotin(IV)-nitrate clusters”, XXV International Conference on Organometallic Chemistry (XXV ICOMC), September $2^{nd}$-$7^{th}$, 2012, Lisbon, Portugal, PB.197 (poster presented by KTM).

495 D.V. Luís, A.C. Silva, S. Santos, T.F.S. Silva, P.M. Borralho, C.M. Rodrigues, G. Cabral, P. Videira, A.S. Rodrigues, P. Smolensky, L.M.D.R.S. Martins, A.J.L. Pombeiro, A. R. Fernandes, “Evaluation and characterization of the antiproliferative potential of 1,10-phenanthroline-5,6-dione complexes of Zn(II) and Co(II)”, XXV International Conference on Organometallic Chemistry (XXV ICOMC), September $2^{nd}$-$7^{th}$, 2012, Lisbon, Portugal, PB.211 (poster presented by DVL).

496 K.T. Mahmudov, A.J.L. Pombeiro, M.J. Gajewska, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, A.M. Maharramov, I.N. Aliyeva, M.N. Kopylovich, “Composite oligomer constructed from tri- and tetranuclear butyltin(IV)oxoclusters”, XXV International Conference on Organometallic Chemistry (XXV ICOMC), September $2^{nd}$-$7^{th}$, 2012, Lisbon, Portugal, PB.258 (poster presented by KTM).

497 J.F. Silva, A.C. Silva, D.V. Luís, S. Santos, G. Cabral, P. Videira, A.S. Rodrigues, J. Lasri, A. Charmier, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro, A.R. Fernandes, “Characterization of the antiproliferative potential and biological targets of a new platinum complex”, XXV International Conference on Organometallic Chemistry (XXV ICOMC), September $2^{nd}$-$7^{th}$, 2012, Lisbon, Portugal, PB.293 (poster presented by ACS).

498 M.L. Kuznetsov, A.S. Novikov, Yu.N. Kozlov, G.B. Shul´pin, "Theoretical study of the mechanism of epoxidation of olefins catalysed with the system $[Al(H_2O)_6]^{3+}/H_2O_2/H_2O$-MECN", XXV International Conference on Organometallic Chemistry (XXV ICOMC), September $2^{nd}$-$7^{th}$, 2012, Lisbon, Portugal, PA.268.

499 M.V. Kirillova, M.L. Kuznetsov, Y.N. Kozlov, L.S. Shul’pina, A.J.L. Pombeiro,G.B. Shul’pin, “Oligovanadates in alkane oxidation with $H_2O_2$ catalyzedby vanadate-anion in acidified acetonitrile”, XV International Congress onCatalysis, July $1^{st}$– $6^{th}$, 2012, Munich, Germany, N 2.03_6694

500 M.P. Almeida, S.A.C. Carabineiro, L.M.D.R.S. Martins, A.J.L. Pombeiro, J.L.Figueiredo, “Homogeneous and heterogenised gold C-scorpionate complexes foralkane oxidation”, XV International Congress on Catalysis, July $1^{st}$– $6^{th}$, 2012, Munich, Germany 4.02_7301.

501 V. Yu. Kukushkin, K.V. Luzyanin, A.J.L. Pombeiro, V.P. Boyarskiy, “Acyclic Diaminocarbenes (ADCs) as a Promising Alternative to N-Heterocyclic Carbenes

(NHCs) in Transition Metal Catalyzed Organic Transformations", 18th International Symposium on Homogeneous Catalysis, July 9th-13th, 2012, Toulouse, France, OC18 (invited lecture presented by VYK).

502 A. Silva, D. Luís, S. Santos, T. Silva, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, L.M.D.R.S. Martins, A.J.L. Pombeiro, P. Borralho, C.M. Rodrigues, G. Cabral, P. Videira, C. Monteiro, A.R. Fernandes,"Biological characterization of the antiproliferative potential of Co(II) andTin(IV) coordination compounds", 6th Santorini Conference Biologic Prospective 2012 – Systems Biology and Personalized Health Science and Translation, Santorini, Greece, A16, p.2. (oral).

503 B.G.M. Rocha, R.S. Chay, A.J.L. Pombeiro, V.Yu. Kukushkin, K.V. Luzyanin, "First example of platinum-(acyclic aminocarbene) catalysts for the hydrosilylation of alkynes under environmentally bening conditions", 6th Spanish Portuguese Japanese Organic Chemistry Symposium, July, 18-20, 2012, Lisbon, Portugal, P59.

504 R.S. Chay, K.V. Luzyanin, A.J.L. Pombeiro, V.Yu. Kukushkin, "Novel Palladium-aminocarbene complexes as catalysts for Suzuki-Miayura reactionunder sustainable conditions", 6th Spanish Portuguese Japanese OrganicChemistry Symposium, July, 18th – 20th, 2012, Lisbon, Portugal, P64.

505 L.M.D.R.S. Martins, E.C.B.A. Alegria, M.N.M. Milunovic, V. Arion, A.J.L. Pombeiro, "An undecanuclear iron(III) carboxylate as an efficent catalyst for cyclic and linar alkane oxidation", International Conference on Catalysis in Organic Synthesis (ICCOS), September 15th-20th, 2012, Moscow, Russia, P161 (poster presented by LMDRSM).

506 E.C.B.A. Alegria, L.M.D.R.S. Martins, L.F.S. Guerra, P. Smoleński, A.J.L.Pombeiro, "New trioxorhenium(VII) complexes bearing the water-soluble 1,3,5-triaza-7-phosphaadamantane as catalysts for the Baeyer-Villiger oxidation ofketones", International Conference on Catalysis in Organic Synthesis (ICCOS), September 15th-20th, 2012, Moscow, Russia, P10, p.102.

507 T.B. Anisimova, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro, V.Yu. Kukushkin, K.V. Luzyanin, "Novel chiral aminocarbene complexes derived from the coupling of amino acid esters with isonitriles", International Conference on Catalysis in Organic Synthesis (ICCOS), September 15th-20th, 2012, Moscow, Russia, P15 (poster presented by TBA).

508 M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, K.T. Mahmudov, M.N. Kopylovich, A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Discrimination of Metal-Organic Architectures Bearing an Arylhydrazone of β-Diketone", Frontiers of Organometallic Chemistry, September 21th -22th, 2012, St. Petersburg, Russia (poster presented by MFCGS).

509 L.M.D.R.S. Martins, E.C.B.A. Alegria, L. Guerra, M.N.M. Milunovic, V. Arion, A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Novel hexanuclear iron(III) peroxo complex as an efficient catalyst for cyclhexane oxidation", Catalysis: from the Active Site to the Process (Symposium in honor of F. Ramôa Ribeiro), October 8th-9th, 2012, Lisbon, P30 (poster presented by LMDRSM).

**2013**

510 L.M.D.R.S. Martins, C. Pettinari, R. Pettinari, F. Marchetti, A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Electrochemical study of ($\eta^5$-$C_5Me_5$)-Rhodium and -Iridium Derivatives Containing Bis(pyrazolyl)alkane Ligands", 18th Meeting of the Portuguese Electrochemical Society, March 25th-27th, 2013, Porto, Portugal, P 23, p. 81 (ISBN: 978-989-95527-1-5)(poster presented by LMDRSM).

511 E.C.B.A. Alegria, L.M.D.R.S. Martins, M. Alexandru, M. Cazacu, A. Arvinte, S. Shova, C. Turta, V.B. Arion, A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Electrochemical Behaviour of Dinuclear $\mu$-chlorido-bridged Manganese(II) Complexes with Macrocyclic Schiff Bases", 18th

Meeting of the Portuguese Electrochemical Society, March 25th-27th, 2013, Porto, Portugal, 2013, P 31, p. 89 (ISBN: 978-989-95527-1-5)(poster presented by ECBAA).

512 J.F. Silva, A.C. Silva, D.V. Luís, S. Santos, A.S. Mendo, L. Coito, G. Cabral, P. Videira, A.S. Rodrigues, J. Lasri, A. Charmier, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, Z. Ma, A.J.L. Pombeiro, A. R. Fernandes, "Antiproliferative Activity and Biological Targets of Pt(II) and Cu(II) Compounds", 20th EuCheMS Conference on Organometallic Chemistry, 2013, University of St. Andrews, Scotland, p. 49 (poster presented by AA).

513 T.B. Anisimova, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro, V.Yu. Kukushkin, K.V. Luzyanin, "Chiral ADC species from the coupling of amino acid esters and metal-isocyanides", 20th EuCheMS Conference on Organometallic Chemistry, 2013, University of St. Andrews, Scotland, p.48 (oral presentation by T.B.A.).

514 T.B. Anisimova, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro, V.Yu. Kukushkin, K.V. Luzyanin, "Chiral acyclic diaminocarbene species derived from the coupling of amino acid amides and palladium-bond isocyanides", XXIII National Meeting of the Portuguese Chemical Society, June 2013, Aveiro, Portugal, EN-SPQ, p.66.

515 E.C.B.A. Alegria, L.M.D.R.S. Martins, I. Timokhin, F. Marchetti, C. Pettinari, R. Pettinari, A.J.L. Pombeiro,"Co, Ni and Cu pyrazolyl based MOF complexes as catalysts for the microwave assisted peroxidative oxidation of 1-phenylethanol", XXIII National Meeting of the Portuguese Chemical Society, June 2013, Aveiro, Portugal, P1.2, p.64 (poster presented by ECBAA)

516 L.M.D.R.S. Martins, S.A.C. Carabineiro, M. Avalos-Borja, J.G. Buijnsters, A.J.L. Pombeiro, J.L. Figueiredo, "Gold Nanoparticles Supported on Carbon Materials for Cyclohexane Oxidation", XXIII National Meeting of the Portuguese Chemical Society, Jun 2013, Aveiro, Portugal, P3.8, p. 278.

517 E.C.B.A. Alegria, P. Nunes, N. Nagy, A.J.L. Pombeiro, I. Correia, "Electrochemical behavior of mixed ligand copper(II) complexes of acetylacetonate and aromatic diimines in ionic liquids",XXXIV Meeting of the Electrochemistry Group of the Royal Spanish Chemical Society / XV Iberian Meeting of Electrochemistry, July 15-17, 2013, Valencia, Spain, PX7, p.219 (poster presented by ECBAA).

518 L.M.D.R.S. Martins, E.C.B.A. Alegria, C. Di Nicola, F. Marchetti, S. Orbisaglia, C. Pettinari, R. Pettinari, A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Redox potential – structure – catalytic activity relationships of ($\eta^6$-arene)Ru(II) complexes with halogen-substituted bis- and tris(pyrazol-1-yl)borate ligands", XXXIV Meeting of the Electrochemistry Group of the Royal Spanish Chemical Society / XV Iberian Meeting of Electrochemistry, July 15-17, 2013, Valencia, Spain, OA11,p.72 (oral presentation by LMDRSM).

519 M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, K.T. Mahmudov, M.N. Kopylovich, A.J.L. Pombeiro,"Metal Complexes of *Ortho*-hydroxyphenylhydrazo-β-diketonates as Catalysts for Nitroaldol Reaction", Zing Conferences – Coordination Chemistry Conference, Cancun, Mexico, 2013 (invited lecture presented by MFCGS).

**2014**

520 T.B. Anisimova, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro, V.Yu. Kukushkin, K.V. Luzyanin, "Straightforward approach to novel chiral acyclic diaminocarbene species via the addition of amines to metal-bound isocyanides", 10th Inorganic Chemistry Conference, April 11th-12th, 2014, Costa da Caparica, Portugal, P98 (poster presented by TBA).

521 B.G.M. Rocha, T.C.O. Mac Leod, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, K.V. Luzyanin, L.M.D.R.S. Martins, A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Ni(II), Cu(II) and Zn(II) complexes with a sterically hindered scorpionate ligand (TpmsPh) and catalytic application in the diasteroselective nitroaldol (Henry) reaction", 10th Inorganic Chemistry Conference, April 11th-12th, 2014, Costa da Caparica, Portugal, P57 (poster presented by BGMR).

522 S.W. Jaros, P. Smoleński, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, M. Florek, J. Król, Z. Staroniewicz, A.M. Kirillov, A.J.L. Pombeiro "Synthesis, Structural Analysis and Antimicrobial Activity of new silver BioMOFs driven by 1,3,5-triaza-phosphaadamantane-7-sulfide (PTA=S)" 10th Inorganic Chemistry Conference, April 11th-12th, 2014, Costa da Caparica, Portugal, P49 (poster presented by SWJ).

523 J. Palmucci, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, F. Marchetti, C. Pettinari, R. Pettinari, L.M.D.R.S. Martins, K. Mahmudov, A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Synthesis, Characterization and Catalytic activity of New Arylhydrazones of Barbituric Acid Complexes with Co(II), Cu(II), and Ag(I)", 4th Scientific Day of the School of Science and Technology, University of Camerino, Italy, June 11, 2014, p.15 (presented by JP).

524 E.C.B.A. Alegria, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, M. L. Kusznetov, L.M.D.R.S. Martins, A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Synthetic, Electrochemical and Theoretical Study of the Alkylated Cyanoimido-complexes *trans*-[Mo(NCN)(NCNR)(dppe)$_2$]X", XIX Meeting of the Portuguese Electrochemical Society / XVI Iberic Meeting of Electrochemistry, Aveiro, Portugal, June 30th -July2nd, 2014, (presented by ECBAA).

525 A. Pinto, L.M.D.R.S. Martins, A. Sabbatini, A. Pombeiro, M.J.B. Brew, "Microwave-assisted and Solvent-free Oxidation of Secondary Alcohols with Copper Catalytic Systems", 19th International Symposium on Homogeneous Catalysis (XIX ISHC), Ottawa, Canada, July 6-11, 2014, P37 (presented by LMDRSM).

526 L.M.D.R.S. Martins, A.P.C. Ribeiro, A.J.L. Pombeiro, "C-Scorpionate Fe(II) Complex as Catalyst for Selective Partial Oxidation of Cyclooctane with Hydroperoxide", 19th International Symposium on Homogeneous Catalysis (XIX ISHC), Ottawa, Canada, July 6th-11th, 2014, P38 (presented by LMDRSM).

527 M.F. Guedes da Silva, M. Sutradhar, L. Martins, E. Alegria, S. Carabineiro, L. Figueiredo, A. Pombeiro, "Oxido-vanadium Complexes as Homogeneous and Supported Catalysts for the Microwave Assisted Oxidation of Alcohols", 9th International Vanadium Symposim, Padova, June 29th-July 2nd, 2014, (poster presented by MFGS).

528 M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, K.T. Mahmudov, M.N. Kopylovich, A.R. Fernandes, A. Mizar, A. Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Organotin(IV) Complexes of Arylhydrazones of Methylene Acive Compounds: Synthesis, Caracterization and Biological Activity", XXVI International Conference on Organometallic Chemistry (XXVI ICOMC), Sapporo, Japan, July 13th-18th, 2014, 1P020 (poster presented by MFCGS).

529 T.B. Anisimova, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro, V.Y. Kukushkin, K.V. Luzyanin, "Complexes Bearing Chiral Acyclic Diaminocarbene Ligands Generated via Metal-Mediated Coupling of Amino Acid Amides and Isocyanides", XXVI International Conference on Organometallic Chemistry (XXVI ICOMC), Sapporo, Japan, July 13th-18th, 2014, 2P052 (poster presented by AJLP).

530 M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, M.N. Kopylovich, K.T. Mahmudov, T.C.O. Mac Leod, A.J.L. Pombeiro "Copper complexes with arylhydrazoness of β-diketones as catalysts for the functionalization of alkanes", 41st International Conference on Coordination Chemistry (ICCC-41), Singapore, July 21st-25th, 2014, D4S-08(I): SYM-E2, p.97 (invited lecture presented by MFCGS).

531 Z. Ma, H. Shi, B. Zhang, Y. Zhang, A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Synthesis, Characterization, Photoluminescent and Thermal Properties of a Series of Zinc Compounds Assembled by Zn(II) Salts and a Macrocyclic Ligand", 41st International Conference on Coordination Chemistry (ICCC-41), Singapore, July 21st-25th, 2014, 501-P100, p.121 (poster presented by ZM).

532 A.J.L. Pombeiro, K.T. Mahmudov, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, M. Kopylovich, "Easy Metal- and H-Bond Assisted E,Z-Isomeric Resolution of Sulfo-Arylhydrazones of

Active Methylene Compounds", 41st International Conference on Coordination Chemistry (ICCC-41), Singapore, July 21st-25th, 2014, 296-P221, p.128 (poster presented by AJLP).

533 L.M.D.R.S. Martins, M. Sutradhar, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, E.C. Alegria, A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Microwave Assisted Oxidation of Alcohols by Dinuclear Mn(II)Complexes", 41st International Conference on Coordination Chemistry (ICCC-41), Singapore, July 21st-25th, 2014, 57-P235, p.129 (poster presented by LMDRSM).

534 M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, Z. Ma, L. Wei, E.C.B.A. Alegria, L.M.D.R.S. Martins, A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Copper(II) 4'-Phenyl-Terpyridine Compounds as Catalysts for Aerobic Oxidation of Benzylic Alcohols", 41st International Conference on Coordination Chemistry (ICCC-41), Singapore, July 21st-25th, 2014, 245-P242, p.130 (poster presented by MFCGS).

535 A.J.L. Pombeiro, D.S. Nesterov, O.V. Nesterova, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, "A Novel Fe(III) Schiff Base Complex: Synthesis, Structure and Catalytic Activity in the Mild Oxidation of Cyclohexane", 41st International Conference on Coordination Chemistry (ICCC-41), Singapore, July 21st-25th, 2014, 297-P322, p.135 (poster presented by AJLP).

536 E.C.B.A Alegria, Z. Ma, F. Mai, F. Gong, L.M.D.R.S. Martins, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Copper(II) Complexes Bearing a New N6O4 Macrocyclic Ligand for the Aerobic Oxidation of Benzylic alcohols", 19th International Symposium on Homogeneous Catalysis, Ottawa, Ontario, July 6th-11th, 2014, Canada, P74 (presented by ECBAA).

537 E.C.B.A. Alegria, A.PC. Ribeiro, M.H.G. Prechtl, A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Efficient and Clean Acetylation of Cyclohexanol using "Green" Ionic Liquids", 19th International Symposium on Homogeneous Catalysis, Ottawa, Ontario, July 6th-11th, 2014, Canada, P75 (presented by ECBAA).

538 T.B. Anisimova, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro, V.Yu Kukushkin, K.V. Luzyanin, "Chiral Acyclic Diamonocarbene Species Derived from the Coupling of Amino Acid Esters and Metal-Bound Isocyanides", 14th Belgian Organic Synthesis Symposium (BOSS2014), Louvain-la-Neuve, Belgium, July 13th–18th, 2014, p. 59.

539 S.A.C. Carabineiro, J. Wang, M. Sutradhar, L.M.D.R.S. Martins, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, J.G. Buijnsters, A.J.L. Pombeiro, J.L. Figueiredo, "Oxido-vanadium complexes heterogenised on carbon materials as catalysts for the oxidation of alcohols", Encontro Luso-Galego de Química, Porto, 2014, QI/CAT25, pág. 61 (poster presented by JW).

540 S.A.C. Carabineiro, L.M.D.R.S. Martins, M. Avalos-Borja, J.G. Buijnsters, A.J.L. Pombeiro, J.L. Figueiredo, "Gold Nanoparticles Supported on Carbon Materials for Cyclohexane Oxidation", 5th edition of Trends in Nanotechnology International Conference (TNT2014), Barcelona, 2014, P48 (poster presented by SACC).

541 M.A. Januário Charmier, S. Mukhopadhyay, M. Sutradhar, S. Morgado, L. Charmier, A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Synthesis, Characterization and Antibacterial, Antioxidant and Antitumoral Evaluations of Novel Zn(II) Schiff Bases and Flavonoids Derivatives Complexes", AGICHEM, 9th Anglo-German Conference on Inorganic Chemistry, Edinburgh, Scotland, July 30th – August 1st, 2014. (Presented by MAJC)

542 S.W. Jaros, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, M. Florek, M. Conceição Oliveira, P. Smoleński, A.J.L. Pombeiro, A.M. Kirillov, "1D, 2D and 3D Silver(I) coordination polymers assembled from 1,3,5-triaza-7-phosphaadamantane and aliphatic dicarboxylates: synthesis, structural features, and antimicrobial activity"; XIXth Winter School On Coordination Chemistry, December 1–5, 2014, Karpacz, Poland, P6.

543 F. Marchetti, C. Pettinari, S. Galli, I. Timokhin, R. Pettinari, E.C.B.A. Alegria, L.M.D.R.S. Martins, A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Novel Co, Cu, Zn and Cd MOFs with pyrazolyl based tectons. Adsorption ability and catalytic activity for the peroxidative oxidation of

alcohols and cyclohexane" 1st European Conference on Smart Inorganic Polymers, Proceedings of the Conference, Maribor, Slovenia. 21-23 September 2014, pag. 59 (PO-13).

544 L.M.D.R.S. Martins, E.C.B.A. Alegria, C. Domingos, I. Sousa, P. Smoleński, A.J.L. Pombeiro, "New 1,10-Phenanthroline-5,6-dione Rhenium Complexes as Catalysts for the Baeyer-Villiger Oxidation of Ketones under Mild Conditions", 12th International Chemical and Biological Engineering Conference (CHEMPOR 2014), Porto, 2014, P-SE39, p. 123 (book of short abstracts) and p. 15.114-115 (book of extended abstracts) (poster presented by LMDRSM).

545 A. Paul, B. Koch, A.J.L. Pombeiro, "A benzimidazole functionalized new fluorogenic differential chemosensor for intracellular detection of $Cu^{2+}$ and $CN^-$ ions in DL cells", National Seminar on Newer Trends on Chemistry and Environment, DonBosco College, Tura, Meghalaya, India, 10-11th December 2014

546 T.F.S. Silva, L.M.D.R.S. Martins, R. Nunes, O.C. Monteiro, A.J. Silvestre, A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Selective and Sustainable Oxidation of Cyclohexane Catalyzed by Co-doped SnO2 Nanoparticles under Mild Conditions", 12th International Chemical and Biological Engineering Conference (CHEMPOR 2014), Porto, 2014, P-CM25, p. 84 (book of short abstracts) and p. 12.66-67 (book of extended abstracts) (presented by LMDRSM).

**2015**

547 E.C.B.A. Alegria, S. Anbu, L.M.D.R.S. Martins, A.J.L. Pombeiro,"Electrochemical properties of Robson type macrocyclic dicopper(II) complexes", XXXVI Meeting of the Electrochemistry Group of the Royal Spanish Chemical Society / XVII Iberic Meeting of Electrochemistry, University of Vigo, Spain, July 13-15, 2015, 015-S6P.

548 L.M.D.R.S. Martins, A.P.C. Ribeiro, A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Electrochemical behaviour of a C-scorpionate iron(II) complex in ionic liquids and molecular solvents", XXXVI Meeting of the Electrochemistry Group of the Royal Spanish Chemical Society / XVII Iberic Meeting of Electrochemistry, University of Vigo, Spain, July 13-15, 2015, 006-S6P, p.120.

549 L.M.D.R.S. Martins, M. Sutradhar, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, C.-M. Liu, A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Electrochemical properties of trinuclear Cu(II) catalysts for cyclohexane oxidation", XX Meeting of the Portuguese Electrochemical Society, University of Minho, Braga, Portugal, October 21-23, 2015, P34, p.90.

550 E.C.B.A. Alegria, C. Domingos, Mendes, A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Rhenium(III)-based scorpionate complexes in the Baeyer-Villiger oxidation of ketones: An electrochemical approach", XX Meeting of the Portuguese Electrochemical Society, University of Minho, Braga, Portugal, October 21-23, 2015, P35.

551 S.A.C. Carabineiro, M. Sutradhar, L.M.D.R.S. Martins, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, J.G. Buijnsters, A.J.L. Pombeiro, J.L. Figueiredo**, "**Oxidovanadium complexes anchored on carbon materials for oxidation reactions", XXIV National Meeting of the Portuguese Chemical Society, University of Coimbra, Portugal, 2015, OC2, p. 24. (oral, presented by SACC).

552 S.A.C. Carabineiro, M. Sutradhar, L.M.D.R.S. Martins, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, J.G. Buijnsters, A.J.L. Pombeiro, J.L. Figueiredo**,** "Oxidovanadium complexes immobilised on nanostructured carbon materials for the oxidation of 1-phenylethanol", 10th European Congress of Chemical Engineering / 3rd European Congress on Applied Biotechnology / 5th European Process Intensification Conference, Nice, France, 2015, pp. 1177-1178.

553 M.A. Januário-Charmier, S. Morgado, N. Bravo, A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Extraction of Bioactive natural products via microwave technology and their biosynthetic

modification", Congress Directing Biosynthesis IV, March 25-27, 2015, Norwich, UK, P88.

554 M.A. Januario-Charmier, S. Morgado, S. Lyubchyk, S. Rodrigues, N. Bravo, A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Exploration of Microwave technology in plants extraction and synthesis of novel biorganometallic natural products. Study of their biological properties", International Symposium on Synthesis and Catalysis (ISySyCat), Évora, Portugal,September 2-4,2015, P36.

555 N.M.R. Martins, L.M.D.R.S. Martins, K.T. Mahmudov, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Oxidation of alcohols catalyzed by copper(II) complexes of arylhydrazone of ethyl 2-cyanoacetate", International Symposium on Synthesis and Catalysis (ISySyCat), 2015, Évora, Portugal, September 2-4, 2015, P31

556 N.M.R. Martins, L.M.D.R.S. Martins, K.T. Mahmudov, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro, "An iron(III) complex of new formazan ligand as a catalyst for the oxidation of alcohols", International Symposium on Synthesis and Catalysis (ISySyCat), Évora, Portugal, September 2-4, 2015, P32.

557 N.M.R. Martins, K.T. Mahmudov, L.M.D.R.S. Martins, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Copper(II) and iron(III) complexes with arylhydrazone of ethyl 2-cyanoacetate and formazan ligands as catalysts for the oxidation of alcohols", CATSUS 1 (Catalysis and Sustainability) Workshop, Academy of Sciences of Lisbon, September 16th, 2015, O3(oral, presented by NMR).

558 T.A.G. Duarte, L.M.D.R.S. Martins, A.P. Carvalho, A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Catalysis with scorpionate manganese complexes supported on carbon materials", CATSUS 1 (Catalysis and Sustainability) Workshop, Academy of Sciences of Lisbon, 2015, O12, p. 19.

559 T.A.G. Duarte, L.M.D.R.S. Martins, A.P. Carvalho, A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Preparation of Manganese(II) Complexes with Pyrazole Ligands and Application in Homogeneous Oxidative Catalysis", CATSUS 1 (Catalysis and Sustainability) Workshop, Academy of Sciences of Lisbon, 2015, P2, p. 22 (oral, presented by TAGD).

560 B.G.M. Rocha, R.S. Chay, K.V. Luzyanin, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, L.M.D.R.S. Martins, A.J.L. Pombeiro, "ADC-metal complexes as effective catalysts for hydrosilylation of alkynes", CATSUS 1 (Catalysis and Sustainability) Workshop, Academy of Sciences of Lisbon, September 16th, 2015, p.7(oral, presented by BGMR).

561 G.A.O. Tiago, A.P.C. Ribeiro, L. Branco, K.T. Mahmudov, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro,"Synthesis of copper(II) complexes of arylhydrazone and their application as catalysts in oxidation of alkanes and alcohols in different media." CATSUS 1 (Catalysis and Sustainability) Workshop, Academy of Sciences of Lisbon, September 16th, 2015, Portugal (oral, presented by GAOT).

562 N.M.R. Martins, K.T. Mahmudov, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, L.M.D.R.S. Martins, A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Cooperative coordination and ionic interactions assisted E/Z isomerization of arylhydrazone of ethyl 2-cyanoacetate in complexation with copper(II)", 10$^{th}$ International School of Organometallic Chemistry (ISOC), Camerino, Italy, September 5-9, 2015, P38.

563 N.M.R. Martins, S. Anbu, K.T. Mahmudov, R. Ravishankaran, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, L.M.D.R.S. Martins, A. Karande, A.J.L. Pombeiro, "DNA, BSA binding and cytotoxic properties of iron(III) complex bearing formazan ligands", 10$^{th}$ International School of Organometallic Chemistry (ISOC), Camerino, Italy, September 5-9, 2015, P52.

564 T.A.G. Duarte, L.M.D.R.S. Martins, A.P. Carvalho, A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Manganese(II) Complexes with Pyrazole Ligands: Synthesis and Oxidative Catalysis", 10$^{th}$ International School of Organometallic Chemistry (ISOC), Camerino, Italy, September 5-9, 2015, P58, p. 44.

565 R. Galassi, O.C. Simon, C. Graiff,M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, N.M.R. Martins, L.M.D.R.S. Martins, A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Catalytic activitiy of Copper(I) and Copper(II) 3,5-dinitro- or 3,5-bis(trifluoromethyl)-pyrazolate derivatives", 10th International School of Organometallic Chemistry (ISOC), Camerino, Italy, September 5-9, 2015, P84, p.57.

566 E.C.B.A. Alegria, A.P.C. Ribeiro, C. Domingos, E. Fontolan, A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Mechanochemical synthesis of magnetic CuFe bimetallic composites and their catalytic applications", 2nd EuCheMS Congress on Green and Sustainable Chemistry, Faculty of Sciences and Technology, Nova University of Lisbon, October 4-7, 2015, P19.

567 A.J. Charmier, A.R. Fernandes, M. Martins, S. Morgado, L. Charmier, S. Lyubchyk, P. Fernandes, D. Campopiano, A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Green Microwave technology and enzymatic modifications applied to natural products and plant extracts: new solutions for old problems", 2nd EuCheMS Congress on Green and Sustainable Chemistry, Faculty of Sciences and Technology, Nova University of Lisbon, October 4-7, 2015, MI-P43.

568 N.M.R. Martins, L.M.D.R.S. Martins, A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Solvent-free microwave-induced oxidation of alcohols catalysed by magnetic nanoparticles of late-first-row-transition-metal oxides", 2nd EuCheMS Congress on Green and Sustainable Chemistry, Faculty of Sciences and Technology, Nova University of Lisbon, October 4-7, 2015, P11 (poster presented by NMRM, awarded the *"Solchemar Poster Prize").*

569 N.M.R. Martins, K.T. Mahmudov, L.M.D.R.S. Martins, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Zn(II) complex bearing 5-(2-(4,4-dimethyl-2,6-dioxocyclohexylidene) hydrazinyl)isophthalic acid as catalyst for the Microwave-assisted Henry Reaction", 2nd EuCheMS Congress on Green and Sustainable Chemistry, Faculty of Sciences and Technology, Nova University of Lisbon, October 4-7, 2015, P37

570 M. Mendes, S. Anbu, E.C.B.A. Alegria, A.P.C. Ribeiro, A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Biosynthesis of silver nanoparticles using aqueous tea extracts and applications in DNA, BSA binding and nitro compounds reduction catalysis", 2nd EuCheMS Congress on Green and Sustainable Chemistry, Faculty of Sciences and Technology, Nova University of Lisbon, October 4-7, 2015,P87.

571 M. Mendes, A.P.C. Ribeiro, E.C.B.A. Alegria, A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Green Synthesis of Gold Nanoparticles and Catalytic Properties for the Reduction of Aromatic Nitro Compounds", 2nd EuCheMS Congress on Green and Sustainable Chemistry, Faculty of Sciences and Technology, Nova University of Lisbon, October 4-7, 2015,O20-2.

572 A.P.C. Ribeiro, J. Wang, L.M.D.R.S. Martins, J. Rodrigues, A.J.L. Pombeiro," Efficient Cu – MWCNT nanocomposite for the reduction of 4-Nitrophenol", 2nd EuCheMS Congress on Green and Sustainable Chemistry, Faculty of Sciences and Technology, Nova University of Lisbon, October 4-7, 2015, MI-P12.

573 A.P.C. Ribeiro, M. Mendes, E.C.B.A. Alegria, A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Green Synthesis of Gold Nanoparticles and Catalytic Properties for the Reduction of Aromatic Nitro Compounds", 2nd EuCheMS Congress on Green and Sustainable Chemistry, Faculty of Sciences and Technology, Nova University of Lisbon, October 4-7, 2015, O20-2 (oral communication presented by APCR).

574 A. Januario-Charmier, S. Lyubchyk, A. Bakkara, L. Charmier, O.S. Lygina, O. Shapovalova, A.R. Fernandes, A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Green approach to phytochemicals extraction", 2nd EuCheMS Congress on Green and Sustainable Chemistry, Faculty of Sciences and Technology, Nova University of Lisbon, October 4-7, 2015, MI-P44.

575 C.A. Montoya, A.B. Paninho, C.F. Gómez, A.V.M. Nunes, K.T. Mahmudov, V. Najdanovic-Visak, L.M.D.R.S. Martins, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro, M. Nunes da Ponte, "Styrene carbonate production from CO2 using zinc(II) complexes of

arylhydrazones of β-diketone"s, 2nd EuCheMS Congress on Green and Sustainable Chemistry, Faculty of Sciences and Technology, Nova University of Lisbon, October 4-7, 2015, SA P126, p. 249.

576 T.F.S. Silva, L.M.D.R.S. Martins, S.A.C. Carabineiro, J.L. Figueiredo, A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Tuning of structural properties of chlorogold complexes supported on carbon materials for cyclohexane oxidation", 2nd EuCheMS Congress on Green and Sustainable Chemistry, Faculty of Sciences and Technology, Nova University of Lisbon, October 4-7, 2015, M1 P21, p.144.

577 A.B. Paninho, A. Pinho, A.V.M. Nunes, K.T. Mahmudov, V. Najdanovic-Visak, L.M.D.R.S. Martins, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro, M. Nunes da Ponte, "Differences in reactivity of propylene oxide versus cyclohexene oxide on the production of cyclic carbonates from $CO_2$ using zinc(II) complexes",2nd EuCheMS Congress on Green and Sustainable Chemistry, Faculty of Sciences and Technology, Nova University of Lisbon, October 4-7, 2015, SA P84, pág. 207.

578 D.S. Nesterov, A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Selective oxidation of alkanes with m-chloroperbenzoic acid catalyzed by a heterometallic Co/Fe complex", 3rd EuCheMS Inorganic Chemistry Conference on "Chemistry over the horizon", Wroclaw, Poland, June 28-July 1, 2015.

579 O.V. Nesterova, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Synthesis and properties of novel Cu and Cu/Mn complexes with N-tert-butyldiethanolamine and trimethylacetic acid", 3rd EuCheMS Inorganic Chemistry Conference on "Chemistry over the horizon", Wroclaw, Poland, June 28–July 1, 2015.

580 M. Mendes, A.P.C. Ribeiro, E.C.B.A. Alegria, A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Green synthesis of gold nanoparticles using tea extracts", Chemical and Biological Engineering Forum, Instituto Superior de Engenharia de Lisboa, May 27-29, 2015, P17.

581 A. Pinto, C. Domingos, L.M.D.R.S. Martins, E.C.B.A. Alegria, S. Mukhopadhyay, A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Copper-5-(4-pyridyl)tetrazolate metal-organic frameworks as effective catalysts for selective cycloalkane oxidation", Chemical and Biological Engineering Forum, Instituto Superior de Engenharia de Lisboa, May 27-29, 2015, P18.

582 R. Vervecken, L.M.D.R.S. Martins, A.P.C. Ribeiro, A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Electrochemical windows of room temperature ionic liquids", Chemical and Biological Engineering Forum, Instituto Superior de Engenharia de Lisboa, May 27-29, 2015, p.21.

583 J. Wang, A.P.C. Ribeiro, L.M.D.R.S. Martins, J. Rodrigues, A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Fast and efficient degradation of organic dyes with Cu nanocomposites", Chemical and Biological Engineering Forum, Instituto Superior de Engenharia de Lisboa, May 27-29, 2015, p.23.

584 A.J.L. Pombeiro, A. Karmakar, L.M.D.R.S. Martins, M.F.C.Guedes da Silva, S.Hazra, "Electrochemical behaviour of new 3-aminopyrazine-2-carboxylate Fe(III)-complexes", 66th Annual Meeting of the International Society of Electrochemistry, Taipei, Taiwan, 2015, s12-019, p. 129.

**2016**

585 N.M.R. Martins, L.M.D.R.S. Martins, K.T. Mahmudov, A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Magnetic recyclable functionalized magnetite as nanocatalysts for green oxidative reactions", 5th Portuguese Young Chemists Meeting (PYCheM) / 1st European Young Chemists Meeting (EYCHeM), April 26-29, 2016, Guimarães, Portugal, OP6 (oral communication presented by N.M.R.M.)

586 N.M.R. Martins, K.T. Mahmudov, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, L.M.D.R.S. Martins, A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Mild microwave-assisted Knoevenagel reaction using Zn(II) complex bearing 5-(2-(4,4-dimethyl-2,6-

dioxocyclohexylidene)hydrazinyl)isophthalic acid as catalyst", 5th Portuguese Young Chamistry Meeting (PYCheM) / 1st European Young Chemists Meeting (EYCHeM), April 26-29, 2016, Guimarães, Portugal, P29 (poster presented by N.M.R.M.)

587 J. Wang, A.P.C. Ribeiro, L.M.D.R.S. Martins, S.A.C. Carabineiro, J. Rodrigues, A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Rh Magnetic Nanoparticles Catalysts for Hydrogenation Reactions", 5th Portuguese Young Chamistry Meeting (PYCheM) / 1st European Young Chemists Meeting (EYCHeM), April 26-29, 2016, Guimarães, Portugal, P175, p.281 (presented by A.P.C.R.).

588 I. Matias, A.P.C. Ribeiro, Y. Yu. Karabach, L.M.D.R.S. Martins, A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Heck reactions in ionic liquid media", 5th Portuguese Young Chamistry Meeting (PYCheM) / 1st European Young Chemists Meeting (EYCHeM), April 26-29, 2016, Guimarães, Portugal, P174, p. 280 (presented by A.P.C.R.).

589 G. A.O. Tiago, A. P. C. Ribeiro, L. Branco, K. T. Mahmudov, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Synthesis of copper(II) complexes of arylhydrazone and their application as catalysts in oxidation of cycloalkanes in different media", 5th Portuguese Young Chamistry Meeting (PYCheM) / 1st European Young Chemists Meeting (EYCHeM), April 26-29, 2016, Guimarães, Portugal, OP13 (oral presented by GAOT).

590 L.M.D.R.S. Martins, A.P.C. Ribeiro,S.A.C. Carabineiro, J.L. Figueiredo, A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Highly efficient and reusable CNT supported iron(II) catalyst for microwave assisted alcohol oxidation", 6th EuCheMS Chemistry Congress, Seville, Spain, 2016, A1255. (oral, presented by L.M.D.R.S.M.).

591 T.A.G. Duarte, L.M.D.R.S. Martins, A.P. Carvalho, A.J.L. Pombeiro, "S-doped carbon spheres by hydrothermal synthesis for catalytic application", Satellite Symposium to CARBON 2016: Beyond Adsorption, New York, 2016, p.11(oral, presented by A.P.C.).

592 V. Van-Dúnem, A.P. Carvalho, L.M.D.R.S. Martins, A.J.L. Pombeiro, A. Martins, "Cyclohexane oxidation using an iron catalyst heterogeneized on hierarchical Y prepared by crystal rearrangement method", XXII Luso-Galician Chemistry Meeting, Bragança, Portugal, 2016, QF19, p. 251.

593 L.M.D.R.S. Martins, A.J.L. Pombeiro, "The role of C-scorpionate complexes in sustainable oxidation of alkanes",XX International Symposium on Homogeneous Catalysis (ISHC), Kyoto, Japan, 2016, 2P-024 **(**presented by L.M.D.R.S.M.).

594 G.A.O. Tiago, A.P.C. Ribeiro, L. Branco, K.T. Mahmudov, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, L. M.D.R.S. Martins, A. J.L. Pombeiro, "Cyclic voltammetry of ionic liquids and of copper complexes therein", XXI Meeting of the Portuguese Electrochemical Society and XVIII Iberian Meeting of Electrochemistry, Bragança, Portugal, 2016.

595 K. Moura, T. Santos, J. Gomes, J. Puna, L.M.D.R.S. Martins, J. Bordado, A.P.C. Ribeiro, J. Rodrigues, L. Guerra, A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Produção do gás de síntese através da eletrólise da água, usando biomassa liquefeita, XXI Meeting of the Portuguese Electrochemical Society and XVIII Iberian Meeting of Electrochemistry, Bragança, Portugal, 2016, PC8, p. 39(presented by APCR).

596 I. Matias, A.P.C. Ribeiro, L.M.D.R.S. Martins, A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Nanofluids as catalysts for microwave assisted sonogashira C-C coupling", 10th National Meeting of Catalysis and Porous Materials, IST, Lisbon, Portugal, 2016, P28, p. 61(presented by APCR).

597 Y. Yu, A.P.C. Ribeiro, S.A.C. Carabineiro, A.J.L. Pombeiro, J. Rodrigues, M. Avalos-Borja, J. G. Buijnsters, J.L. Figueiredo, L.M.D.R.S. Martins, "Au NPs @ carbon materials as catalysts for mw-assisted solvent free oxidation of alcohols", 10th

National Meeting of Catalysis and Porous Materials, IST, Lisbon, Portugal, 2016, P27, p. 60(presented by APCR).

598 J. Wang, L.M.D.R.S. Martins, A.P.C. Ribeiro, M. Saraiva, S.A.C. Carabineiro, J.L. Figueiredo, A.J.L. Pombeiro, "[$VCl_3\{\eta^3$-$HC(pz)_3\}$]@CNT as catalyst for the microwave-assisted oxidation of xylenes", 10th National Meeting of Catalysis and Porous Materials, IST, Lisbon, Portugal, 2016, P26, p. 59(presented by APCR).

599 N.M.R. Martins, K.T. Mahmudov, L.M.D.R.S. Martins, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, V.B. Arion, A.J.L. Pombeiro , "Alkane and alcohol oxidation catalyzed by first-row-transition metals complexes bearing arylhydrazones, carbohydrazones or formazan", CATSUS 2 (Catalysis and Sustainability) Workshop, University of Coimbra, November 16th, 2016, OP4, p.10 (oral, presented by NMRM).

600 A. Mahmoud, K. T. Mahmudov, M.F.C. Guedes da Silvaa, L.M.D.R.S. Martins, A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Hydrosoluble metal complexes for homogeneous catalysis", CATSUS 2 (Catalysis and Sustainability) Workshop, University of Coimbra, November 16th, 2016, OP5, p.11 (oral, presented by AM).

601 T.A.G. Duarte, L.M.D.R.S. Martins, A.P. Carvalho, A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Hydrothermally synthesised carbon spheres as catalyst and catalyst support", CATSUS 2 (Catalysis and Sustainability) Workshop, University of Coimbra, November 16th, 2016, OP7, p.13 (oral, presented by TAGD).

602 B.G.M. Rocha, M. L. Kuznetsov, Y.N. Kozlov, A.J.L. Pombeiro, G.B. Shul'pin, "Simple soluble Bi(III) salts as efficient catalysts for the oxidation of alkanes with $H_2O_2$", CATSUS 2 (Catalysis and Sustainability) Workshop, University of Coimbra, November 16th, 2016, OP8, p.14 (oral, presented by BGMR).

603 G.A.O. Tiago, A.P.C. Ribeiro, K.T. Mahmudov, L. Branco, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Synthesis of polymeric copper(II) complexes of arylhydrazone and their use as catalysts in nitroaldol (Henry) reactions", CATSUS 2 (Catalysis and Sustainability) Workshop, University of Coimbra, November 16th, 2016, OP9, p.15 (oral, presented by GAOT).

604 J. Wang, L.M.D.R.S. Martins, A.P.C. Ribeiro, M.S. Saraiva, A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Nano oxides with metal salts as catalysts for 1-phenylethanol oxidation",CATSUS 2(Catalysis and Sustainability) Workshop, University of Coimbra, November 16th, 2016, P4, p.24 (presented by JW).

605 M.M.A. Soliman, A.P.C. Ribeiro, E.C.B.A. Alegria, M.S. Saraiva, A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Magnetically recoverable iron nanomaterials as efficient catalysts for 1-phenylethanol oxidation", CATSUS 2 (Catalysis and Sustainability) Workshop, University of Coimbra, November 16th, 2016, P7, p.27 (presented by MMAS).

**2017**

606 N. M. R. Martins, L. M. D. R. S. Martins, V. S. Amaral, A. J. L. Pombeiro, "Preparation and characterization of Mn(II)-EDTA functionalized magnetic nanoparticles", II Jornadas Nacionais de Caracterização de Materiais (II National Meeting of Materials Characterization), January 24-26th, 2017, Aveiro, Portugal, 57 (poster presented by NMRM).

607 Tiago A. G. Duarte, Luísa M. D. R. S. Martins, Ana P. Carvalho, Armando J. L. Pombeiro, "Sugar Derived Carbon Spheres as Esterification Catalysts", II Jornadas Nacionais de Caracterização de Materiais Materiais (II National Meeting of Materials Characterization), January 24-26th, 2017, Aveiro, Portugal, PP11, p 55.

608 L.M.D.R.S. Martins, A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Water-soluble C-scorpionate complexes: catalytic applications", Metals and Water 2017 – II International Conference on Water Soluble Metal Complexes, Jaca, Huesca, Spain, 2017, O4, p.20 (oral, presented by LMDRSM).

609 L.M.D.R.S. Martins, A.P.C. Ribeiro, A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Successful green oxidation of xylenes catalyzed by the tripodal C-scorpionate iron(II) complex", International Symposium on Green Chemistry, May 16th-19th, 2017, La Rochelle, France, N°1052 / FC (oral)

610 L.M.D.R.S. Martins, A.P.C. Ribeiro, A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Green Nylon: solvent-, heating, radiation- and NOx -free adipic acid production", International Symposium on Green Chemistry, May 16th-19th, 2017, La Rochelle, France. N°1060 / FC (oral).

611 A.P.C. Ribeiro, L.M.D.R.S. Martins, P. Goodrich, A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Highly Selective Cyclohexane Oxidation Catalyzed by Ferrocene in Ionic Liquid Medium", International Symposium on Green Chemistry, May 16th-19th, 2017, La Rochelle, France, PC1169

612 L.M.D.R.S. Martins, A.P.C. Ribeiro, M. Kuznetsov, A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Tuning cyclohexane oxidation: combining ionic liquid, microwave and a C-scorpianate metal", International Symposium on Green Chemistry, May 16th-19th, 2017, La Rochelle, France, PC1152

613 E.C.B.A. Alegria, M. Soliman, A.P.C. Ribeiro, M. Saraiva, A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Iron nanomaterials as efficient magnetically recoverable catalysts for alcohol oxidation" The International Symposium on Green Chemistry, May 16th-19th, 2017, La Rochelle, France, PC1109

614 A.P.C. Ribeiro, E.C.B.A. Alegria, A.S.M.L. Dias, C.B.B.B. Gonçalves, M.D. Silva, T.S.C. Rosa, R.P. Oliveira-Silva , A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Carbon dots for metal leaching detection in catalysis", International Symposium on Green Chemistry, May 16th-19th, 2017, La Rochelle, France, PC1328

615 E.C.B.A. Alegria, A.P.C. Ribeiro, E. Fontolan, R. Bertani, A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Mechanochemical synthesis of 3-d metal composites and their catalytic activity in the microwave-assisted peroxidative oxidation and hydrocarboxylation of cyclohexane", International Symposium on Green Chemistry, May 16th-19th, 2017, La Rochelle, France, PC1108

616 E.C.B.A.Alegria, A.P.C. Ribeiro, L.M.D.R.S. Martins, A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Ball milling as an efficient method to prepare supported magnetic iron(II) scorpionate catalysts for cyclohexane oxidation in mild condition", International Symposium on Green Chemistry, May 16th-19th, 2017, La Rochelle, France, PC 1107

617 M. Sutradhar, A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Vanadium catalyzed mild oxidation reactions", 1st Meeting of the College of Chemistry of the University of Lisbon, Rectory, July 20-21, 2017, E&E.O04, p.13 (oral, presented by MS)

618 S. Hazra, A.P.C. Ribeiro, A. Paul, G. Sharmab, B. Kochb, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro, "A versatile dicopper precursor for catalysts and bio-active molecules", 1st Meeting of the College of Chemistry of the University of Lisbon, Rectory, July 20-21, 2017, E&E.F03, p.16 (flash oral, presented by SH).

619 A. Karmakar, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Metal Organic Frameworks based on Amidoisophthalic acid ligands:a useful material for heterogeneous catalysis", 1st Meeting of the College of Chemistry of the University of Lisbon, Rectory, July 20-21, 2017, E&E.F04, p.17 (flash oral, presented by AK).

620 A.P.C. Ribeiro, M. Sutradhar, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, A.M.F. Palavra, A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Search for Green Solvents for Cyclohexane Oxidation", 1st Meeting of the

College of Chemistry of the University of Lisbon, Rectory, July 20-21, 2017, T&I.F03, p.100 (flash oral, presented by APCR).

621 D.S. Nesterov, O.V. Nesterova, A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Heterometallic alkoxo-bridged Cu/Fe complex with a rare hexanuclear $M_6(\mu\text{-}X)_7(\mu 3\text{-}X)_2$ core for alkane C–H catalytic activation", 1st Meeting of the College of Chemistry of the University of Lisbon, Rectory, July 20-21, 2017, E&E.P12, p.31 (presented by DSN).

622 O.V. Nesterova, D.S. Nesterov, A.J.L. Pombeiro, " Cu(II) aminoalcohol Schiff base complexes: synthesis, crystal structures and catalytic activity", 1st Meeting of the College of Chemistry of the University of Lisbon, Rectory, July 20-21, 2017,E&E.P13, p.32 (presented by OVN).

623 C.B.B.B. Gonçalves, A.S.M.L. Dias, A.P.C. Ribeiro, E.C.B.A. Alegria, R.P. Oliveira-Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Synthesis and characterization of Carbon Dots", 1st Meeting of the College of Chemistry of the University of Lisbon, Rectory, July 20-21, 2017, Portugal, Mat.P09, p.61.

624 M.D. Silva, T.S.C. Rosa, A.P.C. Ribeiro, E.C.B.A. Alegria, R.P. Oliveira-Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Carbon dots for copper(I, II) and iron(II,III) detection", 1st Meeting of the College of Chemistry of the University of Lisbon, Rectory, July 20-21, 2017, Portugal, Mat.P33, p.85.

625 I. Matias, A.P.C. Ribeiro, E.C.B.A. Alegria, T.A.G. Duarte, A.J.L. Pombeiro, L.M.D.R.S. Martins, "Catalytic effect of Fe(II)-scorpionate complexes towards cyclohexane oxidation in organic and ionic liquid : a comparative study", 1st Meeting of the College of Chemistry of the University of Lisbon, Rectory, July 20-21, 2017, Portugal, T&I.P09, p.109.

626 F. Ferretti, E.C.B.A. Alegria, A.P.C. Ribeiro, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, F. Marchetti, A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Efficient oxidation of benzoin to benzil catalyzed by mechanically prepared vanadium oxide composites", 1st Meeting of the College of Chemistry of the University of Lisbon, Rectory, July 20-21, 2017, Portugal, Mat.P12, p.64.

627 R. Giacomantonio, L.M.O. Lourenço, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro, C. Bacchiocchi, A.P.C. Ribeiro, J.P.C. Tomé, "Catalytic performance of a new copper-phthalocyanine dye",1st Meeting of the College of Chemistry of the University of Lisbon, Rectory, July 20-21, 2017,Portugal, T&I.P06, p.106.

628 T.R. Barman, M. Sutradhar, E.C.B.A. Alegria, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Microwave-assisted peroxidative oxidation of toluene by Cd(II)-aroylhydrazone complexes", 1st Meeting of the College of Chemistry of the University of Lisbon, Rectory, July 20-21, 2017, Portugal, E&E.P03, p.22.

629 A.G. Mahmoud, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, P. Smoleńskii, A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Hydrosoluble copper complexes for homogeneous catalysis", 1st Meeting of the College of Chemistry of the University of Lisbon, Rectory, July 20-21, 2017, Portugal, E&E.P10, p.29

630 J. Wang, A.J.L. Pombeiro, M.J. Calhorda, L.M.D.R.S. Martins, A.P.C. Ribeiro, M.S. Saraiva, "Synthesis and applications of molybdenum(II) organometallic phenanthroline complexes", 1st Meeting of the College of Chemistry of the University of Lisbon, Rectory, July 20-21, 2017, Portugal, E&E.P19, p.38

631 M.A. Andrade, A.S. Mestre, A.P. Carvalho, A.J.L. Pombeiro, L.M.D.R.S. Martins, "Glucose-derived nanoporous carbonsas supports of a C-scorpionate Fe(II)I catalyst", 1st Meeting of the College of Chemistry of the University of Lisbon, Rectory, July 20-21, 2017, Portugal, Mat.P02, p.54

632 T.A. G. Duarte, L.M.D.R.S. Martins, A.J.L. Pombeiro, A.P. Carvalho, "Different Approaches for Surface Functionalization of S-Doped Hydrochars",1st Meeting of the

College of Chemistry of the University of Lisbon, Rectory, July 20-21, 2017, Portugal, Mat.P11, p.63.

634 D. Fonte, F. Figueira, A.J.L. Pombeiro, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, J.P.C. Tomé, E.C.B.A. Alegria, "The influence of different additives on the catalytic activity ofcopper metalloporphyrins towards 1-phenylethanol oxidation", 1st Meeting of the College of Chemistry of the University of Lisbon, Rectory, July 20-21, 2017, Portugal, Mat.P13, p.65

635 G.M.D.M. Rúbio, A. Karmakar, A. Paul, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Zinc(II) and Copper(II) Metal–Organic Frameworks Constructed from aTerphenyl-4,4''-Dicarboxylic Acid Derivative: Synthesis, Structureand Catalytic Application in the Cyanosilylation of Aldehydes", 1st Meeting of the College of Chemistry of the University of Lisbon, Rectory, July 20-21, 2017, Portugal,Mat.P29, p.81

636 M. Soliman, E.C.B.A. Alegria, A.P.C. Ribeiro, M.S. Saraiva, M.J. Calhorda, A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Suzuki-Miyaura C-C coupling reaction catalyzed by carbon-metal composites", 1st Meeting of the College of Chemistry of the University of Lisbon, Rectory, July 20-21, 2017, Portugal, Mat.P34, p.86

637 M.R. Alexandre, I. Matias, A.P.C. Ribeiro, E.C.B.A. Alegria, A.J.L. Pombeiro, L.M.D.R.S. Martins, "Novel Magnetic Scorpionate Ligands: A Sustainability Improvement", 1st Meeting of the College of Chemistry of the University of Lisbon, Rectory, July 20-21, 2017, Portugal,T&I.P01, p.101

638 R.S. Chay, K.V. Luzyanin, A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Novel palladium-aminocarbene species derived frommetal-mediated coupling of isonitriles and 1,3-diiminoisoindoline", 1st Meeting of the College of Chemistry of the University of Lisbon, Rectory, July 20-21, 2017, Portugal, T&I.P04, p.104

639 N.M.R. Martins, K.T. Mahmudov, L.M.D.R.S. Martins, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Copper(II) complexes bearing arylhydrazone ligands: cooperative coordination/ionic interactions and catalysts for cyclohexane oxidation", 1st Meeting of the College of Chemistry of the University of Lisbon, Rectory, July 20-21, 2017, Portugal, T&I.P08, p.108

640 B.G.M. Rocha, T.F.S. Silva, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, L.M.D.R.S. Martins, A.J.L. Pombeiro, "V(IV), Fe(II), Ni(II) and Cu(II) scorpionate complexes:application as catalysts for the cyclooctane oxidation", 1st Meeting of the College of Chemistry of the University of Lisbon, Rectory, July 20-21, 2017, Portugal, T&I.P11, p.111

641 M. Alexandre, I. Matias, A.P.C. Ribeiro, E.C.B.A. Alegria, A.J.L. Pombeiro, L.M.D.R.S. Martins, "Novel magnetic scorpionate materials", XXV National Meeting of the Portuguese Chemical Society, July 16-19, 2017, Lisbon, Portugal.

642 F. Ferretti, E.C.B.A. Alegria, A.P.C. Ribeiro, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, F. Marchetti, A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Simple and solvent-free synthesis of vanadium oxide composites and their catalytic application towards oxidation of benzoin", XXV National Meeting of the Portuguese Chemical Society, July 16-19, 2017, Lisbon, Portugal.

643 E.C.B.A. Alegria, A.S.M.L. Dias, C.B.B.B. Gonçalves, M.D. Silva, T.S.C. Rosa, A.P.C. Ribeiro, R.P.O. Silva, M. Prazeres, A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Carbon Dots as "quality controllers" for metal catalysis", XXV National Meeting of the Portuguese Chemical Society, July 16-19, 2017, Lisbon, Portugal.

644 B.G.M. Rocha, T.F.S. Silva, A.J. Silvestre, M.R. Nunes, O.C. Monteiro, L.M.D.R.S. Martins, "Enhancing alkane oxidation using Co-doped SnO2 nanoparticles as catalysts", XXV National Meeting of the Portuguese Chemical Society, July 16-19, 2017, Lisbon, Portugal (poster communication presented by BGMR).

645 A.P.C. Ribeiro , J. Wang , S.A.C. Carabineiro, A.J.L. Pombeiro, J.L. Figueiredo, L.M.D.R.S. Martins, " Green oxidation of xylenes using C-scorpianate vanadium

hybrid materials", I Meeting of the Carbon Group, Portuguese Chemical Society, June 12-13, 2017, Porto, Portugal, CP33, p.63

646 S.A.C. Carabineiro, A.P.C. Ribeiro, L.M.D.R.S. Martins, A.J.L. Pombeiro , J.L. Figueiredo, "Gold on surface modified carbon materials for cyclohexane hydrocarboxylation", I Meeting of the Carbon Group, Portuguese Chemical Society, June 12- 13, 2017, Porto, Portugal, CP25, p.55

647 A.P.C. Ribeiro, Y. Yu, S.A.C. Carabineiro, A.J.L. Pombeiro, J.L. Figueiredo, L.M.D.R.S. Martins, "Application of AuNPs/carbon materials in solvent free 1-phenylethanol oxidation", I Meeting of the Carbon Group, Portuguese Chemical Society, June 12-13, 2017, Porto, Portugal, CP34, p.64

648 M.M.A. Soliman, A.P.C. Ribeiro, M.S. Saraiva, E.C.B.A. Alegria, A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Mechanochemical preparation of Pd and PT composites for Suziki-Myaura Reactions", I Meeting of the Carbon Group, Portuguese Chemical Society, June 12-13, 2017, Porto, Portugal, CO3, p.17

649 T.A.G. Duarte, L.M.D.R.S. Martins, A.J.L. Pombeiro, A.P. Carvalho, "Different Approaches for Surface Functionalization of S-Doped Hydrochars", I Meeting of the Carbon Group, Portuguese Chemical Society, June 12-13, 2017, Porto, Portugal, CP36, p.66 (poster presented by TAGD)

650 I. Matias, A.P.C. Ribeiro, A.J.L. Pombeiro, L.M.D.R.S. Martins, "Ionic Liquids for Electrochemical Applications", 22nd Meeting of the Portuguese Electrochemical Society, June 19 – 22, 2017, Ponta Delgada, Azores, Portugal, OC3 (oral, presented by APCR)

651 B.G.M. Rocha, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, T.S.B.B. Baul, D. Dutta, A. Duthie, A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Electrochemistry of ferrocene appended with organostannyl(IV) benzoates", 22nd Meeting of the Portuguese Electrochemical Society, June 19-22, 2017, Ponta Delgada, Azores, Portugal, OC6 (oral, presented by BGMR)

652 N.M.R. Martins, A.J.L. Pombeiro, L.M.D.R.S. Martins, K. Mahmudov, "Mild oxidation of cyclohexane catalyzed by Mn(II)-EDTA functionalized magnetic nanocatalysts", 3rd PhD Open Days, Instituto Superior Técnico, Lisboa, May 5-6, 2017 (presented by NMRM).

653 A.P.C. Ribeiro, L.M.D.R.S. Martins, P. Goodrich, A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Sustainable Iron(II) scorpionate for the synthesis of cyclic carbonates", 3rd EuCheMS Congress on Green and Sustainable Chemistry (EuGSC), September 3rd-6th, 2017,York, UK (oral presented by LMDRSM).

654 S.A.C. Carabineiro, L.M.D.R.S. Martins, J. Wang, B.G.M. Rocha, F.J. Maldonado-Hódar, A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Supported gold nanoparticles as reusable catalysts for oxidation reactions of industrial significance", Energy Materials Nanotechnology Meeting on Catalysis, Dubrovnik, Croacia, 3-7 May, 2017 (invited oral presentation by SACC)

655 B. G. M. Rocha, L. M. T. Frija, M. N. Kopylovich, M. L. Kuznetsov, L. Cabral, M. L. S. Cristiano, A. J. L. Pombeiro, "Organocatalyzed Oxidation of Benzyl Alcohols by a Tetrazole-Amino-Saccharinate: A Combined Experimental and Theoretical (DFT) Study", International Symposium on Synthesis and Catalysis (ISySyCat), Évora, September 5-8, 2017 (oral, presented by LMTF).

656 N. M. R. Martins, L. M. D. R. S. Martins, K. T. Mahmudov, A. J. L. Pombeiro, "First-row-transition-metal EDTA functionalized magnetic nanocatalysts for oxidative mild reactions", International Symposium in Synthesis and Catalysis (ISySyCat), September 5-8th, 2017, Évora, Portugal, P86 (poster presented by NMRM) (best poster award, catalysis category).

657 N. M. R. Martins, L. M. D. R. S. Martins, K. T. Mahmudov, A. J. L. Pombeiro, "EDTA@Cu(II) functionalizated supermagnetic reusable nanocatalysts towards solvent-free MW-assisted direct Knoevenagel condensation from benzyl alcohol", International Symposium in Synthesis and Catalysis (ISySyCat17), September 5-8th, 2017, Évora, Portugal, P87 (poster presented by NMRM).

658 O.V. Nesterova, D.S. Nesterov, A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Catalytic Activity of Cu(II) Diethanolamine-based Complexes in Radical Cyclohexane Amidation", International Symposium on Synthesis and Catalysis (ISySyCat2017), September 5-8th, 2017, Évora, Portugal (poster presented by OVN).

659 M. Sutradhar, E.C.B.A. Alegria, T.R. Barman, M. F. C. Guedes da Silva, A. J. L. Pombeiro, "Microwave-assisted peroxidative oxidation of toluene and 1-phenylethanol with aroylhydrazone Cu(II) catalysts", International Symposium on Synthesis and Catalysis (ISySyCat), Evora, September 5 -8th, 2017 (poster presented by MS).

660 T.R. Barman, M. Sutradhar, E.C.B.A. Alegria, M. F. C. Guedes da Silva, A. J. L. Pombeiro, "Friedel-Crafts acylation/benzolylation with N-acetylpyrazine-2-carbohydrazide-Fe(III)-chloro catalysts", International Symposium on Synthesis and Catalysis (ISySyCat), Evora, Portugal, September 5-8th, 2017 (poster presented by TRB).

661 T.A.G. Duarte, A.P. Carvalho, A.J.L. Pombeiro, L.M.D.R.S. Martins, "Fast Selective Oxidation of Styrene in Benzaldehyde Catalyzed by a Copper(II) Scorpionate Complex", International Symposium on Synthesis and Catalysis (ISySyCat), Évora, Portugal, September 5-8, 2017, P 142, p 318.

662 T.A.G. Duarte, L.M.D.R.S. Martins, A.P. Carvalho, A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Novel Sulfonation Method of Hydrochars for Esterification Catalysis", International Symposium on Synthesis and Catalysis (ISySyCat), Évora, Portugal, September5-8, 2017, P 143, p 319.

663 N. M. R. Martins, L. M. D. R. S. Martins, A. J. L. Pombeiro, "Mild oxyfunctionalization reactions catalysed by magnetic cobalt ferrite", Catalysis: Fundamentals and Practice, July 17-21st, 2017, Liverpool, UK, P58 (poster presented by NMRM).

664 N. M. R. Martins, K. T. Mahmudov, L. M. D. R. S. Martins, M. F. C. G. da Silva, and A. J. L. Pombeiro, "Green Cyclohexane Oxidation Catalyzed by Copper(II)-based Complexes", Ciência 2017 Meeting, July 3-5th, 2017, Lisbon, Portugal (e-poster presented by NMRM).

665 B.G.M. Rocha, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, T.S. Basu Baul, D. Dutta, A. Duthie, A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Electrochemistry of ferrocene appended with organostannyl(IV) benzoates", Catalysis and Sustainability Workshop (CATSUS 3), Faculty of Sciences of ULisboa, November 2-3, 2017, O1 (oral presented by BGMR).

666 N.M.R. Martins, L.M.D.R.S. Martins, K.T. Mahmudov, A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Magnetic recyclable (functionalized) ferrite nanoparticles as catalysts for alcohol oxidation", Catalysis and Sustainability Workshop (CATSUS 3), Faculty of Sciences of ULisboa, November 2-3, 2017, O3 (oral presented by NMRM).

667 A.G. Mahmoud, P. Smoleński, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Hydrosoluble copper complexes for homogeneous catalysis", Catalysis and Sustainability Workshop (CATSUS 3), Faculty of Sciences of ULisboa, November 2-3, 2017, O7 (oral presented by AGM).

668 G.A.O. Tiago, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, A.P.C. Ribeiro, K.T. Mahmudov, L.C. Branco, A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Oxidation of cyclohexane catalyzed by copper(II) complexes of arylhydrazone in ionic liquids", Catalysis and Sustainability Workshop

(CATSUS 3), Faculty of Sciences of ULisboa, November 2-3, 2017, O9 (oral presented by GAOT).

669 J. Wang, A.J.L. Pombeiro, M.J. Calhorda, L.M.D.R.S. Martins, A.P.C. Ribeiro, M.S. Saraiva, “Synthesis and applications of molybdenum(II) organometallic complexes coordinated with phenanthroline ligands”, Catalysis and Sustainability Workshop (CATSUS 3), Faculty of Sciences of ULisboa, November 2-3, 2017, O15 (oral presented by JW).

670 M.M.A. Soliman, G.M.M. Rúbio, A.P.C. Ribeiro, M.S. Saraiva, E.C.B.A. Alegria, M.J. Calhorda, A.J.L. Pombeiro, “Preparation of ZnO nanoparticles and their application in transesterification reactions”, Catalysis and Sustainability Workshop (CATSUS 3), Faculty of Sciences of ULisboa, November 2-3, 2017, O17 (oral presented by JW).

671 R. S. Chay, B. G. M. Rocha, A. J. L. Pombeiro, V. Yu. Kukushkin, K. V. Luzyanin, "Platinum complexes with acyclic amino(imino)carbene ligands: application for the catalytic hydrosilylation of terminal alkynes", 2nd Meeting of College of Chemistry of University of Lisbon: UL Chemistry PhD Meeting, Rectory, Lisbon, December 4-5, 2017, P23 (poster presented by BGMR).

672 N.M.R. Martins, K.T. Mahmudov, L.M.D.R.S. Martins, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, R. Galassi, S. Mukhopadhyay, A.J.L. Pombeiro, “Copper complexes bearing arylhydrazone, tetrazolate or pyrazolate ligands as catalysts for alkane oxidation”, 2nd Meeting of College of Chemistry of University of Lisbon: UL Chemistry PhD Meeting, Rectory, Lisbon, December 4-5, 2017, O07 (oral presented by NMRM).

673 G.A.O. Tiago, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, A.P.C. Ribeiro, K.T. Mahmudov, L.C. Branco, A.J.L. Pombeiro, “Oxidation of cyclohexane catalyzed by copper(II) complexes of arylhydrazone in ionic Liquids”, 2nd Meeting of College of Chemistry of University of Lisbon: UL Chemistry PhD Meeting, Rectory, Lisbon, December 4-5, 2017, O14 (oral presented by GAOT).

674 A.G. Mahmoud, L.M.D.R.S. Martins, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro, “Cu(I) complexes of scorpionate ligands for three-component click reaction in aqueous medium”, 2nd Meeting of College of Chemistry of University of Lisbon: UL Chemistry PhD Meeting, Rectory, Lisbon, December 4-5, 2017, P15.

675 J. Wang, A.J.L. Pombeiro, M.J. Calhorda, L.M.D.R.S. Martins, A.P.C. Ribeiro, M.S. Saraiva, “The synthesis and applications of molybdenum(II) organometallic complexes coordinated with functionalized phenanthroline ligands”, 2nd Meeting of College of Chemistry of University of Lisbon: UL Chemistry PhD Meeting, Rectory, Lisbon, December 4-5, 2017, P27.

676 I. Gryca, K. Czerwińska, B. Machura, A. Chrobok, L.S. Shul’pina, M.L. Kuznetsov, D.S. Nesterov, Y. N. Kozlov, A.J.L. Pombeiro, I.A. Varyan, G.B. Shul’pin, “High Catalytic Activity of New Vanadium Complexes in Peroxide Oxidations”, 8th World Congress on Oxidation Catalysis (WCOC), Cracow, Poland, 3-8 September, 2017, ID-0043 (presented by GBS).

677 A.V. Gurbanov, G.Z. Mammadova, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, A.M. Maharramov, K.T. Mahmudov, A.J.L. Pombeiro, “Two complexes of copper(II) with arylhydrazone of acetoacetanilide and aminoalcohols: catalytic activity in cyanosilylation of aldehydes”, 27th International Chugaev Conference on Coordination Chemistry and 4th Conference-School for Young Researchers “Physicochemical Methods in Coordination Chemistry”, October 2-6, 2017, N. Novgorod, Russia, P212 (presented by AVG).

678 K.T. Mahmudov, A.V. Gurbanov, F.C. Guedes da Silva, V.Yu. Kukushkin, A.J.L. Pombeiro, “Cu(II)-mediated activation of a cyano group in arylhydrazone of

malononitrile", 27th International Chugaev Conference on Coordination Chemistry and 4th Conference-School for Young Researchers "Physicochemical Methods in Coordination Chemistry", October 2-6, 2017, N. Novgorod, Russia, P255 (presented by KTM).

679 A. Karmakar, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, F.E. Huseynov, A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Lanthanide complexes with arylhydrazone of barbituric acid, 27th International Chugaev Conference on Coordination Chemistry and 4th Conference-School for Young Researchers "Physicochemical Methods in Coordination Chemistry", October 2-6, 2017, N. Novgorod, Russia, P256 (presented by AK).

680 K.T. Mahmudov, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, M.N. Kopylovich, A.J.L. Pombeiro, "The chalcogen bond", 27th International Chugaev Conference on Coordination Chemistry and 4th Conference-School for Young Researchers "Physicochemical Methods in Coordination Chemistry", October 2-6, 2017, N. Novgorod, Russia, P281 (presented by KTM).

**2018**

681 L. M. T. Frija, B. G. M. Rocha, L. Cabral, M. L. S. Cristiano, M. N. Kopylovich, A. J. L. Pombeiro, "Tetrazole-Saccharins: Ligands, Catalysts and Mutual Function", 12th National Meeting of Organic Chemistry, Portuguese Chemical Society, Coimbra, Portugal, January 17-19, 2018 (poster presented by LMTF).

682 E. Pakrieva, A.P.C. Ribeiro, L.M.D.R.S. Martins, S.A.C. Carabineiro, E. Kolobova, A.J.L. Pombeiro, J.L. Figueiredo, N. Bogdanchikova, A. Pestryakov, "Gold(I) and gold(III) compounds supported on funcionalised carbon materials for cyclohexane hydrocarboxylation", CarboCat VIII - 8th International Symposium on Carbon for Catalysis, Porto, Portugal, 26-29 June 2018 (Poster)).

683 M.A. Andrade, A.S. Mestre, A.P. Carvalho, A.J.L. Pombeiro, L.M.D.R.S. Martins, "Carbon Materials in Cyclohexane Oxidation", Carbocat, VIII International Symposium on Carbon for Catalysis, Porto, June 26-29, 2018.

684 D. S. Nesterov, O.V. Nesterova, O. Yu. Vassilyeva, E.A. Buvaylo, B.W. Skelton, A.J. L. Pombeiro, "Catalytic behaviour of Co(III, CoIIICdII and CoIIIZnII Schiff Base Complexes in the Stereospecific sp3 C–H Oxidation with m-CPBA", 3rd Meeting of College of Chemistry of University of Lisbon & Summer School, Rectory, Lisbon, June 27-29, 2018, T&I.O2.

685 E.C.B.A. Alegria, A.P.C. Ribeiro, M.N. Kopylovich, A.M. Ferraria, A.M. Botelho do Rego, A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Simple solvent-free preparation of dispersed composites and their application as catalysts in oxidation and hydrocarboxylation of cyclohexane", 3rd Meeting of College of Chemistry of University of Lisbon & Summer School, Rectory, Lisbon, June 27-29, 2018, T&I.F1

686 K.D.C. Acara, A.P.C. Ribeiro, L.M.D.R.S. Martins, M.H.G. Prechtl, A.J. L. Pombeiro, "Synthesis and application of multiple catalyst species for solvent-free oxidation of 1-phenylethanol", 3rd Meeting of College of Chemistry of University of Lisbon & Summer School, Rectory, Lisbon, June 27-29, 2018, T&I.P1

687 C. Devalliere, A.P.C. Ribeiro, L.M.D.R.S. Martins, E.C.B. Alegriaa, A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Biomass processing and Conversion by a Green Chemistry approach", 3rd Meeting of College of Chemistry of University of Lisbon & Summer School, Rectory, Lisbon, June 27-29, 2018, T&I.P6

688 G. Martin, M.A. Andrade, A.S. Mestre, A.P. Carvalho, A.J L. Pombeiro, L.M.D.R.S. Martins, "Immobilization of scorpionates complexes on carbon materials for the oxidation of cyclohexane", 3rd Meeting of College of Chemistry of University of Lisbon & Summer School, Rectory, Lisbon, June 27-29, 2018, T&I.P10

689 N.M.R. Martins, K.T. Mahmudov, L.M.D.R.S. Martins, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, V.B. Arion, A.J. L. Pombeiro, “Alkane and alcohol oxidation catalyzed by Cu(II) and V(V) complexes bearing arylhydrazones or carbohydrazones”, 3rd Meeting of College of Chemistry of University of Lisbon & Summer School, Rectory, Lisbon, June 27-29, 2018, T&I.P11

690 I. Matias, A.P.C. Ribeiro, L.M.D.R.S. Martins, A.J.L. Pombeiro, “Catalytic performance of ionanofluids in Sonogashira C-C coupling reaction”, 3rd Meeting of College of Chemistry of University of Lisbon & Summer School, Rectory, Lisbon, June 27-29, 2018, T&I.P12

691 B.G.M. Rocha, M.L. Kuznetsov, A.J.L. Pombeiro, G.B. Shul’pin, “Oxidation of Olefins with Hydrogen Peroxide Catalyzed by Bismuth Salts: A Combined Experimental and Theoretical (DFT) Study”, 3rd Meeting of College of Chemistry of University of Lisbon & Summer School, Rectory, Lisbon, June 27-29, 2018, T&I.P14

692 J. Wang, A.P.C. Ribeiro, L.M.D.R.S. Martins, A.J.L. Pombeiro, “Magnetic rhodium nanoparticles used as catalysts for hydrogenation”, 3rd Meeting of College of Chemistry of University of Lisbon & Summer School, Rectory, Lisbon, June 27-29, 2018, T&I.P16

693 A. Yarangünü, A.P.C. Ribeiro, M. Alves, M.F. Montemor, M.H.G. Prechtl, A.J.L. Pombeiro, “ZnO-catalyzed transesterification of methyl-benzoates to ethyl-benzoates”, 3rd Meeting of College of Chemistry of University of Lisbon & Summer School, Rectory, Lisbon, June 27-29, 2018, T&I.P17

694 A.M. Maharramov, N.Q. Shixaliyev, G.T. Suleymanova, A.V. Gurbanov, K.T. Mahmudov, A.J. L. Pombeiro, “Noncovalent interactions in diazene dyes”, 3rd Meeting of College of Chemistry of University of Lisbon & Summer School, Rectory, Lisbon, June 27-29, 2018, Mat.O3 (oral by KTM)

695 A.V. Gurbanov, A. M. Maharramov, K.T. Mahmudov, A.J.L. Pombeiro, “Ni(II) and Cu(II) arylhydrazone complexes as catalysts in nitroaldol reaction”, 3rd Meeting of College of Chemistry of University of Lisbon & Summer School, Rectory, Lisbon, June 27-29, 2018, Mat.P9

696 J. Li, D.S. Nesterov, Z. Ma, A.J.L. Pombeiro, “Synthesis, Structure and Catalytic Properties of Iron and Manganese Complexes with 4-substituted-2,2':6',2"-terpyridine and Bis{4'-(2,2':6',2"-terpyridine)}-benzene Ligands”, 3rd Meeting of College of Chemistry of University of Lisbon & Summer School, Rectory, Lisbon, June 27-29, 2018, Mat.P10

697 A. G. Mahmoud, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, K.T. Mahmudov, L.M.D.R.S. Martins, P. Smoleński, A.J.L. Pombeiro, “Hydrosoluble Copper Complexes for Catalytic Multi-component Azide-Alkyne Cycloaddition in Homogeneous Aqueous Medium Leading to 1,2,3-Triazoles”, 3rd Meeting of College of Chemistry of University of Lisbon & Summer School, Rectory, Lisbon, June 27-29, 2018, Mat.P12

698 O.V. Nesterova, D.S. Nesterov, A.J.L. Pombeiro, “Synthesis, Crystal Structures and Catalytic Properties of Homo- and Heterometallic Diethanolamine-based Complexes”, 3rd Meeting of College of Chemistry of University of Lisbon & Summer School, Rectory, Lisbon, June 27-29, 2018, Mat.P16

699 Y.A. Yahorava, E.C.B.A. Alegria, A. Karmakar, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, M.N. Kopylovich, A.J.L. Pombeiro, L.M.D.R.S. Martins, “Electrochemical properties of Fe(III) catalysts for alcohols oxidation”, 3rd Meeting of College of Chemistry of University of Lisbon & Summer School, Rectory, Lisbon, June 27-29, 2018, Mat.P24

700 L.M.T. Frija, B.G.M. Rocha, L. Cabral, M.L.S. Cristiano, M.N. Kopylovich, A.J.L. Pombeiro, “Synthesis of novel tetrazolyl-benzisothiazole derivatives and their application as catalysts on the oxidation of alcohols”, 3rd Meeting of College of

Chemistry of University of Lisbon & Summer School, Rectory, Lisbon, June 27-29, 2018, E&E.F1 (oral flash presented by LMTF).

701 S.A.C. Carabineiro, L.M.D.R.S. Martins, T. Lauterbach, F. Rominger, J.L. Figueiredo, A.J.L. Pombeiro, A.S.K. Hashmi, "Homogeneous and heterogenised gold C-scorpionate complexes as catalysts for cyclohexane oxidation", International Symposium on Relations between Homogeneous and Heterogeneous Catalysis (ISHHC18), Sydney, Australia, 22-25 July 2018 (Poster).

702 L. M. T. Frija, B. G. M. Rocha, L. Cabral, M. L. S. Cristiano, M. N. Kopylovich, A. J. L. Pombeiro, "Broad-spectrum Azole-based Molecules: From Strong Ligands in Coordination Chemistry to Organocatalysts", 24th IUPAC Conference on Physical Organic Chemistry (ICPOC24), Faro, July 1-6, 2018 (OP48) (oral presented by LMTF).

703 A.P.C. Ribeiro, L.M.D.R.S. Martins, M.L. Kuznetsov, A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Tuning Cyclohexane Oxidation: Combination of Microwave Irradiation and Ionic Liquid with the C-Scorpionate [FeCl2(Tpm)] Catalyst", 21st International Symposium on Homogeneous Catalysis (ISHC XXI) , Amsterdam, Netherlands, July 8-13, 2018, O21, p.50 (oral presented by APCR).

704 A.P.C. Ribeiro, I.A.S. Matias, E.C.B.A. Alegria, T.A.G. Duarte, A.J.L. Pombeiro, L.M.D.R.S. Martins, "Catalytic Performance of C-Scorpionate Fe(II) Complexes towards Cyclohexane Oxidation in Organic, Ionic Liquid and/or Supercritical CO2 Media: A Comparative Study", 21st International Symposium on Homogeneous Catalysis (ISHC XXI), Amsterdam, Netherlands, July 8-13, 2018, P77, p.188.

705 L.M. Martins, A. P. Ribeiro, A. Pombeiro, "N2O-Free Single-pot Conversion of Cyclohexane to Adipic Acid Catalysed by an Iron(II) C-Scorpionate Complex", 21st International Symposium on Homogeneous Catalysis (ISHC XXI), Amsterdam, Netherlands, July 8-13, 2018, P66, p.176.

706 A.G. Mahmoud, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, E.I. Śliwa, P. Smoleński, A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Hydrosoluble Copper Complexes for Homogeneous Catalysis", XXVIII International Conference on Organometallic Chemistry, Florence, Italy, July 15-20, 2018, P201

707 K. Mahmudov, A. Gurbanov, A. Pombeiro, "Chalcogen bonding in synthesis and design of arylhydrazone dyes", 31st European Crystallographic Meeting, Oviedo, Spain, 22-27 August, 2018, MS30-O, p.110 (invited oral presented by KM).

708 S.A.C. Carabineiro, M. Sutradhar, L.M.D.R.S. Martins, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, J.G. Buijnsters, J.L. Figueiredo, A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Heterogenisation of oxidovanadium(V) complexes on carbon materials", 11$^{th}$ International Vanadium Symposium, Montevideo, Uruguay, November 5-8, 2018, OP-1 (oral presentation by SACC).

709 A.G. Mahmoud, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, L.M.D.R.S. Martins, K.T. Mahmudov, A.J.L.Pombeiro, " Hydrosoluble copper complexes for catalytic azide-alkyne cycloaddition reaction in aqueous medium", 4$^{th}$ Catalysis and Sustainability Workshop (CATSUS 4), ITQB (Institute of Chemical and Biological Technology), Oeiras, November 13, 2018, O1 and P1 (oral and poster presented by AGM).

710 G.A.O. Tiago, K.T. Mahmudov, A.P.C. Ribeiro, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, L.C. Branco, A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Cyanosilylation of aldehydes catalyzed by Ag(I) and Cu(II) Complexes", 4$^{th}$ Catalysis and Sustainability Workshop (CATSUS 4), ITQB (Institute of Chemical and Biological Technology), Oeiras, November 13, 2018, O3 and P3 (oral and poster presented by GAOT).

711 T.A.G. Duarte, L.M.D.R.S. Martins, A.P. Carvalho, "Novel approaches for hydrochars sulfonation", 4$^{th}$ Catalysis and Sustainability Workshop (CATSUS 4), ITQB (Institute

of Chemical and Biological Technology), Oeiras, November 13, 2018, O6 and P6 (oral and poster presented by TAGD).

712 F.M.S. Rodrigues, M. Pineiro, L.M.D.R.S. Martins, A.J.L. Pombeiro, M.M. Pereira, "Hydroformylation: A central reaction for sequential transformation of olefins into alcohols, acetals and amines", 4th Catalysis and Sustainability Workshop (CATSUS 4), ITQB (Institute of Chemical and Biological Technology), Oeiras, November 13, 2018, O8 and P8 (oral and poster presented by FMSR).

713 J. Wang, A.P.C. Ribeiro, M.S. Saraiva, L.M.D.R.S. Martins, M. Kopylovich, M.J. Calhorda, A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Carbon Supported Copper(II) Complexes Used for The Oxidation of Alcohols", 4th Catalysis and Sustainability Workshop (CATSUS 4), ITQB (Institute of Chemical and Biological Technology), Oeiras, November 13, 2018, O9 and P9 (oral and poster presented by JW).

714 M.M.A. Soliman, E.C.B.A. Alegria, A.P.C. Ribeiro, M.S. Saraiva, M.J. Calhorda, A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Mechanochemical preparation of iron composites and their catalytic activity in the microwave-assisted peroxidative oxidation of alcohols", 4th Catalysis and Sustainability Workshop (CATSUS 4), ITQB (Institute of Chemical and Biological Technology), Oeiras, November 13, 2018, O13 and P13 (oral and poster presented by MMAS).

715 M. Sutradhar, C.-M. Liu, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Magnetic properties of some aroylhydrazone copper(II) complexes", Spin On Workshop on Multifunctional Magnetic Materials, Academy of Sciences of Lisbon, Portugal, October 1-2, 2018 (poster presented by MS).

716 M. Sutradhar, A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Azine based vanadium complexes and their applications", 7th EuCheMS Conference on Nitrogen Ligands, Lisbon, September 4-7th, 2018, IL6 (invited lecture presented by MS).

717 S.A.C. Carabineiro, L.M.D.R.S. Martins, A.J.L. Pombeiro, J.L. Figueiredo, "Gold-nitrogen complexes anchored on functionalised carbon materials for the oxidation of alkanes and alcohols", 7th EuCheMS Conference on Nitrogen Ligands, Lisbon, September 4-7th, 2018, O21 (oral presented by SACC).

718 J. Li, D.S. Nesterov, Z. Ma, A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Synthesis, Structure and Catalytic Activity of Iron and Manganese Complexes with 4-substituted-2,2':6',2"-terpyridine Ligands", 7th EuCheMS Conference on Nitrogen Ligands, Lisbon, September 4-7th, 2018, F7 (flash oral presented by JL).

719 A. Karmakar, L.M.D.R.S. Martins, S. Hazra, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Metal Organic Frameworks with Pyridyl-Based Isophthalic Acid and Their Catalytic Applications", 7th EuCheMS Conference on Nitrogen Ligands, Lisbon, September 4-7th, 2018, F11 (flash oral).

720 A.G. Mahmoud, L.M.D.R.S. Martins, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Complexes bearing scorpionate ligands for homogeneous catalysis", 7th EuCheMS Conference on Nitrogen Ligands, Lisbon, September 4-7th, 2018, F19 (flash oral presented by AGM).

721 A.V. Gurbanov, M.N. Kopylovich, A.M. Maharramov, K.T. Mahmudov, A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Mechanochemical pretreatment in the synthesis of copper(II) coordination polymers", 7th EuCheMS Conference on Nitrogen Ligands, Lisbon, September 4-7th, 2018, P3.

722 D.S. Nesterov, O.V. Nesterova, M.N. Kopylovich, A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Retention of Stereoconfiguration upon sp3 C–H Bonds Hydroxylation with m-CPBA Oxidant and a Cobalt Phthalocyanine Catalyst", 7th EuCheMS Conference on Nitrogen Ligands, Lisbon, September 4-7th, 2018, P7.

723 O.V. Nesterova, D.S. Nesterov, A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Self-assembled Diethanolamine-based Complexes with Fnusual Penta- and Hexanuclear Cores", 7th EuCheMS Conference on Nitrogen Ligands, Lisbon, September 4-7th, 2018, P8.

724 I. Matias, A.P.C. Ribeiro, A.J.L. Pombeiro, L.M.D.R.S. Martins, "Catalytic Performance of Core-shell@[FeCl2{HC(pz)3}] in 1- phenylethanol Oxidation", 7th EuCheMS Conference on Nitrogen Ligands, Lisbon, September 4-7th, 2018, P19.

725 E. Pakrievaa, A.P.C. Ribeiro, L.M.D.R.S. Martins, S.A.C. Carabineiro, E. Kolobova, A.J.L. Pombeiro, J.L. Figueiredo, N. Bogdanchikova, A. Pestryakov, "Gold-nitrogen complexes supported on carbon materials for the hydrocarboxylation of cyclohexane", 7th EuCheMS Conference on Nitrogen Ligands, Lisbon, September 4-7th, 2018, P31.

726 T.R. Barman, M. Sutradhar, E.C.B.A. Alegria, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Polynuclear aroylhydrazone-Cu(II) complexes towards the oxidation of xylenes under mild conditions", 7th EuCheMS Conference on Nitrogen Ligands, Lisbon, September 4-7th, 2018, P32.

727 M.A. Andrade, A.S. Mestre, A.P. Carvalho, A.J.L. Pombeiro, L.M.D.R.S. Martins, "Catalytic Cyclohexane Oxidation with Carbon-supported C-Scorpionate FeII Complex", 7th EuCheMS Conference on Nitrogen Ligands, Lisbon, September 4-7th, 2018, P37.

728 E.C.B.A. Alegria, A.P. Ribeiro, C.M. Granadeiro, S.S. Balula, K.T. Mahmudov, F.I. Zubkov, A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Iron(III)-arylhydrazone-þ-diketone complexes immobilized on mesoporous SBA-15 as catalysts in the oxidation of alkanes", 7th EuCheMS Conference on Nitrogen Ligands, Lisbon, September 4-7th, 2018, P38.

729 B.G.M. Rocha, L.M.T. Frija, M.L. Kuznetsov, M.N. Kopylovich, L. Cabral, M.L.S. Cristiano, A.J.L. Pombeiro, "3-((2-Methyl-2H-tetrazol-5-yl)amino)benzisothiazole 1,1-dioxide: A Simple but Efficent Organocatalyst for Benzyl Alcohols Oxidation under Smooth Conditions", 7th EuCheMS Conference on Nitrogen Ligands, Lisbon, September 4-7th, 2018, P39.

730 O. Bondarenko, J. Rusanova, D.S. Nesterov, A.J.L. Pombeiro, "A Novel Dinuclear Cobalt Schiff Base Complex with Disulfide Moiety: Synthesis, Structure and Catalytic Activity", 7th EuCheMS Conference on Nitrogen Ligands, Lisbon, September 4-7th, 2018, P50.

731 N.M.R. Martins, K.T. Mahmudov, L.M.D.R.S. Martins, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Iron(III) complex of new formazan ligand as catalyst for cyclohexane oxidation", 7th EuCheMS Conference on Nitrogen Ligands, Lisbon, September 4-7th, 2018, P51.

732 A.P.C. Ribeiro, A.J.L. Pombeiro, L.M.D.R.S. Martins, "Supercritical carbon dioxide for the cascade hydrogenation to methanol", 7th EuCheMS Conference on Nitrogen Ligands, Lisbon, September 4-7th, 2018, O20 (oral presented by APCR).

733 M.M.A. Soliman, M.S. Saraiva, E.C.B.A. Alegria, A.P.C. Ribeiro, M.J. Calhorda, A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Synthesis and characterization of new N,N'-disubstituted thioureas molybdenum complexes", 7th EuCheMS Conference on Nitrogen Ligands, Lisbon, September 4-7th, 2018, P12.

740 J. Wang, A.P.C. Ribeiro, M.S. Saraiva, L.M.D.R.S. Martins, M.J. Calhorda, A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Molybdenum(II) organometallic phenanthroline complexes used for oxidation of cyclooctene", 7th EuCheMS Conference on Nitrogen Ligands, Lisbon, September 4-7th, 2018, P40.

**2019**

735 A. Pesrtryakov, E. Pakrieva, E. Kolobova, A.P.C. Ribeiro, L.M.D.R.S. Martins, S.A.C. Carabineiro, A.J.L. Pombeiro, D. German, N. Bogdanchikova, "Effect of oxidizing agent on catalytic performance of gold-containing catalysts in oxidation of 1-phenylethanol", French Conference on Catalysis, Frejus, France, June 3-7, 2019 (presented by AP).

736 L.M.D.R.S. Martins, A.P.C. Ribeiro, I.A.S. Matias, E.C.B.A. Alegria, A.M. Ferraria, A.M.B. Rego, A.J.L. Pombeiro**, "**New trendy magnetic C-scorpionate iron catalysts for sustainable adipic acid production", International Conference on Applied Catalysis & Chemical Engineering, Dubai, 2019, p. 34 (invited lecture presented by LMDRSM).

737 M.A. Andrade, A.S. Mestre, A.P. Carvalho, A.J.L. Pombeiro, L.M.D.R.S. Martins, "Porous carbon materials: catalysts for cyclohexane oxidation", CQE Days – Spring Meeting, Academy of Sciences of Lisbon, May 30-31, 2019, Lisbon, Portugal (oral presented by MAA).

738 K.T. Mahmudov, A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Intramolecular Noncovalent Interactions in Synthesis and Catalysis", CQE Days – Spring Meeting, Academy of Sciences of Lisbon, May 30-31, 2019, Lisbon, Portugal (oral presented by KTM).

739 A. Karmakar, G.M.D.M. Rúbio, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Synthesis of metallo-macrocycle and coordination polymers with pyridine based amidocarboxylate ligand and their catalytic activities towards Henry and Knoevenagel reactions", CQE Days – Spring Meeting, Academy of Sciences of Lisbon, May 30-31, 2019, Lisbon, Portugal (poster).

740 A. Paul, S. Anbu, G. Sharma, M.L. Kuznetsov, B. Koch, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Effect of alkyl substituents on the biological activity of benzimidazole-based Schiff base copper(II) complexes", CQE Days – Spring Meeting, Academy of Sciences of Lisbon, May 30-31, 2019, Lisbon, Portugal (poster).

741 A.V. Gurbanov, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, K.T. Mahmudov, A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Synthesis and structures of Al(III), Fe(III) and Cu(II) formazanates", CQE Days – Spring Meeting, Academy of Sciences of Lisbon, May 30-31, 2019, Lisbon, Portugal (poster).

742 I.L. Librando, A.G. Mahmoud, S.A.C. Carabineiro, C.F.G.C. Geraldes, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Catalytic activity of carbon supported Cu(I) complexes for the synthesis of 1,2,3-triazoles", CQE Days – Spring Meeting, Academy of Sciences of Lisbon, May 30-31, 2019, Lisbon, Portugal (poster).

743 L.M.T. Frija, A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Design, synthesis and application of novel tetrazolyl- and thiadiazolyl-benzisothiazole derivatives as dynamic multidentate nitrogen ligands in catalysis and selective chelating agents for metals in biological medium", CQE Days – Spring Meeting, Academy of Sciences of Lisbon, May 30-31, 2019, Lisbon, Portugal (poster).

744 T.R. Barman, M. Sutradhar, E.C.B.A. Alegria, F. Scorcellen, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Catalytic applications of Cu(II) complexes towards microwave-assisted peroxidative oxidation of toluene and 1-phenylethanol", CQE Days – Spring Meeting, Academy of Sciences of Lisbon, May 30-31, 2019, Lisbon, Portugal (poster).

745 M. Sutradhar, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Cu(II)-aroylhdrazones: syntheses and catalytic C-H functionalization", CQE Days – Spring Meeting, Academy of Sciences of Lisbon, May 30-31, 2019, Lisbon, Portugal (poster, flash presentation).

746 K.T. Mahmudov, A.V. Gurbanov, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro, "N-heterocycles as a noncovalent bond donor or acceptor synthon in synthesis, catalysis and design of materials", 4$^{th}$ Meeting of the College of Chemistry of the University of

Lisbon, Chemistry: Shaping the future & 2019 Summer School, Rectory of the University of Lisbon, July 16-19, 2019, Lisbon, Portugal (oral presented by KTM).

747 L.M.T. Frija, E. Ntungwe, P. Sitarek, J.M. Andrade, M. Toma, T. Śliwiński, L. Cabral, M.L.S. Cristiano, "Antimicrobial, antioxidant and cytotoxic activities of saccharin-tetrazolyl and -thiadiazolyl derivatives", 4th Meeting of the College of Chemistry of the University of Lisbon, Chemistry: Shaping the future & 2019 Summer School, Rectory of the University of Lisbon, July 16-19, 2019, Lisbon, Portugal (oral presented by LMTF).

748 T.R. Barman, M. Sutradhar, E.C.B.A. Alegria, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Microwave-assisted oxidation of xylenes by Cu(II)-aroylhydrazones", 4th Meeting of the College of Chemistry of the University of Lisbon, Chemistry: Shaping the future & 2019 Summer School, Rectory of the University of Lisbon, July 16-19, 2019, Lisbon, Portugal (oral flash presented by TRB).

749 A.V. Gurbanov, K. T. Mahmudov, A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Template synthesis of a trinuclear copper(II) complex from arylhydrazone of malononitrile", 4th Meeting of the College of Chemistry of the University of Lisbon, Chemistry: Shaping the future & 2019 Summer School, Rectory of the University of Lisbon, July 16-19, 2019, Lisbon, Portugal (poster).

750 A. Karmakar, M.M.A. Soliman, E.C.B.A. Alegria, G.M.D.M. Rúbio, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Copper-amidocarboxylate Based Metal Organic Macrocycle and Framework: Synthesis, Structure and Catalytic Activities towards Microwave assisted Alcohol Oxidation and Knoevenagel reaction", 4th Meeting of the College of Chemistry of the University of Lisbon, Chemistry: Shaping the future & 2019 Summer School, Rectory of the University of Lisbon, July 16-19, 2019, Lisbon, Portugal (poster).

751 I.L. Librando, A.G. Mahmoud, S.A.C. Carabineiro, C.F.G.C. Geraldes, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Catalytic activity of carbon supported Cu(I) complexes for the synthesis of 1,2,3-triazoles", 4th Meeting of the College of Chemistry of the University of Lisbon, Chemistry: Shaping the future & 2019 Summer School, Rectory of the University of Lisbon, July 16-19, 2019, Lisbon, Portugal (poster).

752 O.V. Nesterova, O.E. Bondarenko, D.S. Nesterov, A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Mono- and tetranuclear Cu(II) complexes with N,O-donor ligands: Synthesis, crystal structures and catalytic properties", 4th Meeting of the College of Chemistry of the University of Lisbon, Chemistry: Shaping the future & 2019 Summer School, Rectory of the University of Lisbon, July 16-19, 2019, Lisbon, Portugal (poster).

753 A. Paul, A. Karmakar, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Nitroaldol (Henry) reaction catalysed by amide functionalized metal organic frameworks in aqueous medium", 4th Meeting of the College of Chemistry of the University of Lisbon, Chemistry: Shaping the future & 2019 Summer School, Rectory of the University of Lisbon, July 16-19, 2019, Lisbon, Portugal (poster).

754 S. Beirão, S.R.G. Fernandes, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro, R. Fernandes, E. C.B.A. Alegria, J.P.C. Tomé, "Glycoporphyrins for asymmetric (photo)catalysis", 4th Meeting of the College of Chemistry of the University of Lisbon, Chemistry: Shaping the future & 2019 Summer School, Rectory of the University of Lisbon, July 16-19, 2019, Lisbon, Portugal (poster).

755 S.R.G. Fernandes, F. Figueira, S. Beirão, A.J.L. Pombeiro, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, B. Sarmento, E.C.B.A. Alegria, F.A.A. Paz, J.P.C. Tomé, "Carboxylic Porphyrin-Based Metal-Organic Frameworks as New (Photo)Catalysts", 4th Meeting of the College of Chemistry of the University of Lisbon, Chemistry: Shaping the future &

2019 Summer School, Rectory of the University of Lisbon, July 16-19, 2019, Lisbon, Portugal (poster).

756 M.A. Andrade, M. Sutradhar, S.A.C. Carabineiro, L.M.D.R.S. Martins, A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Carbon materials as supports for a dioxidovanadium(V) complex: catalysts for cyclohexane oxidation", 4th Meeting of the College of Chemistry of the University of Lisbon, Chemistry: Shaping the future & 2019 Summer School, Rectory of the University of Lisbon, July 16-19, 2019, Lisbon, Portugal (poster).

757 I.A.S. Matias, M.M.A. Soliman, M.N. Kopylovich, E.C.B.A. Alegria, A.P.C. Ribeiro, A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Metal-organic frameworks synthetized by ball mill and their application in transesterification reaction", 4th Meeting of the College of Chemistry of the University of Lisbon, Chemistry: Shaping the future & 2019 Summer School, Rectory of the University of Lisbon, July 16-19, 2019, Lisbon, Portugal (poster).

758 B.G.M. Rocha, L.M.T. Frija, M.L. Kuznetsov, L.I. L. Cabral, M.L.S. Cristiano, A.J. L. Pombeiro, "Nickel(II) tetrazole-saccharinate complex as homogeneous catalyst on the reduction of aldehydes: Scope and reaction mechanism", 4th Meeting of the College of Chemistry of the University of Lisbon, Chemistry: Shaping the future & 2019 Summer School, Rectory of the University of Lisbon, July 16-19, 2019, Lisbon, Portugal (poster).

759 F.M.S. Rodrigues, L.M.D.R.S. Martins, M.M. Pereira, A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Development of a dual Rh-P/Fe-C-Scorpionate heterogeneous catalysts for sequential hydroformylation-acetalization reaction", 12th International School of Organometallic Chemistry (ISOC 2019), August 31 - September 4, 2019, Camerino, Italy (poster, flash oral).

760 J. Wang, A.P.C. Ribeiro, M.S. Saraiva, L.M.D.R.S. Martins, M. Kopylovich, M.J. Calhorda, A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Synergistic catalysis upon combination of copper(II)-triazapentadienate complexes and carbon nanotubes", 12th International School of Organometallic Chemistry (ISOC 2019), August 31 - September 4, Camerino, Italy (poster)

761 I.L. Librando, A.G. Mahmoud, S.A.C. Carabineiro, C.F.G.C. Geraldes, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, "Catalytic activity of carbon supported Cu(I) complexes for the synthesis of 1,2,3-triazoles", 12th International School of Organometallic Chemistry (ISOC 2019), August 31- September 04, 2019, Camerino, Italy (poster)

762 E.C.B.A. Alegria, M.N. Kopylovich, A.P.C. Ribeiro, A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Mechanochemical Activation of Noncovalent Interactions", 1st International Conference on Noncovalent Interactions (ICNI), 2019, Lisboa, Portugal, September 2-6, 2019, F1 (flash presentation).

763 T.R. Barman, M. Sutradhar, E.C.B.A. Alegria, L.M.D.R.S. Martins, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Cu(II) complexes: structures, noncovalent interactions and microwave assisted oxidation of alkanes", 1st International Conference on Noncovalent Interactions (ICNI), 2019, Lisboa, Portugal, September 2-6, 2019, F4 (flash presentation).

764 B.G.M. Rocha, L.M.T. Frija, M.L. Kuznetsov, L.I.L. Cabral, M.L.S. Cristiano, A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Nickel(II) Tetrazole-saccharinate Complex as Homogeneous Catalyst on the Reduction of Aldehydes: Scope and Reaction Mechanism", 1st International Conference on Noncovalent Interactions (ICNI), 2019, Lisboa, Portugal, September 2-6, 2019, F5 (flash presentation).

765 M.M.A. Soliman, E.C.B.A. Alegria, A. Karmakar, A.P.C. Ribeiro, M.S. Saraiva, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro, "ZnO nanoparticles: an efficient catalyst for transesterification reaction of α-keto carboxylic esters", 1st International

Conference on Noncovalent Interactions (ICNI), 2019, Lisboa, Portugal, September 2-6, 2019, F6 (flash presentation).

766 A. Paul, A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Transformation of an amide functionalised mononuclear Zn(II) complex to a Cu(II) complex through transmetalation", 1st International Conference on Noncovalent Interactions (ICNI), 2019, Lisboa, Portugal, September 2-6, 2019, P7 (poster).

767 D.S. Nesterov, O.V. Nesterova, J. Jezierska, A. Ozarowski, A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Copper(II) Complexes with Bulky N-Substituted Diethanolamines: High-Field Electron Paramagnetic Resonance, Magnetic, and Catalytic Studies", 1st International Conference on Noncovalent Interactions (ICNI), 2019, Lisboa, Portugal, September 2-6, 2019, P17 (poster).

768 G.A.O. Tiago, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, A.P.C. Ribeiro, L.C. Branco, A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Cyanosilylation of Aldehydes Catalyzed by Ag(I)- and Cu(II)-Arylhydrazone Coordination Compounds", 1st International Conference on Noncovalent Interactions (ICNI), 2019, Lisboa, Portugal, September 2-6, 2019, P28 (poster).

769 I.A.S. Matias, M.M.A. Soliman, J.M.N. Brás, M.N. Kopylovich, E.C.B.A. Alegria, A.P.C. Ribeiro, A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Zinc Metal-Organic Frameworks Hybrid Materials and their Application in Catalysis", 1st International Conference on Noncovalent Interactions (ICNI), 2019, Lisboa, Portugal, September 2-6, 2019, P30 (poster).

770 I.L. Librando, A.G. Mahmoud, S.A.C. Carabineiro, C.F.G.C. Geraldes, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Catalytic activity of carbon supported Cu(I) complexes for the synthesis of 1,2,3-triazoles", 1st International Conference on Noncovalent Interactions (ICNI), 2019, Lisboa, Portugal, September 2-6, 2019, P32 (poster).

771 M.A. Andrade, M. Sutradhar, S.A.C. Carabineiro, L.M.D.R.S. Martins, A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Carbon materials as supports for a dioxidovanadium(V) complex: application in catalytic cyclohexane oxidation", 1st International Conference on Noncovalent Interactions (ICNI), 2019, Lisboa, Portugal, September 2-6, 2019, P50 (poster).

772 O.V. Nesterova, D.S. Nesterov, O.E. Bondarenko, A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Mono- and Tetranuclear Cu(II) 2-benzylethanolamine-based Complexes: Synthesis, Supramolecular Diversity and Catalytic Properties", 1st International Conference on Noncovalent Interactions (ICNI), 2019, Lisboa, Portugal, September 2-6, 2019, P60 (poster).

773 S.R.G. Fernandes, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro, B. Sarmento, E.C.B.A. Alegria, J.P.C. Tomé, Glycosylated Phthalocyanines for Asymmetric (Photo)catalysis, 1st International Conference on Noncovalent Interactions (ICNI), 2019, Lisboa, Portugal, September 2-6, 2019, P70 (poster).

774 E. Pakrieva, A.P.C Ribeiro, L.M.D.R.S. Martins, S.A.C. Carabineiro, E. Kolobova, N. Bogdanchikova, A.J.L. Pombeiro, A. Pestryakov, "Gold catalysed solvent-free peroxidative oxidation of 1-phenylethanol under mild conditions", 1st International Conference on Noncovalent Interactions (ICNI), 2019, Lisboa, Portugal, September 2-6, 2019, P75 (poster).

775 S. Hazra, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, S. Mohanta, A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Noncovalent Interactions in Compartmental Schiff base Heterometallic M–Sn(II/IV) Systems", 1st International Conference on Noncovalent Interactions (ICNI), 2019, Lisboa, Portugal, September 2-6, 2019, P77 (poster).

**2020 - present**

776 E.C.B.A. Alegria, A.P.C. Ribeiro, M.N. Kopylovich, A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Mechanochemical Synthesis of Advanced Catalytically Active Nanomaterials", 4th International Symposium on Nanoparticles, Nanomaterials and Applications (ISN2A 2020), Costa da Caparica, Portugal, January 20-23, 2020 (oral, presented by ECBAA).

777 A.B. Paninho, A. Forte, M.E. Zakrzewska, K.T. Mahmudov, A.J.L. Pombeiro, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, M. Nunes da Ponte, L.C. Branco, A.V.M. Nunes, "Hydroxyl-functionalised ionic liquids in the synthesis of cyclic carbonates from high-pressure $CO_2$", 1st Iberian Meeting on Supercritical Fluids, Santiago de Compostela, Spain, February 18-19, 2020 (poster).

778 N. Reis Conceição, O.V. Nesterova, D.S. Nesterov, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Mn and Fe Polynuclear Complexes with O,N-Donor Ligands and Their Catalytic Activity Towards Oxidative Functionalization of Alkanes", International School of Chemistry "Chemistry for Everyday Life" (virtual), Camerino, Italy, September 1-6, 2020, P34, p. 107 (flash, presented by NRC).

779 M.M.A. Soliman, E.C.B.A. Alegria, A.P.C. Ribeiro, M.M. Alves, M.F. Montemor, A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Green synthesis of ZnO particles and their application as catalysts in the transesterification of methyl benzoates", 6th International Conference on New Trends in Chemistry, Istanbul, Turkey, October 16-18, 2020 (oral, presented by MMAS).

780 J.M.N. Brás, L.M.M. Correia, A.P.C. Ribeiro, A.J.L. Pombeiro, E.C.B.A. Alegria, "Sustainable Synthesis of Metal-Organic Frameworks (MOFs) and their application as dynamic catalysts", Webinar "Catalysis & Chemical Engineering 2020", USA, November 5, 2020 (poster).

781 L.M.M. Correia, J.M.N. Brás, L.M.D.R.S. Martins, A.J.L. Pombeiro, E.C.B.A. Alegria, "Vanadium C-scorpionate immobilized on mesoporous silica as catalyst for alcohol oxidation", Webinar "Catalysis & Chemical Engineering 2020", USA, November 5, 2020 (poster).

782 J. Wang, A.P.C. Ribeiro, M.S. Saraiva, S.A.C. Carabineiro, L.M.D.R.S. Martins, A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Synthesis and Immobilization of Vanadium Scorpionate Complexes Used for Xylene Oxidation", 5th CATSUS Workshop (virtual), Instituto Superior Técnico, Lisbon, November 20, 2020, OP1, p.11 (oral, presented by JW).

783 I.L. Librando, A.G. Mahmoud, S.A.C. Carabineiro, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, C.F.G.C. Geraldes, A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Functionalized PTA derivatives as homo- and heterogeneous catalysts for the copper(I)-catalyzed azide−alkyne cycloaddition (CuAAC)", 5th CATSUS Workshop (virtual), Instituto Superior Técnico, Lisbon, November 20, 2020, OP14, p.24 (oral, presented by ILL)

784 N.R. Conceição, A.G. Mahmoud, K.T. Mahmudov, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Functionalized 1,3,5-Triaza-7-phosphaadamantane (PTA) Ligands and Their 3d Metal Complexes: Aiming for a "Green Chemistry", 5th CATSUS Workshop (virtual), November 20, 2020, OP16, p.26 (oral, presented by NRC).

785 A.P.C. Ribeiro, B.M. Santos, R.F.C. Faustino, I.A.S. Matias, L.M.D.R.S. Martins, A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Rhenium nanoparticles on Norit and graphene as efficient catalysts for the reduction of aromatic nitro compounds and in the oxidation of 1-phenylethanol", CQE Days - Spring Meeting (virtual), May 2021, O1 (oral, presented by APCR).

786 N.R. Conceição, O.V. Nesterova, D.S. Nesterov, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Mn and Fe clusters with O,N-donor ligands: structural characterization and catalytic activity towards oxidative functionalization of cyclohexane", CQE Days - Spring Meeting (virtual), May 2021, O5 (oral, presented by NRC).

787 A. Karmakar, A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Development of amide functionalized metal organic frameworks for cascade reactions: a comparative study", CQE Days - Spring Meeting (virtual), May 2021, P71 (presented by AK).

788 L.M.T. Frija, A.L. Fernandes, M.L.S. Cristiano, A.J.L. Pombeiro, "A novel tetrazole-saccharinate Zn(II) catalyst acting on selective oxidation of benzyl alcohols; The role of the ligand and the reaction mechanism", CQE Days - Spring Meeting (virtual), May 2021, P73 (presented by LMTF).

789 M.A. Andrade, L.M.S. Ansari, A.J.L. Pombeiro, A.P. Carvalho, A. Martins, L.M.D.R.S. Martins, "A sustainable protocol for the oxidation of 1-phenylethanol catalyzed by Fe@hierarchical zeolites", CQE Days - Spring Meeting (virtual), May 2021, P85 (presented by MAA).

790 V.A. Aliyeva, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, K.T. Mahmudov, A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Chalcogen Bonding as a New Supramolecular Tool in Coordination Compounds", XIII International School of Organometallic Chemistry (XIII ISOC) (New Directions and Perspectives on Organometallic Chemistry) (virtual), University of Camerino, Italy, Sept. 1-3, 2021, No.3, p.20 (oral flash presentation by VAA).

791 N. Reis Conceição, A.G. Mahmoud, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Functionalized 1,3,5-Triaza-7-phosphaadamantane Ligands and Their Cu(I) /Cu(II) and Zn(II) Metal Complexes: Synthesis and Characterization", XIII International School of Organometallic Chemistry (XIII ISOC) (New Directions and Perspectives on Organometallic Chemistry) (virtual), University of Camerino, Italy, Sept. 1-3, 2021, No.7, p.24 (poster presented by NRC).

792 A. Karmakar, A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Metal-Organic Frameworks for One-pot Deacetalization−Knoevenagel Cascade Reactions", XIII International School of Organometallic Chemistry (XIII ISOC) (New Directions and Perspectives on Organometallic Chemistry) (virtual), University of Camerino, Italy, Sept. 1-3, 2021, No.12, p.29 (oral flash presentation by AK).

793 A. Paul, A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Single-pot deacetalization-Knoevenagel tandem reactions in solvent-free conditions catalyzed by 1D Zn(II) coordination polymers", XIII International School of Organometallic Chemistry (XIII ISOC) (New Directions and Perspectives on Organometallic Chemistry) (virtual), University of Camerino, Italy, Sept. 1-3, 2021, No. 22, p.10 (poster presented by AP).

794 M. Bernardino, S. Beirão, F. Figueira, M.M.A. Soliman, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro, F.A. Almeida Paz, E.C.B.A. Alegria, J.P.C. Tomé, "Synthesis of galactosylated porphyrin ligands for novel hybrid photoactive materials", the Iberian Symposium of Young Photochemists (ISYP2021) (virtual), October 8-10, 2021, Spain (poster presented by MB).

795 J.R.P. Ribeiro, F. Figueira, M.M.A. Soliman, S.R.G. Fernandes, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro, F.A. Almeida Paz, E.C.B.A. Alegria, J.P.C. Tomé, "Pharmaceuticals photodegradation by Zirconium-Porphyrin MOF", the Iberian Symposium of Young Photochemists (ISYP2021) (virtual), October 8-10, 2021, Spain (poster presented by JRPR).

796 M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, M. Sutradhar, M.A. Andrade, S.A.C. Carabineiro, L.M.D.R.S. Martins, A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Catalysis with oxidovanadium(V) complexes supported on carbon materials", 12$^{th}$ International Vanadium Symposium (virtual), University of Cyprus, Nov. 3-5 , 2021, POS-30, p.97 (poster presented by MS).

797 I.L. Librando, A.G. Mahmoud, S.A.C. Carabineiro, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, C.F.G.C. Geraldes, A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Cu(I)-*N*-alkylated 1,3,5-triaza-7-phosphaadamantane complexes: homo- and heterogeneous catalysts for the click-derived triazoles", 6$^{th}$

CATSUS Workshop (virtual), Instituto Superior Técnico, Lisbon, December 6, 2021, OP11, p.22 (oral, presented by ILL).

798 N. Reis Conceição, B. Nobre, A. Karmakar, K.T. Mahmudov, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro, "A Zn-MOF-catalyzed Knoevenagel condensation in $scCO_2$", 6th CATSUS Workshop (virtual), Instituto Superior Técnico, Lisbon, December 6, 2021, OP13, p.24 (oral, presented by NRC).

799 A. Karmakar, A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Development of amide functionalized coordination polymers for heterogeneous catalytic applications", XI National Meeting on Catalysis and Porous Materials and II Meeting of the Carbon Group of the Portuguese Chemical Society (virtual), University of Aveiro, Aveiro, December 9-10, 2021, OC8 (oral, presented by AK).

800 M. Sutradhar, T.R. Barman, L.M.D.R.S. Martins, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Oxidation reactions catalyzed by oxidovanadium(V)-aroylhydrazone complexes", XI National Meeting on Catalysis and Porous Materials and II Meeting of the Carbon Group of the Portuguese Chemical Society (virtual), University of Aveiro, Aveiro, December 9-10, 2021, P1 (poster presented by MS).

801 A. Paul, A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Single-pot deacetalization-Knoevenagel tandem reactions in solvent-free conditions catalyzed by 1D Zn(II) coordination polymers", XI National Meeting on Catalysis and Porous Materials and II Meeting of the Carbon Group of the Portuguese Chemical Society (virtual), University of Aveiro, Aveiro, December 9-10, 2021, P11 (poster presented by AP).

802 E. Alegria, L. Correia, M. Soliman, C. Granadeiro, S. Balula, L. Martins, A. Pombeiro, "Vanadium C-scorpionate composite as catalyst for the peroxidative oxidation of benzyl alcohol", XI National Meeting on Catalysis and Porous Materials and II Meeting of the Carbon Group of the Portuguese Chemical Society (virtual), University of Aveiro, Aveiro, December 9-10, 2021, P44 (poster presented by EA).

803 I.L. Librando, A.G. Mahmoud, S.A.C. Carabineiro, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, C.F.G.C. Geraldes, A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Cu(I)-*N*-alkylated 1,3,5-triaza-7-phosphaadamantane complexes: Homogeneous and carbon-supported catalysts for a click chemistry reaction", XI National Meeting on Catalysis and Porous Materials and II Meeting of the Carbon Group of the Portuguese Chemical Society (virtual), University of Aveiro, Aveiro, December 9-10, 2021, P60 (poster presented by ILL).

804 M.M.A. Soliman, M.N. Kopylovich, E.C.B.A. Alegria, A.P.C. Ribeiro, A.M. Ferraria, A.M. Botelho do Rego, L.M.M. Correia, M.S. Saraiva, A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Distinctive morphologies of iron-based composites prepared mechanochemically: opportunities for smart applications", Smart and Intelligent Composite Structures for Innovative Industrial Applications (SICS 2021) (virtual), Lavrion Technological Cultural Park, Attica, Greece, December 8-9, 2021 (oral, presented by MMAS).

805 S. Hazra, M.L. Kuznetsov, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Ion pair assisted tetrel bonds in heterometallic $\{Ni^{II}Sn^{II}\}\{Sn^{IV}\}$ and $\{Ni^{II}Sn^{II}\}\{Sn^{II}\}$ complex salts", CQE Days 2022, Faculty of Sciences of the University of Lisbon, May 26-27, 2022, O9, p.27 (oral, presented by SH).

806 A. Karmakar, A. Paul, A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Adsorptive removal of organic dyes from wastewater using polyaromatic group containing Zn(II)-based coordination polymers", CQE Days 2022, Faculty of Sciences of the University of Lisbon, May 26-27, 2022, O10, p.28 (oral, presented by AK).

807 A. Paul, A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Zn(II) coordination polymer for the effective removal of Congo Red dye", CQE Days 2022, Faculty of Sciences of the University of Lisbon, May 26-27, 2022, P6, p.46 (poster, presented by AP).

808 A.M. Faisca Phillips, A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Synthesis of unnatural conformationally constrained amino acids by cross-dehydrogenative coupling", CQE Days 2022, Faculty of Sciences of the University of Lisbon, May 26-27, 2022, P42, p.83 (poster, presented by AMFP).

809 I. Librando, A. Mahmoud, S. Carabineiro, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, F. Maldonado-Hódar, C. Geraldes, A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Catalysis by metal oxide-supported gold nanoparticles: Azide-alkyne cycloaddition reaction for triazole synthesis", CQE Days 2022, Faculty of Sciences of the University of Lisbon, May 26-27, 2022, P50, p.91(poster, presented by IL).

810 V.A. Aliyeva, A.V. Gurbanov, A.G. Mahmoud, K.T. Mahmudov, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Aerobic oxidation of a chalcogen bond donor centre in a copper(II) complex", CQE Days 2022, Faculty of Sciences of the University of Lisbon, May 26-27, 2022, P67, p.108 (poster, presented by VAA).

811 N. Reis Conceição, B.P. Nobre, A. Karmakar, A.M.F. Palavra, K.T. Mahmudov, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Knoevenagel condensation of benzaldehyde and malononitrile in scCO2 catalyzed by a Zn(II)-CP", CQE Days 2022, Faculty of Sciences of the University of Lisbon, May 26-27, 2022, P144, p.187 (poster, presented by NRC).

812 L. Frija, B. Rocha, A. Pombeiro, "Solvent-free oxidation of 1-phenylethanol to acetophenone catalyzed by $Cu(NO_3)_2 \cdot 2.5H_2O$: a fine laboratory experiment for undergraduate students", CQE Days 2022, Faculty of Sciences of the University of Lisbon, May 26-27, 2022, P55 (poster, presented by LF).

813 A.G. Mahmoud, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Complexes of lower rim functionalized PTA derivatives: Synthesis, characterization and application in catalysis", 5th Meeting of the College of Chemistry of the University of Lisbon: Forging Bonds, Rectory of the University of Lisbon, July 12-14, 2022, OC10, p.20 (oral, presented by AGM).

814 N. Reis Conceição, B.P. Nobre, A. Karmakar, A.M.F. Palavra, K.T. Mahmudov, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Knoevenagel condensation of benzaldehyde and malononitrile in $scCO_2$ catalyzed by a Zn(II)-CP", 5th Meeting of the College of Chemistry of the University of Lisbon: Forging Bonds, Rectory of the University of Lisbon, July 12-14, 2022, F1, p.21 (flash, presented by NRC).

815 D.S. Nesterov, O.V. Nesterova, A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Heterometallic Hexanuclear Co/Fe Complex as a Pre-Catalyst in the Homogeneous Oxidation of C–H Bonds with *m*-CPBA", 5th Meeting of the College of Chemistry of the University of Lisbon: Forging Bonds, Rectory of the University of Lisbon, July 12-14, 2022, P6, p.46 (poster, presented by DSN).

816 O.V. Nesterova, D.S. Nesterov, A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Synthesis, Crystal Structures and Phenoxazinone Synthase-like Catalytic Activity of Copper(II) Complexes with Aminoalcohol Ligands", 5th Meeting of the College of Chemistry of the University of Lisbon: Forging Bonds, Rectory of the University of Lisbon, July 12-14, 2022, P10, p.41 (poster, presented by OVN).

817 M. Bernardino, S. Beirão, F. Figueira, M.M.A. Soliman, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro, F.A.A. Paz, E.C.B.A. Alegria, J.P.C. Tomé, "New Hybrid Photoactive Materials Based on Glycoporphyrins", 5th Meeting of the College of Chemistry of the University of Lisbon: Forging Bonds, Rectory of the University of Lisbon, July 12-14, 2022, P23, p.52 (poster, presented byMB).

818 J.R.P. Ribeiro, F. Figueira, M.M.A. Soliman, S.R.G. Fernandes, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro, F.A.A. Paz, E.C.B.A. Alegria, J.P.C. Tomé, "Photodegradation of 17-β-estradiol by Zirconium-Porphyrin MOF", 5th Meeting of

the College of Chemistry of the University of Lisbon: Forging Bonds, Rectory of the University of Lisbon, July 12-14, 2022, P26, p.62 (poster, presented by JRPB).

819 A.M. Faisca Phillips, A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Synthesis of Unnatural Conformationally Constrained Amino Acids by Cross-Dehydrogenative Coupling", 5th Meeting of the College of Chemistry of the University of Lisbon: Forging Bonds, Rectory of the University of Lisbon, July 12-14, 2022, P64, p.100 (poster, presented by AMFP).

820 A.G. Mahmoud, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Complexes of lower rim functionalized PTA derivatives: Synthesis, characterization and application in catalysis", XXII International Symposium on Homogeneous Catalysis (ISHC), Faculty of Sciences of the University of Lisbon, July 24-29, 2022, O29 (oral, presented by AGM).

821 A. Paul, A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Versatility of amide Functionalized Coordination Polymers", XXII International Symposium on Homogeneous Catalysis (ISHC), Faculty of Sciences of the University of Lisbon, July 24-29, 2022, O30 (oral, presented by AP).

822 S. Hazra, N.M.R. Martins, M.L. Kuznetsov, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Heterobimetallic 3d metal-Sn(IV) Compounds in Catalysis", XXII International Symposium on Homogeneous Catalysis (ISHC), Faculty of Sciences of the University of Lisbon, July 24-29, 2022, F2 (flash oral and poster, presented by SH).

823 I.L. Librando, A. Paul, A.G. Mahmoud, S.A.C. Carabineiro, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, C.F.G.C. Geraldes, A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Microwave-assisted cyclohexane oxidation catalysis by triazaphosphaadamantane-functionalized terpyridine metal complexes", XXII International Symposium on Homogeneous Catalysis (ISHC), Faculty of Sciences of the University of Lisbon, July 24-29, 2022, F24 (flash oral and poster, presented by ILL).

824 N. Reis Conceição, B.P. Nobre, A. Karmakar, A.G. Mahmoud, K.T. Mahmudov, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Knoevenagel Condensation and Peroxidative Oxidation reactions in $scCO_2$", XXII International Symposium on Homogeneous Catalysis (ISHC), Faculty of Sciences of the University of Lisbon, July 24-29, 2022, F25 (flash oral and poster, presented by NRC).

825 A.G. Mahmoud, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Hydrosoluble copper complexes for homogeneous catalysis", XXII International Symposium on Homogeneous Catalysis (ISHC), Faculty of Sciences of the University of Lisbon, July 24-29, 2022, P1 (poster, presented by AGM).

826 A.M. Faisca Phillips, A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Oxidative imidation reactions applied to the preparation of conformationally constrained amino acids", XXII International Symposium on Homogeneous Catalysis (ISHC), Faculty of Sciences of the University of Lisbon, July 24-29, 2022, P7 (poster, presented by AMFP).

827 A.V. Gurbanov, V.A. Aliyeva, K.T. Mahmudov, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Construction of copper(II)-arylhydrazonate complexes through auxiliary ligand alteration: catalytic activity in azide–alkyne cycloaddition reaction", XXII International Symposium on Homogeneous Catalysis (ISHC), Faculty of Sciences of the University of Lisbon, July 24-29, 2022, P10 (poster, presented by AVG).

828 D.S. Nesterov, O.V. Nesterova, A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Homogeneous oxidation of C–H bonds with m-CPBA catalysed by a Co/Fe system", XXII International Symposium on Homogeneous Catalysis (ISHC), Faculty of Sciences of the University of Lisbon, July 24-29, 2022, P17 (poster, presented by DSN).

829 O.V. Nesterova, O.Y. Vassilyeva, D.S. Nesterov, A.J.L. Pombeiro, "A novel o-vanillin Fe(III) complex catalytically active in C–H oxidation", XXII International

Symposium on Homogeneous Catalysis (ISHC), Faculty of Sciences of the University of Lisbon, July 24-29, 2022, P18 (poster, presented by OVN).

830 L.M.T. Frija, A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Synthesis of original tetrazole-saccharinate ligands – the study of coordination properties towards different metal ions and their application in homogeneous catalytic protocols at a laboratory scale", XXII International Symposium on Homogeneous Catalysis (ISHC), Faculty of Sciences of the University of Lisbon, July 24-29, 2022, P33 (poster, presented by LMTF).

831 M. Sutradhar, H.M. Lapa, E.C.B.A. Alegria, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Oxidovanadium(V) Complexes: Ultrasound and photo-assisted oxidation of toluene and benzyl alcohol", XXII International Symposium on Homogeneous Catalysis (ISHC), Faculty of Sciences of the University of Lisbon, July 24-29, 2022, P34 (poster, presented by MS).

832 T.R. Barman, M. Sutradhar, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Oxidovanadium(V) Complexes Catalyzed Peroxidative Oxidations of Aliphatic and Aromatic Hydrocarbons", XXII International Symposium on Homogeneous Catalysis (ISHC), Faculty of Sciences of the University of Lisbon, July 24-29, 2022, P35 (poster, presented by TRB).

833 M. Bernardino, S. Beirão, M.M.A. Soliman, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro, E.C.B.A. Alegria, J.P.C. Tomé, "Free-base and Zn(II) Glycoporphyrins as Efficient Photocatalysts for Sulfur Photo-oxidation", XXII International Symposium on Homogeneous Catalysis (ISHC), Faculty of Sciences of the University of Lisbon, July 24-29, 2022, P56 (poster, presented by MB).

834 A. Karmakar, A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Amide Functionalized Coordination Polymers for One-pot Tandem Reactions", XXII International Symposium on Homogeneous Catalysis (ISHC), Faculty of Sciences of the University of Lisbon, July 24-29, 2022, P64 (poster, presented by AK).

835 A.R. Rutigliano, V.A. Aliyeva, A.B. Paninho, A.V.M. Nunes, A. Karmakar, E. Gallo, K.T. Mahmudov, A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Halogen bonding in Zn(II) and Cd(II) complexes: catalytic application in the cycloaddition of $CO_2$ to epoxides", XXII International Symposium on Homogeneous Catalysis (ISHC), Faculty of Sciences of the University of Lisbon, July 24-29, 2022, P66 (poster, presented by VAA).

836 V.A. Aliyeva, A.V. Gurbanov, A.G. Mahmoud, K.T. Mahmudov, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Chalcogen bonding in the decoration of secondary coordination sphere of copper(II) complexes", 2$^{nd}$ International Conference on Non-Covalent Interactions (ICNI), University of Strasbourg, France, July 18-22, 2022, FP1 (flash and poster, presented by VAA).

837 A.M. Faisca Phillips, A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Synthesis of unnatural amino acids by cross-dehydrogenative coupling", 14$^{th}$ National Organic Chemistry Meeting and 7th National Medicinal Chemistry Meeting, Caparica, Portugal, April 20-22, 2022 (poster presented by AMFP).

838 E. Alegria, G. Marques, M. Soliman, M. Sutradhar, D. Flores, C. Granadeiro, S.S. Balula, J. Pires, A. Pombeiro, "Vanadium(V) complexes supported on porous MIL100(Fe) as catalyst for the peroxidative oxidation and adsorption of VOCs", 11$^{th}$ International Conference on Catalysis, Chemical Engineering and Technology, Tokyo, Japan, May 16-17, 2022 (oral, presented by EA).

839 A.M. Faisca Phillips, H. Suo, M. Satrudhar, L.M.D.R.S. Martins, M.F.G. da Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro, M. Han, W.-H. Sun, "Synthesis of ultra-high molecular weight polyethylenes catalyzed by vanadium aroylhydrazine- arylolates", CQE Days 2023, Academy of Sciences of Lisbon, May 25-26, 2023, P6.

840 A.V. Gurbanov, R.M. Gomila, A. Frontera, N.Q. Shikhaliyev, N.R. Zeynalli, K.T. Mahmudov, A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Cooperation of coordination and halogen bonds in capture of Pd(0)", CQE Days 2023, Academy of Sciences of Lisbon, May 25-26, 2023, P8.

841 I.M. Garazade, A.V. Gurbanov, A.V.M. Nunes, K.T. Mahmudov, A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Reaction of *bis*(2,4-*bis*(trichloromethyl)-1,3,5-triazapenta-dienato)-Zn(II) with pyrazole, 4,4'-bipyridine and $Cu(acac)_2$", CQE Days 2023, Academy of Sciences of Lisbon, May 25-26, 2023, P22.

842 P. Liu, K. Mahmudov, Z. Wang, E. Alegria, A. Pombeiro, "Water-soluble mixed-valence cobalt(II,III) complex as a homogeneous catalyst for the mild peroxidative oxidation of toluene", CQE Days 2023, Academy of Sciences of Lisbon, May 25-26, 2023, P32.

843 V.A. Aliyeva, A.V. Gurbanov, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, K.T. Mahmudov, A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Effect of substituents on the chalcogen bonding in 5-substituted benzo[*c*][1,2,5]selenadiazoles and their copper(II) complexes", CQE Days 2023, Academy of Sciences of Lisbon, May 25-26, 2023, P34.

844 A. Karmakar, A. Paul, A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Polyaromatic Group Containing Cd(II)-based Coordination Polymers for Adsorption and Catalytic applications", CQE Days 2023, Academy of Sciences of Lisbon, May 25-26, 2023, P36.

845 H. Suo, A.M. Faisca Phillips, M. Sutradhar, L.M.D.R.S. Martins, M.F. Guedes da Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro, M. Han, W-H. Sun, "Synthesis of Ultra-High Molecular Weight Polyethylenes Catalyzed by Vanadium(V) Aroylhydrazine-Arylolates", International Symposium on Synthesis and Catalysis (ISySyCat), 2023, Évora, Portugal, Sept. 5-8, 2023, P111, p. 269 (presented by AMFP).

846 V.A. Aliyeva, A.B. Paninho, A.V.M. Nunes, K.T. Mahmudov, A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Synthesis of cyclic carbonates from $CO_2$ and epoxides using transition metal complex catalysts", 14th Inorganic and Bioinorganic Chemistry Conference (IBiCC), Lisbon, Portugal, May 16-18, 2024, P01, p.60 (presented by VAA).

847 N. Reis Conceição, A.G. Mahmoud, M.C. Dietl, I. Caligiuri, F. Rizzolio, S.A.C. Carabineiro, K.T. Mahmudov, M. Rudolph, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro, S.K. Hashmi, T. Scattolin, "Catalytic and anticancer activity of gold(I) complexes bearing PTA and derived ligands", 14th Inorganic and Bioinorganic Chemistry Conference (IBiCC), Lisbon, Portugal, May 16-18, 2024, P12, p.71 (presented by NRC).

848 L.M.T. Frija, A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Design and Synthesis of new Hybrid Azole-type Ligands as Potencial Copper Chelators for Cancer Therapeutics", 8th EuChemS Conference on Nitrogen Ligands, Cassis, France, June 3-7, 2024, P9, p.114 (presented by AJLP).

849 A. Karmakar, J. Pires, A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Halogen decorated Metal Organic Frameworks for Efficient and Selective $CO_2$ Capture, Separation and Chemical Fixation with Epoxides under Mild Conditions", 6th CQE Days (Centro de Quimica Estrutural Days), Lisbon, Portugal, June 18-19, 2024, OC4, p.19 (oral presented by AK).

850 A. Paul, B. Šljukić, A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Amide Functionalized Coordination Polymers for Oxygen Evolution Reaction", 6th CQE Days (Centro de Quimica Estrutural Days), Lisbon, Portugal, June 18-19, 2024, P74, p.130 (presented by AP).

851 O.V. Nesterova, O.E. Bondarenko, D.S. Nesterov, A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Bi-, Tri- and Octanuclear Cores in Copper(II) Complexes with Aminoalcohol Ligands: Synthesis, Crystal Structures and Phenoxazinone Synthase-like Catalytic Activity", 6th CQE

Days (Centro de Quimica Estrutural Days), Lisbon, Portugal, June 18-19, 2024, P129, p.185 (presented by OVN).

852 N. Reis Conceição, A.N. Bilyachenko, L.S. Shul'pina, K.T. Mahmudov, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Catalytic activity of polynuclear Cu-phenylsilsesquioxanes in oxidations of cyclohexanone and cyclohexane", XXIII Intern. Symposium on Homogeneous Catalysis (ISHC), Trieste, Italy, July 21-26, 2024, P17 (presented by MFCGS).

853 N. Pagliaricci, S. Pagliaricci, R. Pettinari, A. Tombesi, F. Marchetti, A. Karmakar, A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Rh(III) and Ir(III)-Arene Complexes Containing Pyrazole-based Hydrazones Ligands as Suitable Catalysts for Tandem Oxidation-Knoevenagel Condensation Reactions", XXIII Intern. Symposium on Homogeneous Catalysis (ISHC), Trieste, Italy, July 21-26, 2024, P82 (presented by NP).

854 N. Pagliaricci, R. Pettinari, S. Pagliaricci, A. Tombesi, F. Marchetti, A. Karmakar, M.L. Kuznetsov, A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Ru(II), Rh(III) and Ir(III)-Arene Complexes containing Pyrazolone-Based Hydrazones Ligands as Suitable Catalysts for Tandem Knoevenagel Condensation Reactions", SCI 2024 - XXVIII National Congress of Società Chimica Italiana (Italian Chemical Society), Milan, Italy, August 26-39, 2024 (presented by NP).

855 B. Mohan, Y. Li, A. Pombeiro, "MOFs Engineered for the Capture and Conversion of Carbon Dioxide", European Academy of Sciences (EurASc) Symposium 2024, "Science for Sustainability", Academy of Sciences of Lisbon, October 29-30, 2024, P5, p.93 (poster presented by BM).

856 A. Karmakar, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Sustainable Halogen-Decorated Metal-Organic Frameworks for Efficient Carbon Capture, Separation and Utilization", European Academy of Sciences (EurASc) Symposium 2024, "Science for Sustainability", Academy of Sciences of Lisbon, October 29-30, 2024, P6, p.94 (poster presented by AK).

857 A. Paul, A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Enhancing Oxygen Evolution Reaction Catalysis with Amide Functionalized Coordination Polymers", European Academy of Sciences (EurASc) Symposium 2024, "Science for Sustainability", Academy of Sciences of Lisbon, October 29-30, 2024, P7, p.95 (poster presented by AP).

858 A.G. Mahmoud, J.V. Nardeli, M.J. Ferreira, A.M. Ferraria, A.M. Botelho do Rego, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Binary Transition Metal Phosphides Embedded in multi-Codoped Carbon Matrices as Electrode Materials for Batteries and Electrocatalysis", European Academy of Sciences (EurASc) Symposium 2024, "Science for Sustainability", Academy of Sciences of Lisbon, October 29-30, 2024, P8, p.96 (poster presented by AGM).

859 A.G. Mahmoud, I.L. Librando, A. Paul, S.A.C. Carabineiro, A.M. Ferraria, A.M. Botelho do Rego, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, C.F.G.C. Geraldes, A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Novel organotin-PTA complexes supported on carbon materials as recyclable catalysts for solvent-free cyanosilylation of aldehydes", European Academy of Sciences (EurASc) Symposium 2024, "Science for Sustainability", Academy of Sciences of Lisbon, October 29-30, 2024, P10, p.98 (poster presented by SACC).

860 N. Reis Conceição, A.G. Mahmoud, B.P. Nobre, A.V. Gurbanov, A.N. Bilyachenko, L.S. Shul'pina, A. Karmakar, K.T. Mahmudov, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Catalytic C–H activation of small molecules by copper and zinc complexes towards sustainable organic synthesis", European Academy of Sciences (EurASc) Symposium 2024, "Science for Sustainability", Academy of Sciences of Lisbon, October 29-30, 2024, P12, p.100 (poster presented by NRC).

861 I.M. Garazade, M.L. Kuznetsov, A.V.N. Nunes, A.J.L. Pombeiro, “Computational Analysis of $SnCl_4$-Catalyzed Cyanation of Benzaldehyde Dimethyl Acetal Using Trimethylsilyl Cyanide”, CQE Days 2025, Instituto Superior Técnico, Lisbon, May 12-13, 2025, p.22 (poster presented by IMG).

862 M.S. Vettese, C. Di Nicola, S. Xhafa, N. Pagliaricci, A.J.L. Pombeiro, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, A.G. Mahmoud, “Synthesis, characterization and catalytic application of Cu(II) complexes with hydrazones and β-ketoamines ligands”, CQE Days 2025, Instituto Superior Técnico, Lisbon, May 12-13, 2025, PC28, p.88 (poster presented by MSV).

863 I.M. Garazade, A. Paul, A.V.M. Nunes, M.L. Kuznetsov, A.J.L. Pombeiro, “Catalytic Efficiency of Nitrogen-Rich Tetrazole–Amide Functionalized Zinc Metal-Organic Framework for $CO_2$ Cycloaddition with Epoxides”, 22$^{nd}$ International Conference on Carbon Dioxide Utilization, Instituto Superior Técnico, Lisbon, June 23-27, 2025, P44 (poster presented by IMG).